

BA, Mary, m. 1887 Thomas McCARTHY.

BABER, (?BARBER) Miss. Arr. from Eastern colonies 7.5.1887 per Albany.

BABINGTON, Esq. Arr. 2.1.1863 per York & dep. 7.2.1863 per York for Madras.

BACHELDER, C. Arr. from KGS to Frem. 11.11.1877 per Rob Roy, dep. for S.A. 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy. An entertainer touring W.A. 1877.

BACHELOR, Ruben William, b. c.1823, d. 30.4.1880 (York).

BACK, (Pte) of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. ?This man or BUCKS accompanied Surveyor General Roe on his exploration of Southern districts 1848.

BACK, Annie Amelia, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas Henry, m. 1890 Albert HUBERT.

BACK, Edward G. b. 1817, (relative of Sir George Back, Admiral & Arctic Explorer), arr. 3.1835 per Fanny, m. (Frem) 29.9.1837 Poll (Paul) Susannah Eliza CURTIS d. 9.1885 (Frem), sister of Anthony. (Fanny was owned by Anthony Curtis). Chd. Edward George b. 1839 d. 1907, Eliza Ann b. 1841 d. 1923, William Mercer b. 1842 d. 1910, Thomas Henry b. 1844 d. 1922, Mary Ann b. 1845, Elizabeth b. 1847, James b. 1849, Amelia Susan b. 1852, Lydia. Acting Harbour Master Frem. 1842, 1844 & pilot at Rottneest 1846-1857. Suspended briefly in 1849, re-instated. Leased "Stag's Head Inn" for short time from brother-in-law A. Curtis. Bt. Frem. Town Lot 19.10.1865. House in Henry St. Dep. 21.1.1863 per Guyon for Singapore. Arr. 8.11.1866 per Alexandra from S.A.

BACK, Edward George, b. 23.2.1839 (Frem), d. 17.7.1907, son of Edward & Poll, m. Mary Ann TURNER b. c.1841 d. 19.5.1899 (Frem), dtr. of William & Catherine, who arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Edward William Thomas b. 1862 d. 1945, Eliza Catherine b. 1864 d. 1867 (Toodyay), Ernest George bp. 1868 d. 1942 (Toodyay). Bt. Frem. Town Lot 1865. Joined the Police Force in 1.1867, served at Toodyay, York 1869, Northam, Frem. Albany, Busselton-Augusta. Sub Inspector & Inspector of Police at Frem. 1884. Retired 1901. Residences Hampton Rd. & 4 Ellen St. Frem. Congreg.

BACK, Edward William Thomas, b. 1862 d. 8.3.1945 (Frem.), son of Edward George & Mary Ann (nee Turner) m. 16.9.1890 Mary (Amelia) SWEETMAN, b. 1871 d. 6.4.1950 (Frem.), dtr. of William David & Amelia (nee Davis). Chd. Ivy Amelia, Olive, Frank Turner b. 1897 d. 1968. Customs Dept., Frem.

BACK, Edwin James, b. 8.6.1874 d. 7.8.1939 (Kalgoorlie), son of Thomas Henry & Jane Elizabeth (nee Lund), m. Ellen MITCHELL b. 1876 d. 1.10.1947. Chd. Alberta Mary, Richard Edward Thomas, Wilfred. Miner at Kalgoorlie, residence 45 Addis Street. Sgt. Major & bandsman in Salvation Army.

BACK, Eliza Ann, b. 1841, dtr. of Edward & Poll, m. 1870 George James LONG.

BACK, Elizabeth, b. 1847, dtr. of Edward & Poll, m. Fred Heath WHEELER.

BACK, Elizabeth Lydia, b. 1865, dtr. of Thomas Henry, m. 4.7.1883 (Perth C/E) George HARRIS, son of George.

BACK, Ellen Jane, b. 20.12.1872 d. 24.6.1911 (Frem.), dtr. of Thomas Henry & Jane Elizabeth (nee Lund), m. 29.12.1892 George Arthur BATEMAN.

BACK, Ernest George, b. 3.1868, d. 11.5.1942 (Northam), son of Edward George (policeman), m. 18.2.1892 (Frem. Congr.) Louisa WOODS b. 19.5.1863 (Frem.) d. 3.7.1944 (Northam), dtr. of George & Sarah (nee Willis). Chd. Florence Beatrice b. 1893, Percy Ernest, ?Pearl b. 1892 (Frem.). Bricklayer & builder of houses (5 in Beaconsfield). Owned a grocer's shop. Residence: Martha Street, Frem.

BACK, James, b. 27.5.1849, d. 19.9.1927 (Frem), son of Edward & Poll, m. 8.3.1873 Mary Ann Matilda LUND b. 1846 d. 17.11.1926, dtr. of George & Ellen (nee Jewett). Chd. William James b. & d. 1874, Laura Jane b. 1881, Olive Louisa b. 1891, Pearl b. & d. 1892, Storekeeper & Customs Agent Frem. Applied Lot 179 Essex St. 1886. Made several voyages on business to Eastern colonies, sometimes accompanied by his wife. (?same man employed a T/L brickmaker at Greenough 1869). Member of Frem. Master Carriers' Union & New Swan Lodge MU 100F. C/E.

BACK, Lydia, dtr. of Edward & Poll Susannah, m. 1878 William John McMULLEN.

BACK, Thomas Henry, b. 27.6.1844, d. 29.4.1922 (Boyanup), son of Edward & Poll, m. 19.9.1864 (Busselton) Jane Elizabeth LUND b. 6.1848 d. 22.5.1928 (Pemberton), dtr. of George & Ellen (nee Jewett). Chd. Elizabeth Lydia b. 1865, Mary Ann b. 1867 d. 1869, Edward George b. & d. 1869, Annie Amelia b. 1870 (Gingin), Edward William b. 1871 d. before 1922, Ellen Jane b. 1872, Edwin James b. 1874, Henry William b. 1876, Andrew Curtis b. 1879, Grace Louisa b. 1882 d. before 1922, Ernest John b. 1885, Violet Rose b. 1886, Alice Maud b. 1890, Aubrey Herbert b. 1891, May? Police Constable Toodyay, York (1869), Gingin where most chd. were born. Farm manager "Deepdale" Toodyay: Perth warehouseman 1883. Licensee "Red Lion Inn" c.1890. To Boyanup.

BACK, William, b. 1873 d. 14.2.1905, son of William Mercer, m. Norah Bridget HOGAN b. 1871 (Victoria) d. 22.6.1914, dtr. of Denis & Mary Ellen (nee Dean). She arr. W.A. 1899. Licensee "Royal Mail Hotel", Mt Magnet.

BACK, William, b. 1855, d. 16.2.1911, m. Theresa FANNON. Chd. William b. 1895 (Frem RC). Forwarding Agent. Frem. Member of Loyal York Lodge of Oddfellows. C/E.

BACK, William Mercer, b. 5.10.1842 d. 5.6.1910, son of Edward G. & Poll Susannah (nee Curtis), m. c.1868 Bridget O'CONNOR d. 10.3.1897. Chd. Mary b. 1869, William b. 1873, James b. 1875, Ellen Jane b. 1875/6, Catherine b. 1878, Edward George b. 1879 d. 1909, Thomas b. 1882, Walter Andrew b. 1887 d. 1901. Boatman Frem. (1873-1889 Alm). Son William was possibly carpenter at Frem. (1880-1883).

BACKER, Thomas (see HIGGINS, William).

BACKHOUSE, Frank Herbert, b. 1863 (Qld), son of Benjamin. To W.A. 1885/6, Kimberleys & to N.S.W. 1889. Returned to W.A. August 1893. Metallurgist & assayer: mining & consulting engineer, manager of W.A. Goldfields Ltd. Vice-Pres. Chamber of Mines & Commerce, Coolgardie & town councillor. Educ. Grammar School & King's School, Sydney.

BACKHOUSE, H.G. To Java 1.12.1834 per Fanny with Curtis & Wiggan.

BACKHOUSE, James, b. 1794, d. 1869, arr. 6.1.1838 per Endora from Eastern colonies. Quaker missionary who preached temperance & protection for Aboriginal communities. Wrote several books on his experiences.

BACKLEY, (?Buckley) Mr. Dep. 11.9.1888 per Victorian for Victoria with wife & 2 chd.

BACKS, Thomas, b. 1793. A sailor who died 7.1831 on board ship while at Fremantle.

BACKSHALL, (?BACKSHELL), Alfred William b. 4.1.1865 (Irwin) d. 5.7.1944 (Geraldton), m. 11.6.1890 (Allanooka) Teresa Maria PEREJUAN b. (Perth) 23.12.1855 d. 2.3.1938 at Walkaway, dtr. of John & Anne Maria (nee Farmer). Chd. Alfred George b. 1891 d. 1938, Teresa Mary b. 1893 d. 1977, Frederick John b. 1896 d. 1896 (Mt Hill). Gardener, Allanooka. Born Method. Conv. RC.

BACKSHALL, Caroline, b. 1830, dtr. of William & Lydia, m. 1846 Joseph FARMANER.

BACKSHALL, Eliza, b. 1825, d. 1906, dtr. of William & Lydia, m. 1846 Samuel Bidgood DUFFIELD b. 1825 d. 1901, son of John Hole & Charlotte. Employed by Mrs Okely 1840s.

BACKSHALL, Elizabeth, b. 1852, dtr. of Reuben & Ellen, m. 1873 Thomas RHODES.

BACKSHALL, Emily, b. 1850, d. 1928, dtr. of Reuben & Ellen, m. 1872 John Granger RHODES.

BACKSHALL, Fanny, b. 1841 d. 1908, dtr. of William & Lydia, m. 1st 1862 George BUDD, m. 2nd 1882 Vincent KING, m. 3rd Henry WILLIAMS.

BACKSHALL, Frederick, b. 1823, d. 21.1.1881, son of William & Lydia, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 1.11.1853 (Perth C/E) Janet DENT b. 2.4.1831, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Dodd). Chd. Caroline Maria b. 1855, Eliza Louisa b. 1857, Susannah b. 1859, Frederick William George, George Augustus b. 1866, Albert Edward b. 1869 (Perth Wesl), Florence Adelaide b. 1871 (Perth Wesl), ?Alice Maud. To Northam-York to work for Habgood. Toodyay 1850s, then gardener at Perth: qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate. Town Councillor, West Ward. Employed a T/L man 1858. Wife illit. C/E.

BACKSHALL, Frederick William George, son of Frederick William & Janet (nee Dent), m. 18.9.1884 (Guildford Wesl.) Lucy ASHBY, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth. Chd. Constance Lucy b. 1888. Market gardener, Perth (1888-9 Alm) & landowner.

BACKSHALL, George, b. 1827, d. 28.7.1869, son of William & Lydia, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. Mary BRANDIS b. 1849, she m. 2nd ?1870 Bernard LENNARD d. 1873? she m. ?3rd 1874 Henry COOPER. Chd. Alfred William b. 1865 (Irwin) d. 1944. Employed by Brockman at Upper Swan 1840s. Labourer Irwin. Employed a T/L labourer for a month at Dongara 1867.

BACKSHALL, John, b. 11.8.1835, d. 1916, 4th son of William & Lydia, arr. 20.8.1842 with parents, m. 1871 (S.A.) Elizabeth Ann MUNNS b. 1855 (S.A.) d. 1915. Chd. Lydia b. 1873, William John b. 1876, Edward George b. 1879, Annie Chesson b. 1883, Walter James b. 1886 d. 1914/18 War, Edith May b. 1888, Florence Susanna Adelaide b. 1890, Reuben b. 1891 d. 1905. Farmed with parents. To S.A. with brother Edward who remained there. Returned to W.A. & became a stonemason. Illit. Method.

BACKSHALL, (BACKSHAW in baptism records), Reuben, b. 1821, d. 6.3.1860 (Greenough), son of William & Lydia, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 1849 Ellen SMITH b. 23.5.1832, dtr. of William (England), she m. 2nd 1861 Joseph WARRENER. Chd. Emily b. 1850 (Perth) d. 1928, Elizabeth b. 1852, Sarah b. 1855 d. 1860, Mary, Reuben b. 1860. Employed by Cook at York 1840s. Perth labourer 1850s. Greenough farmer. His son carried on the farm (1888 Alm).

BACKSHALL, Reuben, b. 9.3.1860 (Greenough), d. 5.7.1940 (Greenough), son of Reuben & Ellen (nee Smith), m. Lucy Monica MAHONEY. Chd. Reuben b. 1912 d. 1935, Mary Theresa Carmel b. 1916/7 d. 1919. Greenough.

BACKSHALL, Susannah Elizabeth, b. 1859, dtr. of Frederick William & Janet (nee Dent), m. 18.9.1886 Joseph William DUFFIELD.

BACKSHALL, William, b. 1787, d. 28.2.1863 (Perth), (of West Hoathly, Sussex), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife, m. Lydia (Eliza) b. 1797 d. 1845. Chd. Reuben b. 1821, Frederick b. 1823 d. 1881, Eliza b. 1826 d. 1906, George b. 1827 d. 1869, Caroline b. 1830, Edward b. 1832, Harriet b. 1834, John b. 1835, Fanny b. 1841. Labourer. His 3 eldest sons with Joseph Batt won a government tender for mining at Kelmscott in 1849. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass pavement plaque in Perth for 1842.

BACKSHELL (see BACKSHALL).

BACON, Dr. To England 3.3.1853 per Dido with wife & chd.

BACON, John S. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London, m. Matilda GILBERT b. 29.1.1856 d. 8.8.1934, dtr. of William Henry & Ellen (nee Ambrose). Perth, joiner (1887-9 Alm).

BACON, William. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, dep. for S.A. 14.10.1888 per Victorian.

BADCOCK, Edwin, b. 1812, d. 10.1847, arr. 20.4.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & chd. m. U.K. Susan WILKINSON b. 1822, she m. 2nd CLARK. Chd. George b. 1841 (to Eastern colonies), Harry b. 1843, Benjamin b. 1846. Employed by Dempster in York district. Returned to Perth by 1845 & opened a butchery business.

BADCOCK, J. (or ?P). Dep. for S.A. 5.10.1883 per Franklin.  
 BADCOCK (no initial) dep. for S.A. 24.11.1883 or to Bunbury.  
 BADCOCK (no initial) dep. for Bunbury 14.10.1883.

BADCOCK, Robert William, d. 7.5.1875 "Westbrook" Beverley, eldest son of R.G. of England, m. Sophia Pennel WELLS b. 4.10.1835 (Eng.) d. 23.4.1909. She m. 2nd 1877 Edward ROBINSON. Badcock was farmer & grazier "Westbrook" Beverley. Held 28,000 acr. Pastoral leasehold Dangin 1864/ . Employed 10 T/L labourers 1864-1874. ?Clerk (in judiciary) (1871-4 Alm). Wife was Perth schoolmistress 1874.

BADOSKI, Frionurg (Francis), b. ?1827, (alias Winder or Campbell), (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 12.8.1861 (Perth) Margaret CAMPBELL b. 1842, arr. per ?Escort 28.12.1860. Chd. John b. 1862 (Perth). Watchmaker, jeweller, Perth. Lab. Champion Bay. Dep. 22.2.1866 per New Perseverance. for Batavia. Lit. Greek Orthodox conv. to C/E.

BADSHAW, George. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

BAESJOU, Augustus Henry, b. c.1863 d. 1957, son of John Anthony & Constance Eliza, m. 30.7.1893 Jessie Azelia TROODE b. 18.4.1875 (W.A.) d. 22.10.1957, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy & Elizabeth Amelia (nee Allen). Chd. Claude Augustus b. 1895, Constance Helen b. 1899, Hilda Elizabeth b. 1910. Store assistant, Albany (1888-9 Alm).

BAESJOU, Constantine Stephen John, b. 27.1.1861 (Albany) d. 1940 (Albany), son of John Anthony & Constance Eliza (nee Knight), m. 1886 (St. Werburgh, Mt. Barker) Jessie Eliza MOIR b. 12.5.1866 (Albany) d. 1941, dtr. of Alexander & Catherine (nee Hymus). Chd. Royce Constantine b. 1886 d. 1918, Gwendoline Constance Melville b. 1888 d. 1975, Petronella Catherine b. 1900. Albany shipping agent. Clerk with John McKail Co 1875-7. Clerk with State Civil Service Customs 1879. Resigned to serve the Albany branch of P&O 1879 & J.F.T. Hassell. Retired 1900 and started a land and estate agency. J.P. 1904. 1913 member Licensing Court. Educ. Albany State School.

BAESJOU, John Anthony (Johannes Antonius), b. 27.12.1820, d. 2.10.1867 (Albany), son of Constantine Guilliame & Franciska, arr. ?1840s, m. 6.5.1858 (Albany) Constance Eliza KNIGHT b. 21.8.1836 d. 14.9.1905, dtr. of S. Knight. Chd. Frances Lucinda b. 1860 d. 1930, Constantine Stephen John b. 1861 d. 1940, John Anthony Knight b. 1864 d. 1942, William Peter b. 1862 d. 1928, Augustus Henry b. 1862? d. 1957. Naturalised 1858. Was in private practice Albany 1840-5. Medical Officer Albany for 11 yrs 1857-1868. W.A. Consul for Netherlands 1864. Resided at Lot 120 Albany 1866. Employed 5 T/L servants 1865-7. Wife C/E, he was free thinker.

BAESJOU, John Anthony Knight, b. 1864 d. 5.1942, son of John Anthony & Constance Eliza (nee Knight), m. 28.12.1889 Ellen PONTON b. 11.1864 (Albany) d. 4.1949, dtr. of Stephen & Ann (nee Ryan). Chd. Dorothy d. 1943, Amy Ellen b. 1902. Employee of P&O as messenger then clerk 1883-9. "Balladonia Station" 1896. To C. Arid. 1905-9 and then returned to "Balladonia".

BAESJOU, William Peter, b. 18.7.1862 (W.A.) d. 1928, son of John Anthony & Constance Eliza (nee Knight), m. 25.4.1900 Jessie FRIESBOURG. Chd. James William b. 1901, Reginald John b. 1906.

BAGG, George, b. 1859 (York) d. 1937, son of George & Catherine (nee Lewis), m. Margaret MCHUGH. Albany, coachbuilder & blacksmith. In 1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.

BAGG, George, b. 1818 (England), d. 2.1.1877 (Kojonup), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife, m. (Wales) c.1846 Catherine LEWIS b. c.1817 d. 3.4.1865 (burns at Gilgering). Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1848 (Wales) d. 1925 (Albany), Samuel b. 1853 (York) d. 1921, Sarah Jane b. 1851 or 1854 (York), Matilda b. 1855 d. 1856, George b. 1859 d. 1937, Charles b. c.1860 d. c.1920. Formerly a Pte. in Royal Marines. In 5.8.1861 bt. land York. Stonemason & builder, after wife's death to Kojonup. Employed T/L brickmaker at Kojonup 1865 & a T/L servant 1868. Lit. Prot.

BAGG, Samuel, b. 1818 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Shepherd.

BAGG, Samuel, b. 16.5.1853 (York) d. 7.6.1921, son of George Bagg (Pensioner Guard) & Catherine (nee Lewis), m. 28.1.1878 Elizabeth Mary ROBINSON b. 10.4.1855 (Kojonup), dtr. of Corporal John & Mary. Chd. 2 sons & 3 dtrs. Shepherd. Kojonup farmer (1878-1889 Alm). His wife was elected to local Bd. of Educ. 1875.

BAGG, Sarah Ann, b. 1848, d. 1925, dtr. of George & Catherine, m. 1869 Matthew CULL.

BAGG, Sarah Jane, b. 1851/4 d. 1928, dtr. of George & Catherine, m. James MEYERS.

BAGGE, Thomas. Arr. 24.6.1885 per Minero from London with wife Alice & 3 dtrs. Alice, Ada, & Kate. Perth, shoemaker.

BAGGERSLEY, Thomas, b. 1846, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Dep. 13.1.1876 for London.

BAGGOTT, John. Corporal, 21st, stationed in WA 1833-1840, at King George's Sound 1833.

BAGLEY, Amelia, m. Thomas O'BRIEN.

BAGLEY, John, (see John THOMPSON, alias BAGLEY).

BAGLEY, John, d. before 1891, m. Emily GARDINER b. 1859, who arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison. Chd. Millicent Maud b. 1878, John L.J. b. 1880, Francis Charles b. 1883, Helen Ann b. 1887, Walter Victor b. 1890 (all bp. RC Perth). She applied for immigrant grant.

BAGLEY, Margaret Ann, b. 1863 d. 1938, dtr. of Pat (Pensioner Guard) & Brigid (nee Maloney), m. 1886 (Greenough RC) Philip TULLY.

BAGLEY, Pat, b. 1820 (Ireland), d. 4.12.1873, son of Thomas & Elizabeth, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Brigid (nee Maloney), (a dtr. died at sea), his widow m. 2nd John POOLE. Chd. Dtr. b. 1861 d. 1863 at sea, Margaret Ann b. 1863 d. 1938, Thomas James b. 1865 d. 1940, Maria b. 1869, Patrick b. 1870, John b. 1871. Formerly Pte. in 99th Regt. Had served in Eastern Australia 1842- . Geraldton Town Lot 1868 & land at South Greenough. RC.

BAGLEY, Thomas, b. 1807, arr. 4.1842 per Diadem, with wife Eliza b.1819. Chd. Evenilda b. 1840 & Rebecca b. 1841 both d. on board ship, Thomas b. 1842 on ship. Carpenter - farmer at Australind. Requested a Parkhurst lad 1845.

BAGLEY, Thomas James, b. 27.9.1865 d. 8.2.1940 (Leederville), son of Pat & Brigid (nee Maloney), m. 4.10.1887 (Greenough) Harriet HOLLINGSWORTH d. 30.8.1946 (Geraldton), dtr. of Richard & Margaret (nee Baine). Chd. William Patrick, Phillip James b. 1888 d. 1962, Harriett Amelia, Mary Cecilia, Grace Virginia, Clarence Augustus, Ethel Margarite, Bridget Bernita, Lionel J., Norman U., & 1 son d. infancy. Farmer, Greenough (1888 Alm).

BAGNALL, H.F. Arr. at KGS 21.9.1886 Carthage from London wife & 3 chd.

BAGOT, Richard. Arr. ?1882-3. Arr. from Eastern colonies per Shannon 9.1.1884 with Alan & female nurse & left? for Eastern colonies per Rosetta 5.3.1884. Private sec. to Governor 1883-. Clerk Executive Council.

BAGS, Jane, listed at Albany with a child in 1871.

BAGSHAW, Elizabeth, b. 1846, dtr. of John & Hannah, m. 1869 John SMITH.

BAGSHAW, Emma, b. 1839, d. 1906, dtr. of John & Hannah, m. 1857 Martin STONE.

BAGSHAW, Fanny, b. 1854, dtr. of John, m. 17.7.1873 William HOUSTON.

BAGSHAW, John, b. 1810/12, d. 27.6.1890 (York), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife Hannah (nee Mason, Martin or Minions) b. 1813, d. 22.11.1877 (York). Chd. Emma b. 1839 d. 1906, Rebecca b. 1841 d. at sea 1842, Rebecca b. 1844 (WA) d. 1890, Elizabeth b. 1846, Priscilla b. 1849 d. 1923? John Henry b. 1851 (York), Fanny b. 1854. Agricultural labourer, worked first for George Leake. Was a blacksmith at York in partnership with Isaac Laning (dissolved 1850). Carter at Toodyay, & then farmer at Beverley. Employed 7 T/L labourers & servants on occasions 1863-1869.

BAGSHAW, Priscilla, b. 1849, dtr. of John, m. 1868 John Gordon HATHAWAY.

BAGSHAW, Rebecca, b. 1844, dtr. of John, m. 1861 Robert CARR.

BAHAMAN (?). Arr. from Eastern colonies at KGS 8.6.1888 per Rosetta.

BAIL, William Henry, b. 5.11.1841 (England) d. 29.5.1923 (Wagin). Arr. W.A. c.1876 Lady Elizabeth with wife, m. (England) Selina Caroline BROWN b. 6.2.1851 (England) d. 5.9.1929 (Northam). Chd. Annie Selina b. 1875, Alice b. 1877, John Henry b. 1879 (Bunbury), Robert b. 1881. Labourer then Town Ranger & Pound Keeper, Albany (1885-9 Alm). Dealer, Wagin?.

BAILEY, (Indistinguishable).

Mr to KGS & ?S.A. 13.7.1875 per Georgette (cabin).  
Mr arr. at KGS from Galle 5.9.1878 per Assam.  
Mrs arr. from overseas June 1882 per Hydaspes.  
Mr arr. KGS from Eastern colonies 21.8.1883 per Cathay.  
Mr dep. for Eastern colonies 28.9.1883 per Otway.  
Mr arr. from Melbourne 5.2.1885 per Franklin.  
Mr arr. from Melbourne 21.11.1885 per Franklin.  
Mr arr. from Eastern colonies 30.3.1887 per Massilia.  
Mrs dep. for Melbourne 28.6.1887 per Franklin.  
Mr arr. from Eastern colonies July 1887 per Parramatta.  
Mr arr. from London 8.8.1887 per Ballarat.  
Mr arr. from U.K. 18.6.1888 per Austral.

BAILEY, A. (Indistinguishable).

Mr arr. from S.A. at Frem. 27.4.1888 per Albany (initials? C.A.)  
Mr arr. 7.11.1888 per Victorian (steerage).

BAILEY, A. Robe River cook (1881-4 Alm).

BAILEY, A. P. Storekeeper & carrier, Dongara (1887-9 Alm) (Bailey & Co).

BAILEY. (see BAILLIE) Alexander, m. Mary O'NEIL.

BAILEY, Anne Elizabeth, b. 1824, dtr. of Thomas & Ann, m. 1842 Charles HEAL.

BAILEY, Arthur Thomas, b. 1821/2, d. 4.11.1887 (Wandering), son of Thomas (farmer) & Ann, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents, m. 6.10.1858 (York Wesl) Maria Frances ROBINSON b. 1837 (England) d. 5.5.1876 (in childbirth), dtr. of William (vet. surgeon) & Margaret Mary. Chd. Maria Edith b. 1861 d. 1934, Arthur Thomas b. & d. 1863, Jane Elizabeth Mary b. 1865 d. 1891, Edith Elizabeth b. 1867 d. 1944, Amy Constance b. 1868 d. 1900, William Ernest Edward b. 1870 d. 1954, Charlotte Ethel b. 1871 d. 1962, Arthur John b. & d. 1873, Samuel Ford b. 1874 d. 1959, Lena Norton b. 1876 d. 1954. Farmer & grazier at "Waterhatch", his father's property. York-Beverley (1859 Census). To "Hastings" near "Stanton Spring", Wandering, 100 ac. Tillage Lease 1867. Property sold after his death. His sons to uncle Edward Robinson. Employed 10 T/L men, labourers, shepherd & a reaper 1864-1883. C/E.

BAILEY, C. Listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

BAILEY, C.A. To S.A. 4.2.1888 per South Australian, arr. from S.A. 27.4.1888 per Albany.

BAILEY, Charles, b. 1854. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1880 from London. Wife: Emily (Emma) b. 1856. Farm labourer, ?Perth (1884 Alm).

BAILEY, Charles Leonard, b. 1862 (England), d. 4.8.1941. Arr. per Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London with wife, Fanny (nee Norris). Chd. Eliza b. 1887 (England), Charles Henry b. 1889, Frances Ellen b. 1891, Florence Edith b. 1893, Lilly b. 1897, Frederick Norris, William Ernest b. 1902, Hilda b. 1905, m. 2nd 1917 Emily Elizabeth LEWIS.

BAILEY, Charlotte Ethel, b. 1871, dtr. of Arthur Thomas, m. 1914 Wilfred GULL.

BAILEY, Edith, b. 1827 (England), dtr. of Thomas & Ann, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. York, 1859 Census, with her brother A.T. Bailey, m. 1st 1869 William ANDREWS, m. 2nd 1883 Alexander CAMPBELL.

BAILEY, Edith Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of Arthur Thomas, m. 1889 Percy TIMPERLEY.

BAILEY, Edward, b. 1813, d. 19.4.1882 (Toodyay), (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 1.6.1870 (Newcastle RC) Mary McKNIGHT (alias BANNISTER) b. 1824 d. 12.1.1889 (Toodyay). Farmer, gardener (1880 Alm). Toodyay (4 m. from town). His widow continued farming.

BAILEY, Eliza (Elizabeth), b. 1849, dtr. of Job & Sarah, m. 1867 Walter George HICKS.

BAILEY, Emily, dtr. of Job, m. 1882 George REYNOLDS.

BAILEY, Emily Sarah, b. 1854, dtr. of Thomas & Susannah, m. 1872 William Alfred WATSON.

BAILEY, Ethel, m. Wilfred Eckford GULL.

BAILEY, F. (Indistinguishable) = ? Francis Andrew. Arr. from Melbourne 7.5.1884 per Franklin. Dep. for S.A., Melbourne 18.7.1884 per Ferret.

BAILEY, Francis Andrew, born India d. 6.1893 (Perth). Arr. Baroda 20.6.1874, m. 13.12.1876 (Wesley Guildford) Amelia FARMER b. 28.3.1856 (Perth) d. 1932 (Cottesloe), dtr. of Thomas & Lydia (nee Inkpen). Chd. Francis, Harvey, Percy, Gordan, Hilda b. 1887 d. 1948, May, Muriel. Clerk in Telegraph Dept., Perth 1874. Supt. by 1888 (Alm). Deputy Director, Posts & Telegraphs W.A. ?This man "of Telegraph Dept." to Calcutta 23.5.1884 per Rollo.

BAILEY, G.R. Arr. from India Sept. 1878 per Assam.

BAILEY, George, b. 18.1.1854 (Frem.)d. 15.5.1910 (York), son of Job & Sarah Ann (nee Luscombe), m. 24.2.1876 (York C/E) Agnes GAULT (servant) b. 1857 d. 12.11.1925 (York), dtr. of Robert & Eliza Jane (nee Cunningham). Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1878, Eliza b. 1880, Henry Job b. 1882, Robert John b. 1885, William George b. 1887 d. 1921, Emma Martha Florence b. 1889, Walter James b. 1891, Leonard b. 1895. York farmer (1876 Alm). Labourer (1879 Alm). Fencing contractor (1885 Alm).

BAILEY, George Herbert. Manager Union Bank, Albany (1885-8 Alm). J.P. 1887.

BAILEY, Hannah, dtr. of William, m. 1884 Frederick Thomas SMIRK. Chd. Joseph George bp. 1882 (Whitby Falls C/E).

BAILEY, James, (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Shoemaker Guildford, Perth. Employed T/L 1855 & ?also a T/L shoemaker at Frem. 1872.

BAILEY, James M. Farmer, Williams 1869. Victualler (unlicensed) 1874-1876. 40 ac/1868. Employed 9 T/L men 1963-1875 including a carpenter (1870) & a shepherd (1875).

BAILEY, Jane Elizabeth Mary, b. 1865, dtr. of Arthur Thomas, m. 1889 Jonah PARKER.

BAILEY (BAYLEY), Job (Joseph), b. 1811 (England), d. 13.2.1886 (York), arr. 8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1845 (U.K.) Sarah Ann LUSCOMBE b. 1822 (England) d. 23.1.1900. Chd. Sarah Alice b. 1845 (England), Eliza (Elizabeth) b. 1849, John William b. 1850 d. 1853, Job b. 1852 d. 1854 (Frem), George b. 1854 (Frem), Susannah b. 1856 d. 1934, Job Henry b. 1858, Ruth b. 1861 d. 1931, Emily b. 1862, Robert James, Isaac Charles b. 1868 (Williams). Formerly a Pte. in Royal Marines, served in 3 wars. Was a warder at Frem. To York, owned 5.5. acres Loc 269: small farmer: to Williams 40 acres 1868. Employed 2 T/L servants 1866 & 1870.

BAILEY, Job Henry, b. 1858, son of Job & Sarah Ann (nee Luscombe), m. Naomi COUSINS b. 1859, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Dean). Chd. Ernest George Dean (York Wesl.) b. 1884, Herbert John Dean b.1885. York mason-builder (1880-5 Alm). Farm manager Canning (1886-9 Alm). Glen Forrest.

BAILEY, John. Employed a T/L charcoal burner at Bunbury 1867.

BAILEY, Joseph, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 11.6.1856 per Runnymede, m. (Perth) 5.4.1867 Sarah DEWIS b. 1849, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, dtr. of Josiah & Mary. Chd. Edward John b. 1869, Manessah John Barton b. 1871 (Wesl), Elizabeth b. 1874/5, Mary Jane b. 1875, Edith Ann b. 1878. Farmer at Williams. Visited England dep. 16.2.1887 & returning to W.A. 8.8.1887 per Ballarat. He gained special permission to visit England & collect a legacy, although his transportation for life forbade return to the country of his conviction.

BAILEY, Joseph Edward, b. 28.7.1869, m. Bertha PAGE b. 1881. Chd. Joseph Edward b. 1903, Mary Elizabeth b. 1905, Louis John b. 1906, Leon b. 1910.

BAILEY, Lena Norton, b. 1876, dtr. of Arthur Thomas & Maria Frances, m. (Rev) E.J.T. ATTWELL.

BAILEY, Manessah John, m. Martha. Chd. Isaac John b. 1898, Rose Muriel Sherry b. 1900, ?Florence Martha b. 1903/4, ?Joseph Edward b. 1903/4, ?Elizabeth May b. 1905, Laura Lillian b. 1906. Williams R. & Quindanning.

BAILEY, Maria Edith, b. 1861, dtr. of Arthur Thomas, m. 1887 James POLLARD.

BAILEY, Mark, b. 1864 (Pinjarra), d. 6.11.1944 (Goomalling), son of William, m. 28.5.1890 (Toodyay C/E) Emma Matilda MARTIN b. 1.7.1870, d. 9.1952 (Goomalling), dtr. of Simon & Emily (nee DOUST).

BAILEY, Martin. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado. RC.

BAILEY, Mary. "The Black Diamond", d. 19.8.1887 (Frem.).

BAILEY (or BROILL?), Mary, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1859 John SHANNON.

BAILEY, Ruth, b. 1861, dtr. of Job, m. 1883 Samuel CRAWFORD.

BAILEY, R. & M. to SA 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife.

BAIL(E)Y, S.O. Arr. from Melbourne 19.1.1888 per Albany, dep. for S.A. 30.5.1888 per Albany (steerage).

BAILEY, (BAYLEY) Samuel Ford, b. 9.4.1874 d. 19.4.1959, son of Arthur Thomas & Maria Frances (nee Robinson), m. 29.9.1903 (Beverley) Caroline Clara ROBINSON (no relation) (arr. from Melbourne) b. 9.3.1880 (England) d. 15.8.1968 Chd. Neville Ford b. 1904, Lena Elizabeth Maud b. 1906, Ethel Ford b. 1910, Thomas Leon Ford b. 1915 d. 1942 (World War II RAAF Tobruk). West Pingelly. In 1900 rented his uncle's (Edward Robinson) property "Mederberrin". To Kellerberrin 1918-1934 then returned to "Mederberrin" Foundation member of local Agric. Soc. Retired to Pingelly town 1943 & to Narrogin 1957. Educ. Sweeting's School, Guildford.

BAILEY, Sarah Alice, b. 1845, dtr. of Job, m. 1860 Benjamin BARNES.

BAILEY, Susannah, b. 1852, dtr. of Thomas & Susannah, m. 1870 William LAWRENCE.

BAILEY, Susanna, b. 1856, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1874 Samuel Setchell Frederick GENTLE.

BAILEY, Thomas, b. 1796, d. 14.2.1856, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with family, wife Ann b. 1798 d. 16.8.1830 in childbirth. Chd. Arthur Thomas b. 1821/2 d. 1887, Thomas b. 1823, Annie Elizabeth b. 1824 d. 1889, Edith b. 1826/7, Chd. b. 1830 d. infancy. Labourer to Thomas Peel. In 1833 was granted 320 acres Matilda Bay Swan River, which he sold in 1839. Worked as a wood cutter. To York, bt. Town Lots 1854 & 16 acres at Beverley 1856. Held pastoral leases of 2528 acres. In 1843 employed a Parkhurst boy.

BAILEY, Thomas, b. 1819 (England), d. 15.6.1885 (Perth), arr. 2.1847 per Java, m. (W.A) 10.1850 Susannah Adelaide POMEROY b. 1832 (England), she arr. 1842 per Diadem. Chd. Susannah b. 1852, Emily Sarah b. 1854 d. 1931/2. Pte. 96th Regt. at Bunbury 1847. Promoted Lance Corporal & transferred to York where he was Sgt. Police. Town Lots 1860. Employed 3 T/L men at York & Toodyay 1851, 1855 & 1868. Collector for Perth Town Council. Wesl. Lit.

BAILEY, W. To S.A. 25.2.1855 per Emma (S.A. Reg.). ?This man drowned 8.1868 when Emily was lost.

BAILEY, William, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. ?This man employed a T/L servant in Preston District 1866.

BAILEY, William, b. 1830, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy.

BAILEY, William, m. 12.4.1866 (New Norcia RC) Mary Ann COUGHLIN, she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Shepherd Victoria Plains, waggoner 1850s. Employed 3 T/L labourers in V.P. 1865.

BAILEY, William, b. 1864, d. 2.12.1926, son of William John & Louisa Ann (nee Nelson), widower, m. 2nd 25.3.1908 Sarah Matilda PENNY b. 17.3.1872, dtr. of Henry & Matilda (nee Hawkins). Chd. Sarah Louisa b. 1909, Leah Matilda b. 1911, Robert William b. 1914.

BAILEY, William George, b. 3.1858 d. 20.11.1877 (Eucla), 3rd son of B. Bailey of Serampore (India). Arr. 14.7.1876 per Bangalore from Galle. Came to join his brother, Francis Andrew. Was telegraph operator at Eucla where he died (1876-7 Alm).

BAILEY, William George, d. 16.8.1921, son of George & Agnes (nee Gault). York labourer.

BAILIE, John, m. Chd. James Grierson (Frem. Presbyt.) b. 1894. Frem. Beaconsfield 1894.

BAILLIE, Alexander, b. 1838 (Scotland), d. 6.9.1896 (Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot), (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. Was working at Roebourne in 1887.

BAILLIE, Mary Ann, b. 1840, m. 1862 John Davidson SCOTT.

BAILLIE, W. (?son of William). Perth, bricklayer (1884-9 Alm).

BAILLIE (BAILEY), William, m. 3.11.1857 (Middle Swan) Catherine CUNNINGHAM b. 1832, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Thomas b. ?1874, bp. 1876 (Frem RC). ?Perth, bricklayer (1884 Alm).

BAILY, Charles Harry, b. 1863 d. 9.6.1921, son of John, (hotel keeper), m. 5.6.1888 (Albany) Amelia Elizabeth WATTS b. 27.11.1869 (Wandering) d. 28.11.1931 (Kojonup), eldest chd. of Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Scrivener). Chd. Charles Henry John, Florence Jane b. 1889, George Ernest b. 1891, Frederick Edward b. 1891, Barbara Myrtle b. 1893, Edward Seymour H. b. 1896, Arthur Percy b. 1898. Albany, hotel keeper, then to Kalgoorlie (about 1899). About 1905 to Kojonup as farmer, freehold 6m north, about 1900 'Brooklyn'.

BAIN, Alexander ("Sandy"), b. 1808/9 (Scotland) (expiree), arr. 11.1.1851 per Marion. York. Cook for Craig. Listed as arr. per Mary Ann 7.3.1851 (crew member) in 1859 Census. (Possibly the same as BAIN A.B. who bt. an Albany Town Lot 1885).

BAIN, Alfred. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

BAIN, J. Listed as an Enrolled Pensioner in WA (Broomhall).

BAIN, James, b. 1823, drowned 12.1847. arr. N.K. Was a ferryman at Albany.

BAIN, John Gordon. Arr. ? 12.2.1880 per Indus or 15.2.1880 from (S.A.?) KGS per Otway. Mentioned as sailing from Vasse to Frem. 16.8.1885 per South Australian. Augusta Accountant (1888 Alm).

BAIN, Robert. Arr. Bonnington 17.6.1884 from London.

BAIN, William T, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. U.K. ?de facto alliance in W.A. Chd. Annie b. c.1872. Tinsmith 1862-1877. Frem. then Serpentine 1879. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1869, tinman, servant, sawyer & blacksmith. There was an enquiry into the neglect of the child 9.7.1880.

BAINES, Miss. Dep. for Vic. 14.10.1888 per Victorian.

BAINES. Pearler at Cossack lost at sea in lugger Uno with Findlay during cyclone 22.4.1887.

BAINES, Benjamin, b. 1804 d. 30.11.1884 (Invalid Depot).

BAINES, James Alex, b. 1814, arr. 12.10.1840 per Island Queen from London. Cabinet maker.

BAINES, William, b. 1820, d. 4.5.1863 (York), (expiree).

BAINES, William, b. 1827, (?expiree), son of Thomas (dealer), arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 12.4.1884 (York West) Emma ADAM (nee Ayres, ?Hare widow) b. 1839, dtr. of Thomas (sailor), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. ?This man employed T/L servant at Preston 1867. Beverley Dangan. Farm labourer 1884. Employed 2 T/L servants from York depot 1877 & 1878. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 13.2.1888.

BAIRD, Chas, b. 1832 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer.

BAIRD, D. Northampton labourer (1885 Alm). Possibly worked as a groom attending horses on voyages to India & Mauritius. Came from Mauritius 1.9.1883 per Iris.

BAIRD, David (James), b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1.1887. (?Same as previous entry).

BAIRD, James, b. 1836 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 15.1.1856 (Bunbury C/E) Catherine ROBINSON. Agric. labourer.

BAIRD, Patrick David, b. (Ireland), d. 20.2.1921 (Frem), son of Patrick & Catherine Rachel, m. 17.11.1894 (Perth) Ellen Forrest SCOTT b. 17.10.1873 (Bunbury) d. 27.12.1955 (Mosman Pk), dtr. of John Robert Scott. Chd. Patrick Thomas b. 1895 (Frem RC), d. W.W.2, Ethel, Dulcie Margaret Catherine Rachel, Isla Winifred b. 1907 d. 1950. Lighthouse keeper Cape Naturaliste. To W.W.I 1916 & died at Military Base Hospital, Frem. His wife was a shop assistant during his absence in France. C/E.

BAJUNCH(?)A. To S.A. per Balclutha 6.8.1864 (S.A. Reg).

BAKER, (Indistinguishable).  
 Arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with 219 Govt. immigrants.  
 Arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe.  
 Mr. 1824-6.6.1852 (Fremantle).  
 Dep. Vasse or Tasmania 7.4.1852 per Templar with 2 native servants.  
 Dep. to S.A. per Estrella d Norte 9.10.1857 (S.A. Reg).  
 Mr, Mrs & son arr. at KGS from overseas 2.11.1876 per Tanjore.  
 Miss (?Barker) arr. at KGS from overseas 29.12.1883 per Rome.  
 Mr arr. from Cossack to Frem. 16.9.1886 per Natal.

BAKER, m. 1882 (S.A.) Esther POLSOM b. 1861 (Wales). 10 chd. Frem., Clackline, Albany by 1888.

BAKER, A. Sent cargo to England per Mary 3.1850.

BAKER, Cath, Ellen & M(W)., to S.A. per Alexandra 5.6.1864 (SA Reg).

BAKER, Catherine, b. 1846, dtr. of Robert, m. 1859 Thomas HOWE.

BAKER, Charles, b. 1840, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, m. Elizabeth b. 1839. Labourer (in iron yard) in England. ?Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1878 Perth. ?Worked for Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm).

BAKER, Charles, b. 1856. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London, m. Eliza. Chd. Charles b. c.1877, Albert b. 1879 (Jarrahdale), Sarah Louisa b. 1882, John b. 1888. Jarrahdale millhand (1884 Alm).

BAKER, Eliza, b. 1837, dtr. of Philip & Sophia, m. 1860 George CHESTER.

BAKER, Elizabeth, b. 1822, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Servant & seamstress.

BAKER, Elizabeth, b. 1871, m. 1890 Walter ROGERS.

BAKER, Miss Emma. Arr. Elderslie 12.12.1885 from London.

BAKER, Emma Amelia, b. 1841, dtr. of Philip & Sophia, m. 1870? William LOWE.

BAKER, F.W. Sandalwooder Kojonup district. Employed by Maroney & Would (all expirees). Witness in the murder charge against Maroney who was hanged for killing Watson 1883.

BAKER, Frederick. Arr. Palestine 24.1.1870 from London. Perth Colonial Hospital orderly (1875-7 Alm).

BAKER, George. (Indistinguishable)  
Of Toodyay. Employed 3 T/L labourers 1866-7.  
Of Perth, labourer 1880s.  
Of Dumbleyng & Beverley, teamster 1876-8.  
Of Frem. & Canning. Employed 9 T/L men 1864 & 1870-7, including 2 T/L bricklayers 1870. (See next entry)

BAKER, George, m. c.1880 Mary JONES b. 1861. She arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight with parents Thomas & Ellen. Timber miller at Baker's Hill (Smiths Mill). His wife applied for an immigrant grant 25 acres Swan district 1886.

BAKER, George, b. 1826, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with brother James, m. 4.1847 Annie FISHER b. 1827/9. Worked for George Leake as an agric. labourer.

BAKER, George, b. ?1830, (?expiree) (Kent), son of William, arr. possibly 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 1.2.1855 (Frem) Teresa BUNN b. 1832, dtr. of Mary (Norfolk), she arr. 3.1854 per Victory. They m. again 29.11.1857 (RC Perth). Wife RC. Prot.

BAKER, George, b. ?1816, d. 26.12.1872 (Perth), arr. possibly 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe. Appointed Detective in Police force Frem. 1855. Demoted to Police Constable 1856. C/E.

BAKER, George (Michael), m. 9.1.1869 (Perth West) Harriet Ann HEAD b. 1848, dtr. of John (sailor), she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Chd. George b. 1868/71 d. 1949, Elizabeth b. c.1871, James Joseph Henry b. 1876 (Perth C/E), Emily Mary Ann b. 1878 (York), Clara b. 1888 (father = Michael). York, labourer. Both illit. C/E.

BAKER, George, b. 1870 (Perth) d. 6.2.1952 (Geraldton), son of George & Mary. (?This George Baker to London 30.12.1882 per Helena Mena), m. 8.4.1891 (Greenough RC) Bridget STONE b. 1860 (Perth) d. 7.1.1932 (Geraldton), dtr. of James & Ann (nee Doherty) (Pensioner Guard). Chd. Rose Ann d. 1953, George, Joseph d. young, William b. 1903 d. 1936, & 2 chd. d. infancy). In youth at Greenough, Geraldton greengrocer 1885. Shearer, teamster & stationhand in N.West until marriage. 1907 took up land Chapman Valley. Member Greenough Rd. Bd. and then Upper Chapman Rd. Bd. (chairman). Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. Nabawa Rifle Club.

BAKER, Gul, (= William), see HIGGINS Gul.

BAKER, Henry, b. 1819, (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 4 T/L men at York 1869-1876 including a shoemaker.

BAKER, Henry, son of James (contractor). To S.A. 20.10.1887 per Franklin. (?This H. Baker from S.A. 26.11.1887 per South Australian), m. 28.10.1885 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann SUTCLIFFE b. 1865, dtr. of Andrew & Margaret. Perth Baker (1887-9 Alm).

BAKER, Henry, son of Henry & Ann, m. 3.12.1870 (Frem. RC) Ann (Helen) McMAHON, dtr. of James & Mary. Chd. (All bp. RC Frem), Henry John b. 1872, Henry Joseph b. 1874, Michael Joseph b. 1875, Charles William b. 1879, Joseph b. 1881, Mary Teresa b. 1883, Ann Josephine b. 1888, Elizabeth Mary b. 1891, Esther Margaret b. 1895. Frem. shoemaker (1873-1889 Alm).

BAKER, Henry, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Thomas b. 1868. Canning. Sawyer. Teamster Perth (1885 Alm). Method.

BAKER, (Hon.) J. Arr. 2.12.1860 per Balclutha from S.A.

BAKER, J. b. 1833. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst lad. Employed as a shepherd by T. Lockyer.

BAKER, J. Arr. from S.A. 9.5.1888 per South Australian.

BAKER, J. Perth ostler (1885-1887 Alm labourer).

BAKER, J. Canning & Kelmscott sawyer, charcoal burner (Alm).



BAKER, James. (Indistinguishable).

Employed a T/L labourer at Greenough 1866.

Employed 2 T/L labourers & sawyers 1856-1873 (Perth & Frem. Mason's stn).

BAKER, James, b. 1802 (England), buried 11.1.1873 Frem., (expiree). Arr. Scindian 1.6.1850, wife & family followed, m. Charlotte b. about 1800 buried 24.9.1872 (Frem), Chd. Joseph Thomas. Bought land east of Bibra Lake from Caporn in 1855 - the timber cut for charcoal. Blacksmith Frem.

BAKER, James, b. 1824, d. 3.1843, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with brother George. Worked for W.L. Brockman as an agric. labourer. Ferryman by 1843.

BAKER, James. Geraldton boiler cleaner (1884 Alm).

BAKER, James, b. c.1830/2 (from London), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch, m. 1852 (Swan) Elizabeth RUGG, she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Chd. William b. 1858, Robert b. 1861, Harold, Francis, Ernest, Louisa b. 1873 (Wesl). Smith, Middle Swan: ?Sawyer at Canning, employed 20 T/L labourers & sawyers on occasions 1856-1873. Lit. C/E.

BAKER, Jane. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London, m. 1888 Thomas STOKES.

BAKER, Jane, m. David WALLACE.

BAKER, (Pte) John, of 96th Regt stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Kojonup.

BAKER, John, b. 1862 d. 7.11.1877, son of a sawyer, d. while in employ of L.S. Eliot, Wellington Street, Perth.

BAKER, John, employed T/L boatman 1871 (Frem.).

BAKER, John. Perth labourer (1884-9 Alm).

BAKER, John. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BAKER, John. Arr. Angerton 1887 from London.

BAKER, John Whitmore, d. 31.8.1853, arr. before 1833. Perth. Chemist & druggist (Advt. 8.1850).

BAKER, Joseph Thomas, son of James & Charlotte, m. 28.1.1863 (Frem) Elizabeth McCABE d. 14.7.1870 (childbirth), dtr. of Thomas, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Thomas James b. 1864 (Frem) d. 1944, William Solomon b. 1867, Joseph & Levi b. 1868, George b. 1870. Frem. Carman (1876-1889 Alm). His parents were living with them when Elizabeth died. C/E.

BAKER, M. Employed a T/L man grubbing sandalwood 1864 Greenough.

BAKER, Mary, m. Herbert William BUDD.

BAKER, Mary, b. 1846 (Furlough, Co. Clare, Ireland), arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. 1865 nominated by Wm. McDonagh, Toodyay (cousin).

BAKER, Mary (Molly) Ann, b. 1843, d. 1903, dtr. of Philip & Sophia, m. 1865 Andrew MUIR.

BAKER, Patrick, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife, m. (U.K.) Bridget MALLOY b. 1835 d. 19.12.1858 (childbirth, York). Chd. Edward b. & d. 1858 (York). Agric. labourer. York. RC.

BAKER, (Sgt) Philip, b. 1805, d. 11.9.1843 (Perth), arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with 21st Regt. m. Sophia POINTS? b. 1809 d. 1891, she m. 2nd 1845 John UGLOW. Chd. William Philip b. 1836 d. 1840 (Albany), Eliza b. 1837, James b. 1838, William b. 1840 d. 1841, Emma Amelia b. 1841, Mary (Molly) Ann b. 1843 d. 1903, Discharged W.A. 1840. Shoemaker at Albany, his wife was employed as a servant. To Perth as a carpenter by 1841.

BAKER, (Capt) R.D. of 51st Regt. Arr. 23.11.1841 per Eudora as Lt. Dep. for Eng. 15.11.1844 & rejoined his Regt. in India.

BAKER, Robert, b. 20.4.1861, son of James & Elizabeth (nee Rugg), m. 6.3.1883 (Perth RC) Brigid SHEA, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Robert Thomas b. 1885, David Henry b. 1886 (Frem RC), William b. 1887, Ethel Mary b. 1889, Ernest John b. 1892, Francis Woodley b. 1892. Perth carter (1884-8 Alm). Prot., wife RC.

BAKER, Robert, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & dtr. Catherine b. 1846. Formerly Pte. in 34th Regt. 1.12.1851 allocated land Nth. Frem. & Frem. Town Lot 1859. With family to S.A. 27.5.1861 per Kestrel.

BAKER, Rose Ann, d. 1953, dtr. of George & Bridget, m. Thomas McCARTNEY.

BAKER, Samuel, b. ?1834, bp. RC. 28.1.1893, son of Samuel, m. 29.4.1868 (Frem) Ann TRACEY, dtr. of Francis. Applied for outdoor relief 24.11.1886. C/E.

BAKER, Sarah. Arr. Lady Douglas 31.7.1885 from London.

BAKER, Thomas. Arr. 24.4.1884 per South Australian (or Mr F.), dep. for S.A. 22.10.1884 Victorian (or Mr M.).

BAKER, Thomas, son of John (contractor), m. 5.10.1889 (Perth C/E) Mary HOWE, dtr. of Henry (govt. official). Perth baker.

BAKER, Thomas. Geraldton labourer (1885 Alm) or Greenough tailor (1879-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L tailor 1869 & servants in 1881 & 1886.

BAKER, Thomas, b. 1839, d. 22.12.1886, (expiree). Arr 22.12.1866 per Corona. Bunbury, labourer. Admitted to Fremantle Depot Hospital 10.2.1886.

BAKER, Thomas. (See HIGGINS William)

BAKER, Thomas, m. Caroline. Chd. William b. 1855.

BAKER, Thomas James, b. 22.4.1864 (Frem.) d. 4.7.1944, son of Joseph & Elizabeth, m. Hannah Ellen. Chd. Margaret, Elizabeth, Herbert, Ethel, Hilda, Thomas, Ernest. Frem.

BAKER, William, b. 1802, arr. 19.1.1830 per Minstrell with wife Ellena (Charlotte) b. 1806 d. before 1840. Employed by W.L. Brockman. To Perth in Hay St. where he established a boat building business. Advt. for 2 apprentices in 1842. Held a sawyers lic. 1842 & a sandalwooder's lic. 1848. Member of Guildford Town Trust 7.1849.

BAKER, William, b. 1830, d. 3.7.1868 Champion Bay (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. Eng. 1 chd. Farm labourer & small farmer. Toodyay. ?This man employed 8 T/L labourers, including 2 grubbing sandalwood at Bootenal in Champion Bay 1866 & 1867.

BAKER, William, m. 8.12.1853 (C/E Perth) Ann KING b. 1829, she arr. per Sabrina 13.6.1853, m. (again) 17.8.1854 (RC rites). Chd. William & Peter b. 1854, John & James b. 1856, Ann b. 1858, Catherine b. 1859, Arthur Edward b. 1863. Perth. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1863 & 1864, & a T/L sawyer 1869.

BAKER, William John. (See HIGGINS William)

BAKER, William Leonard, b. 1832 (Eng), d. 7.1.1893 (Frem), unm. Arr. 1885. Hotelier, storekeeper and builder. Petitioned for a steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886. MLA for E. Kimberley 12.1890-1.1893.

BAKLEY(?), W.E. Frem. Town Lot 1851.

BALAAM, John Benjamin, b. 12.7.1857, son of Edward & Sophia (nee Golt). Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London, m. (Perth) Margaret. Chd. Herbert, Hannah b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Laura b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Kate b. 1881, Florence Mary b. 1885, William Joseph b. 1888, Arthur Henry b. 1890, Walter Benjamin b. 1892, Annie Sophia b. 1894 (5 last bp. RC Perth). Perth gardener (1884-9 Alm). Teamster 1880, labourer 1881. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Avon district 1886.

BALANCE, B. Canning gardener (1880-4 Alm).

BALCHIVES, (BALCHIN), James, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison at KGS. Carpenter, Perth 1837 Census.

BALD, Edward. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife, Ada. Chd. Cecil.

BALDERSON, Richard, b. 1818, d. 15.1.1863 (Perth C/E), (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid (wife & 2 chd. in U.K.) Perth. Colt breaker. Employed a T/L man 1853.

BALDERSON, Thomas b. 1818, d. 18.7.1893, Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. (Wid.) & 2 sons in U.K. Son Thomas b. c.1851 d. 23.6.1893 at his father's place "Greenhills", York.

BALDING. Arr. from S.A. 19.7.1884 per Franklin.  
Dep. for S.A. 22.10.1884 per Victorian.  
Arr. from Eastern colonies May 1888 per Britannia.

BALDING, Edward, b. (Ireland), d. 17.12.1870 (New Norcia).

BALDOCK, A.C. Telegraph Dept., Perth. (G. Gaz. 1889)

BALDOCK, Edward, b. 1838, d. January 1891, (expiree), son of William. Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 3.5.1871 (Busselton C/E) Henrietta Avis ALLEN (wid.), dtr. of William Bliss. Busselton (1872-3 Alm). Bricklayer & mason who worked in several districts in W.A. Employed 2 T/L labourers - 1 in Sussex district in 1871, & 1 in Champion Bay district 1875. Was found dead in the bush. C/E

BALDOCK, John George, b. 1860, son of George (a farmer). Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London, m. 28.11.1883 (Guildford Wes.) May Annie GARN, dtr. of Henry Daniel Brandon Graham & Mary (nee Canaharn). Perth coach builder & wheelwright, Highgate Hill. Applied for immigrant grant at Wellington district 1886.

BALDRY, (Sgt) John, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849.

BALDWIN, (Indistinguishable)  
Mr arr. from Lacapede Is. 4.4.1877 per Amur.  
Mr & Mrs dep. for Vic. 13.8.1888 per South Australian.

BALDWIN, Benjamin, b. 1811, d. 12.7.1887 (Serpentine), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife & dtr., m. (U.K.) Ann Amelia BRIGGS b. 1816. Chd. Sarah b. 1842 d. 1843 at sea, Richard b. 1844, George b. 1846 d. 1846, Jane Ann b. 1849 d. 1850, Sarah b. 1853 bp. 1858 (Serpentine) d. 1920, Elizabeth b. 1858. Employed by Clarkson. To Northam district 1844 & farmed at Dale 1849. Farmer, Serpentine 10 ac/1859, 150 ac/1857 (1868-1889 Alm). Wife was postmistress.

BALDWIN, Captain (?J.). Arr. from Eastern colonies November 1879 per Siam with wife & son. ?wife & son to S.A. or Eastern colonies 14.2.1880 per Sea Ripple. Manager Jarrahdale Timber co. (1880 Alm).

BALDWIN, Denis, m. May PICKERING (wid.) (nee Carroll). Frem. labourer (1883-9 Alm).

BALDWIN, Edmund, b. 1831 (Ireland), arr. 8.45.1863 per Burlington. Agric. labourer.

BALDWIN, F. Frem. boat builder (1883-9 Alm).

BALDWIN, H. Arr. from Eastern colonies 19.9.1881 per Bokhara, dep. 1.10.1881 per Otway.

BALDWIN, J. Arr. from Mauritius 5.6.1884 per Bessie, m. 26.12.1870 (Frem.) Catherine JOYCE b. 1854 (Frem.), dtr. of John & Jane. Frem. householder (1885-9 Alm). ?mariner 1884. Member of Frem. Rifle Volunteer Corps. 1885.

BALDWIN, John (Joseph), b. 1811, d. 2.1874, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees as Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Mary McDONNELL. Chd. Son b. 1849/50 d. on voyage out 1853, Francis b. 1856 (Frem RC), Mary Ann d. 1905 (Frem), Sarah b. 1859 (Frem) d. 1897, Ellen (Elinor, midwife), Denis b. 1861 (Frem RC), John. Formerly a Pte. in 59th Regt. Applied for land 1859. Stationed at Fremantle.

BALDWIN, Joseph, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. A former soldier? Employed 6 T/L labourers & servants 1868-1870 at Dongara - Irwin.

BALDWIN, Mary Ann, b. 1838, dtr. of John, m. 1866 John LEWIS.

BALDWIN, Muriel Elizabeth, b. 1851 d. 1934, m. Robert MEAD.

BALDWIN, Richard, b. 3.1844, son of Benjamin, m. Hannah Elizabeth CHESTER b. 18.5.1856, dtr. of Frederick & Anna. Chd. (bp. Serpentine C/E), Mary b. 1879, Olive b. 1890. Cockburn 10ac/1851. Farmer, Serpentine (1879-1889 Alm). Wife was postmistress, Serpentine.

BALDWIN, Sarah, b. 1853, m. 1870 Walter Rashleigh Pugh SMITH. She employed 2 T/L labourers 1869 at York.

BALDWIN, Sarah, b. c.1859, dtr. of John & Mary, m. c.1885 Alex Davis POLGLAZE.

BALDWIN, Mrs Sarah (nee Christmas), b. 1763, d. 4.4.1851 (Guildford), m. 17.4.1787 (England), widow of Richard Baldwin, mother-in-law to William Devenish, said to have accompanied them on Hooghly 13.2.1830. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1788 d. 1863, Charles b. 1790, Richard b. 1794, Sarah b. 1799 d. 1800. 1837 Census indentured to Whitfield, York.

BALDWIN, Stephen, b. 1817 d. 21.4.1890 (Gingin).

BALDWIN, Stephen, d. 10.9.1884.

BALDWIN, Thomas, b. 1843, arr. possibly 4.7.1866 per Belgravia (?expiree), son of John, m. 8.7.1885 (RC Frem.) Ellen PRENDERGAST, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. (bp. RC Frem), Mary Kathleen, Francis b. 1887, John b. 1888, Florence b. 1891. Ex-soldier - labourer (1883-9 Alm), wife well known midwife Frem. (1883-9 Alm).

BALE, Eliza. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BALENTINE, D. Bunbury bricklayer (1879-1884 Alm).

BALES, J. Applied for land 1854.

BALFOUR, G. Arr. from S.A. 28.5.1884 per South Australian, dep. for S.A./Melbourne 3.6.1884 per South Australian.

BALL, m. 1892 Annie GRIFFIN b. 1871 d. 1929. Yelbeni-Trayning 1911.

BALL. To S.A. 13.11.1865 per Wonga Wonga (S.A. Reg.).

BALL, Alexander, b. Vic. In partnership with brother William. Bought a property Mianelup Pool Gnowangerup c.1900.

BALL, Alice Mary, m. c.1900 Francis KNAPP b. 1869 d. 1940.

BALL, Charles. Employed a T/L limeburner, Perth 1874.

BALL, Charles, b. Vic, m. Christina Ellen COPPIN b. 1876 (Roebourne), dtr. of Christopher & Eleanor Rosetta (nee Rose). Chd. Stanley, Christopher, Iris, Mena, Alec. North-west pastoralist in partnership wih brother William & Mick Corbett in De Grey district, "Muccan" station.

BALL, Edward. Frem. assist. school teacher, Govt. school (1888-9 Alm).

BALL, Edward, b. 1820, d. 17.5.1868, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal in British Army.

BALL, Ellen. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

BALL, Eliza, m. c.1884 John DIXON.

BALL, Elizabeth Jane (b. Vic), m. George SCREECH.

BALL, George.

?arr. from Singapore 29.11.1886 per Natal, dep. for S.A. 29.12.1886 per ?Albany (?same man).

BALL, G.A. Postal Dept. Pingelly (Govt. Gaz. 1889).

BALL, Joseph. Employed a T/L servant 1883 at Frem.

BALL, R. Employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1869.

BALL, Richard, b. 1819, arr. 10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer.

BALL, Silas Richard, b. 1876, d. 9.6.1952 (Mt. Barker), son of Samuel & Elizabeth Anne (nee Lawry), m. 4.8.1909 (Albany C/E) Sarah Edith HERBERT b. 13.9.1881 d. 23.10.1956 (Mt. Barker), 10th child of John James & Elizabeth (nee Geake). Chd. Herbert Richard b. 1912 d. 1930, Melba Elizabeth Alice b. 1913, Ivan Samuel Thomas b. 1916, Gordon Albert Frederick b. 1918, Raymond George Leslie b. 1919, Madge Edith b. 1921, William John b. 1923.

BALL, Thomas, b. 1844, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Employed 2 T/L brickmakers 1871 & 1873 at Perth and 2 T/L labourers 1873 & 1874.

BALL, W.L. Frem. butcher (1884 Alm).

BALL, William, b. 19.6.1859 (Vic.) d. 22.5.1914 (Katanning). Arr. from Victoria c.1880, m. 18.1.1904 (Mt Barker) Charlotte Ann Susan Augusta MITCHELL b. 10.3.1880 d. 4.3.1976, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Ann. Chd. Cuthbert Bispham b. 1905, Allan Corbett b. 1906, Keith Edgar b. 1908 d. 1977. To North-west droving cattle. In partnership with brother Charles & Michael Corbett took up station De Grey district. Left NW about 1900 & with brother Alex selected land south of Gnowangerup, east of Broomehill. Sold this to buy part of "Goblup Estate" Katanning, to be noted as a sheep stud property "Glenalbyn". His wife was formerly postmistress at Broomehill & Mt Barker. Presb.

BALL, William Clare, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe with wife Mary Ann & 2 chd., dep. 26.1.1860 per Lord Raglan with family. Chd. Arthur Clare b. 1855 (Perth) d. 1888 (New Zealand). Deputy Asst. Commissary General 1854-1860. Employed 2 T/L servants 1854 & 1855. C/E.

BALLANTINE, Sarah, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. (Albany) Patrick MOONEY.

BALLANTYNE, A. (?J.) Arr. from S.A. 7.11.1888 per Victorian.

BALLANTYNE, Ellen, b. 1868. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886. Domestic servant, m. 1905 William WISE.

BALLANTYNE, J. Arr. from S.A. 3.12.1884 per South Australian. Perth confectioner (1888 Alm).

BALLARD, Arthur Ashley, m. 1st Julia Frances b. 1850 d. 8.8.1893 (Albany), m. 2nd 1895 Emma Elizabeth FARMER. Chd. George Joseph Henry b. 1886 d. 1887 (Albany), Benjamin T b. 1888, Annie I b. 1890, Benjamin (stillborn) 1891, Henry J.A. b. 1892 (Albany), Arthur William b. 1894 (Frem). Confectioner at Albany.

BALLARD, Philip, b. 1825, arr. 17.7.1850 per Sophia. To S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith. ?same Ballard mentioned as a passenger from Frem. to Champion Bay 23.10.1884 per Natal. ?same arr. KGS 15.3.1888 from Eastern colonies per Victoria.

BALLATON, Mary, de facto wife of George SHAW, mother of William Shaw who m. 3.1886 Mary Ann HILL.

BALLERIN, Mr. Arr. from Eastern colonies 25.3.1880 per Rob Roy.

BALLIE (?), A. Wellington district. Employed a T/L man 1859 & 1863.

BALLIMOR, Mr. To S.A. 29.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley (?in transit).

BALLINENS, Mr. with Bp Serra. Arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst.

BALLINGER, James L., b. 1857. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Agricultural labourer.

BALLS, John, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Left per Eagle surreptitiously 8.6.1831.

BALLS (BOWLES or BOLAS), Maria b. 1822, m. (England) Denis DESMOND.

BALLS, William. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 20.9.1886 from London. Wife: Ellen. Chd. William, Alice Mary, Robert Arthur b. 1888. Dandaragan labourer & teamster 1887-1889.

BALMER, William, b. 1829, d. 27.4.1876 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Ex soldier, clerk. Farmer Kojonup 1869. His widow continued to run the farm. Employed a T/L servant 1872 & 1873 at "Slab Hut Creek" on the Perth-Albany Rd.

BALQUOIZON, George. A black servant who was continually in gaol 1830-1833.

BALSANO, Agostine, of Naples, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

BAMBER, Catherine, b. 1803/2, dtr. of Capt. John Bamber, m. 1830 George EYRE.

BAMBER, John, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy with wife, 3 dtrs, 8 servants & families, m. (Eng.) Mary b. 1782. Chd. Catherine b. 1803, Jane b. 1810, Mary b. 1819 d. 1830 (burning accident). Trader. Granted 6346 acres. Dep. 18.6.1830 per Bombay for Hobart where he was given the post of pilot on Derwent River & a grant of 500 acres. The pilot job was relinquished 1832 as unprofitable. His dtr. conducted a private school at Hobart. His house at Frem. was leased - but burnt down 19.1.1833.

BAMBER, John, b. 1837, d. 20.8.1877 (Geraldton), (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Champion Bay, teamster, miner, etc.

BAMBRICK, Richard, b. 1808, d. 16.5.1830 (Perth), arr. 3.1830 per Egyptian as an indentured labourer to Peter Shadwell.

BAMBURY, John, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 11.8.1856 per Runnymede, wife & 1 child in UK. Employed 4 T/L labourers 1863-1869 Perth.

BAMDON, T. Irwin & Dongara farmer (1873-6 Alm).

BAMFIELD, (Mr). Arr. from Victoria March/April 1879 per Assam. (?in transit).

BAM(P)FIELD, Bridget May, b. 1863, dtr. of Henry (grazier). Arr. Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London, m. 18.5.1890 (Perth C/E) Horace BUSH, son of George.

BAMFORD, George, b. 1814, arr. before 1843 with sister Mary Ann, m. 8.1844 (Bunbury) Elizabeth PIGGOTT b. 1814. Tailor at Perth 1843. His wife left for S.A. 4.1845 per Victoria. He left in July.

BAMFORD, Mary Ann, b. 1823, m. 1842 (Albany) Edward G. CORY.

BAMFORTH, Joseph, b. 1855. Smith. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London.

?BAMFORTH, W.E., b. 1853. Spinner & Miller. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London.

BANBURY, C. Farm labourer & then small farmer Greenough 1860s. Employed 3 TL labourers 1879.

BANBURY, George, b. 11.10.1861 (Toodyay), son of Joseph & Jane (nee Leslie). Perth labourer. Sawyer at Red Swamp with brother James, on Toodyay-Guildford Rd, 1879 & 1884.

BANBURY, James, b. ?1.6.1860 (Toodyay), son of Joseph & Jane (nee Leslie). Sawyer with brother George at Red Swamp, Toodyay-Guildford Rd. by 1879.

BANBURY, Joseph, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, widower with 1 chd. in U.K. m. (W.A.) Jane LESLIE. Chd. Charlotte d. 1860, James b. 1860, George b. 1861, son b. & d. 1863 (Baylup), Jane b. 1866, Catherine b. 1870, Joseph b. 1871. Sawyer in Toodyay, Baylup & Canning districts. Employed 19 T/L men (sawyers, labourers & servants) on occasions 1858-1878. Visited England dep. 13.1.1875 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage). After his return was a farmer at "Teatree Swamp" on Toodyay-Guildford Rd. He was in hospital when his wife applied for poor relief assistance 20.8.1880.

BANBURY, Rose, m. Leonard Dalton HICKS.

BANCELLES, Angela, m. Joseph KING.

BANCELLES, Clara Catherine, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1883 William James PUSEY.

BANCELL(E)S (VINCELLS), John, b.14.5.1827, d. 6.1887 (Wagerup, buried Pinjarra), son of Peter & Josephine, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter with Bp. Salvado, m. 23.1.1862 (Perth RC) Catherine WALSH, dtr. of John & Anne. Chd. Mary Angela Josephine b. 1862 (Sth Perth) d. 1960, John b. 1864, Clara Catherine b. 1865, Isabel b. 1867 (Perth RC), Angela & Catherine Paula b. 1871 (Perth RC). Left the Benedictine mission in 4.1856. Owned Perth Town Lots in 1865 & 1866. Was a tailor by trade but worked as gardener at Kelmscott (1869-76 Alm) & Harvey 1880. Employed 46 T/L men 1865-1873 as gardeners & labourers including also 2 carpenters 1869. RC.

BANCELLES, Mary Angela Josephine, b. 1862 d. 1960, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1884 William EASCOTT.

BANCKER. Arr. from Eastern colonies 4.12.1881 per Macedon.

BANDY. (Indistinguishable)

(Mrs) arr. from Melbourne 23.10.1875 per Orwell.

BANDY, B. Dep. 21.5.1866 per Falcon for Singapore.

BANDY, Geo., m. Elizabeth. Chd. Maud Eleanor b. 1876 (Perth C/E), Robert Henry b. 1879. Perth labourer 1876, shopman (1879-1889 Alm). Postal Dept (1890 Govt. Gaz.).

BANDY, Jane, b. 1845 (England), m. 1862 Thoms DRAGE.

BANDY, Joseph, b. 6.8.1855 (Perth), son of Thomas & Sarah. Northampton stockkeeper (1880-9 Alm).

BANDY, Martha Dora, b. 1871 (dtr. of Thomas Amos), m. 8.2.1885 David ANDERSON.

BANDY, Thomas, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Sarah & family. Chd. Thomas b. 1840 d. 1921, William b. 1842, Maria b. 1849, Joseph b. 1855 (Perth). Formerly a Pte. 98th Regt. Bt. Lot 16 Freshwater Bay (1851 Appl.) & 1884 Perth Lot 155V. Mrs. Bandy & chd. visited Singapore 4.3.1861. Bootmaker Perth (1869-1862 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1858-1862.

BANDY, Thomas Amos, b. 1839/40 (England) d. 11.6.1921 (Moore River), son of Thomas (Pensioner Guard) & Sarah, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy with parents, m. 4.12.1867 (Gingin) Martha Dora MORTIMER b. 6.7.1844 d. 21.9.1938, dtr. of Samuel & Martha (nee Sutton). Chd. George Albert b. c.1868, Sarah Louisa b. 1870, Martha Dora b. 1871, William Henry b. 1874, Florence Jane b. 1876, Maud Mercy b. 1878 (Perth C/E), Thomas Amos b. 1880, David Samuel Forrest b. 1882, Robert Forrest & Reuben Clarence b. 1884, Joseph Ambrose b. 1886, Bertha Suppora b. 1888, ?Rose d. New Norcia 1899. Moore River. Manager of "Mt. Pleasant" for Daniel King until 1870s. E. Perth, growing vegetables 1882: Licensee "Silver Castle" 1886. To Moore River again farming "Woodbine". (This Thomas Bandy to Singapore 22.1.1882 per Spinaway & returning 26.7.1882 per Ariel with 18 Chinese coolies).

BANE, Mary, b. 1842 (Antrim), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

BANE, Mary, b. 1844. Arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

BANFIELD, Mr. (?J.). Arr. from Eastern colonies 3.10.1884 per Cathay.

BANFIELD, Bush, m. Brigid. Chd. Frances Clare b. 1889 (Perth RC).

BANFIELD, Charles. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London (?in transit).

BANFIELD, J. Arr. from Eastern colonies 25.7.1885 per Franklin.

BANKS de. (See de Banks)

BANKS. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs (?Mark Banks) to London 5.4.1882 per Lamington.

Mr A. arr. from Singapore 8.7.1886 per Natal.

Mr E. (or F.) to S.A. 8.3.1883 per Heatherbell.

BANKS, Frederick William, b. 3.8.1860 (England) d. 18.5.1913 (Perth), son of William & Maria (nee Bradford). Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London, m. 11.1.1880 (England) Annie LEDGER b. 1862 (England) d. 15.3.1946 (Perth), dtr. of David Sowden & Sarah (nee Jordan). Chd. Martha Jane b. 1880 (England) d. 1915, Elizabeth b. 1883 (W.A.) d. 1884, William Edson b. 1885 (S.A.) d. 1961, Joseph b. 1888 (S.A.) d. 1921 (Perth), Edson Richard b. 1890 (Perth) d. 1979, George Herbert b. 1893 (Perth) d. 1965, Hilda Frances b. 1895 d. 1956. Foundry tradesman - employed by J. & E. Ledger. ?visited S.A. per Heatherbell 8.3.1883. Lived Hay Street West then Stirling Street, Perth. C/E.

BANKS, H.J. Dep. 10.5.1845 per Roseanna.

BANKS, Isabella. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BANKS, John. Employed 2 T/L men, a teamster in 1870 & a servant 1883.

BANKS, John, b. 1808, d. 1.1843 of gunshot wounds, arr. 4.6.1831 per Sterling. Was a servant to William Heal & a beneficiary in the will of his master, but died before him. Was granted 50 acres.

BANKS, Joseph. Employed a T/L man 1860 Perth.

BANKS, Mark, b. 1816, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife Mary Ann b. 1819. Market gardener Perth 1860s (1881 Alm). Employed 26 T/L labourers, servants & gardeners 1861-1880 including one of them for 5 yrs.

BANKS, Margaret. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BANKS, (Pte) William, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.6.1826 per Amity at Albany. d. 8.3.1827.

BANMULLER, H. Dep. from Frem. for KGS (& ?Hobart) 19.12.1885 per Eldersie.

BANNING, Ellen Maria, b. 1867, dtr. of Andrew Jackson, m. 1898 Charles Burslem HARRIS.

BANNISTER, Elkanah, b. 1825 (England), (expiree), son of John, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, 1st wife & child in England, m. 2nd 16.2.1858 (Toodyay) Mary SKEHAN b. 1824 d. 1889, she m. 2nd Patrick McKNIGHT, she m. 3rd 1.6.1870 (Toodyay) Edward BAILEY. Mason. Toodyay. Prot. but wife RC.

BANNISTER, G.E.H.

Sailed between Frem. & Eastern colonies.

Arr. from Vic. 11.7.1885 per South Australian.

Dep. for Eastern colonies 18.7.1885 per South Australian.

Arr. from Eastern colonies 8.12.1885 per South Australian.

Dep. for Eastern colonies 12.12.1885 per South Australian.

Arr. from Eastern colonies 9.9.1886 per South Australian.

Dep. for Eastern colonies 17.9.1886 per South Australian.

BANNISTER, Henry, b. 1849. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. Was a farmer at Northam when he applied for 50 acres Avon district 1889 as immigrant grant.

BANNISTER, John, b. 1817, dep. 1838 per Harvest for Cape Colony. Arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomarte at Frem. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot from Toodyay 5.3.1886. ?Same man listed in York 1859 Census as b. 1808 Unm. Prot. Shepherd, free. 1862 appl. land.

BANNISTER, (Capt.) Thomas, b. 1799, d. 1874 (England), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with 5 servants. Ex army man. Selected 2000 acres in Canning district 1829, 5903 acres in Albany district 1830, & another 200 there 1832. Govt. Resident at Frem. 1830. Led 1st overland expedition Perth to Albany, where he opened a store to be run by Diprose & White. Left the colony 1835 & returned 22.8.1837 per Hero to live for a short period at Frem. His grant of 2000 acres at Canning which was sold by his widow to Walter Padbury in 1883 became the suburb of Thornlie.

BANNON, C.H. Mentioned sailing from Bunbury to Frem. 3.2.1879 per Rob Roy.

BANNON, Catherine, m. Robert WELDON.

BANNON, D.(?) Employed a T/L labourer 1876.

BANNON, George, m. Mary Elizabeth HOLLIS.

BANNON, John. Chd. Mary b. 1866. Employed 2 T/L men 1855 & 1858.

BANNON, Margaret, dtr. of Pat & Brigid, m. 1868 Edward SAUNDERS.

BANNON, Patrick (?Thomas), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth (?Bridget) GALLOWAY (?GALLOWAY). Chd. Margaret, Isabella b. 1853 & Thomas b. 1855 (both bp. Frem RC 1854). On 25.7.1883 bt. York town Lot 135. Formerly a Sgt. in British Army. Gaoler York 1854. To S.A. per Robert Clive 14.8.1857 (SA Reg.) with wife & 4 chd.

BANNON, William. Employed a T/L man 1871 at Perth.

BANSFIELD, A. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 14.9.1885 from London.

BANTING, John, m. Bridget COONAN, dtr. of Thomas & Mary. Chd. Joseph. Carpenter & wheelwright Bunbury (1873-1885 Alm). Employed 3 T/L labourers 1869-1871.

BANTING, Joseph, son of John & Bridget (nee Coonan), m. 3.6.1895 (Busselton RC) Emily Amelia MASLIN, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Bogue).

BANTON, H. Arr. from S.A. 18.5.1886 per Victorian.

BANYARD, Anna Maria b. 1835 (England), m. 1870 Henry MOTTRAM.

BAPTISTE, Dep. 29.8.1857 per Pyrenees for Angiers.

BARADAY? Mary, m. William HAWKINS.

BARBARA, Ramon (Placidus), b. 1819 (Spain) d. 1899 (New Norcia), arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

BARBER. (Indistinguishable)  
 Mrs arr. from overseas September 1881 per Charlotte Padbury (cabin).  
 Miss dep. for Melbourne 4.8.1883 per Franklin.  
 Mr? arr. from Eastern colonies 22.6.1885 per Ballarat.  
 Mrs & child) dep. for London 9.1.1886 per Charlotte Padbury.  
 Mrs arr. from London 9.9.1887 per Charlotte Padbury.  
 Mrs dep. for KGS 21.1.1887 per Rob Roy.

BARBER, (Mrs or Miss), arr. 25.10.1846 per William Wise from London & the Cape at Fremantle.

BARBER, Charles, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Wife: Sarah, b. 1833 & son Charles, b. 1861 (in U.K.). Perth barber (1872-1889 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1873 & 1878 (one a barber).

BARBER, F.P. Employed a T/L servant 1864-1865 at Perth.

BARBER, George, b. ?1829 d. 2.1879 (of a burning accident), (expiree). Listed as having arrived possibly 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Chd. including Julia & George 4 dtrs 1 son. Employed by Bird & Mason, Canning & Jarrahdale. Employed 13 T/L sawyers at Canning 1866-1870.

BARBER, George, m. Emily WELLS. Chd. George b. 1880 (Perth RC), William Ernest b. 1883, Julia Ida Louisa b. 1885, Emily Wells b. 1887.

BARBER, James, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 1864. Dep. 18.11.1875 per Natal. Tinsmith. Employed a T/L tinsmith at York 1875.

BARBER, Jas W. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Catherine. Chd. Catherine. (J. = James or John? Sailed for Melbourne 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy.)

BARBER, John, b. 1857. Arr. Helena Mena 9.1887 from London. Wife: Ann. Either James or John sailed for Melbourne 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy. General labourer.

BARBER, John, b. 1818, arr. 4.1864. Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1869 at Mason's Station, Canning.

BARBER, Julie, b. after 1859, dtr. of George (labourer Jarrahdale), m. 16.7.1880 (Perth C/E) William MILLAR (engine fitter), son of William (foreman in a factory). Jarrahdale.

BARBER, Matilda, b. 1.1861, d. 23.6.1862.

BARBER, Michael, b. 1834, d. 16.2.1869, (expiree), arr. 6.1862. Employed a T/L man 1865.

BARBER, Richard, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Employed on Govt. Road works 7.11.1831.

BARBER, W.H. Eucla. Telegraph linesman S.A. Dept. (1887 Alm).

BARBER, (Drummer) William, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849.

BARCLAY, Agnes. Matron on Sophia 27.7.1850.

BARCLAY, Amy, b. 1860, dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London, m. 18.8.1877 (Perth RC) Thomas GRANT, son of Patrick & Mary. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Avon district 1886 under maiden name.

BARCLAY, Hugh R, b. 1806. Arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Leschenault with wife Jane b. 1816. She dep. 12.1846 per River Chief. Turner by trade. Hugh was fined 7.1850 for being drunk in church. He dep. 20.5.1861 per Amelia Breillart for N.S.W.

BARD, Francis, arr. pre 1841. Servant to John Lewis. By 1842 was a hairdresser Perth.

BARDEN, Anthony, arr. 15.8.1857 per Aerolite with wife Mary & son Henry A.

BARDEN, J. & R. Onslow-Ashburton teamster (1887-9 Alm).

BARDIS, Annie. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BARDELY, George. Albany blacksmith (1873 Alm).

BARE, Alfred, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 1 chd. Wheelwright.

BARFOOT, A.  
 Arr. from Lacapede Is. 22.3.1877 per Emily.  
 Dep. for Lacapede Is. 31.3.1877 per Emily.  
 Arr. from Melbourne via Lacapede 2.6.1877 per Trincula.

BARGIN, (?BARGUI) R. Arr. from Vic. 29.4.1886 per Franklin.

BARHAM, James, arr. 12.2.1858 per Lochnagar.

BARKER, Miss. Arr. from Eastern colonies per Rome December 1883.

BARKER, Albert. Employed 5 T/L men at Freshwater Bay 1867-8.

BARKER, Alice Maria, b. 1865, dtr. of George & Julia, m. Edward Joseph McCORMISH.

BARKER, Arthur Septimus, bp. 20.10.1872, son of George & Julia (nee Waldock), m. 15.3.1893 Elizabeth Grace SLEEMAN. Chd. Grace Bernette b. 1894, William Arthur b. 1895 (Guildford Wesl.), William Arthur bp. 1896, Elizabeth May, Albert Edward b. 1902, Phyllis Thelma b. 1906. Government clerk, Guildford.

BARKER, Capt. Collet, arr. Frem. 17.10.1829 per Governor Phillip, thence to KGS 19.11.1829. Dep. from Albany 20.12.1829 for Tasmania. Accompanied Dr. Wilson on his explorations in the hinterland of KGS.

BARKER, F. Arr. from overseas 22.10.1887 per Iberia.

BARKER, F.H. Listed as passenger KGS to Frem. 27.4.1887 per Rob Roy.

BARKER, G. (Indistinguishable) To S.A. 29.9.1880 per Otway steerage. Arr. from S.A. 5.3.1882 per Jubilee with Mrs Barker.

BARKER, G. b. 1829, arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland. Parkhurst boy indentured to T. Middleton as a farm servant for 4 yrs.

BARKER, George, b. 1812, d. 1.9.1871 (Guildford), (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies.

BARKER, George G., b. 1848, d. 5.9.1895 (Perth), m. Catherine Mary FLANNIGAN. Chd. Cecilia b. 1876, Minnie bp. 1881, Edwin (Grosell) bp. 1881, Hubert bp. 1882, Eva bp. 1884, Catherine Mary b. 1885 (Perth RC), Joseph William b. 1887, Elizabeth Alice b. 1889, Laurence b. 1891, Francis b. 1893. Perth sawmaker (1887 Alm).

BARKER, George, b. c.1813, d. 7.9.1874 (Guildford), son of George (baker), m. 25.9.1861 (Guildford Congr.) Julia WALDOCK b. 1844, dtr. of Jesse. Chd. Julia b. 1862 d. 1941, Alice Maria b. 1865 (RC Perth), George Henry bp. 1866 (Guildford) d. 1897, Albert Ernest bp. 1870, Mary Ann bp. 1870, Arthur Septimus b. 1872. Baker Guildford 1860s-1874. Employed a T/L servant 1867.

BARKER, George, b. 1827, d. 27.7.1869 (Frem), (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 1st 27.10.1852 (Frem) Ellen McINERNEY (Mary McKINNERNLY) b. 1827 d. 18.1.1865, dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 2nd ?de facto Eliza(beth) TAGGART b. 1831/7 (Ireland) d. 1.1871 (Frem), she arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine. Chd. John b. 1852 (Frem RC), George (Bernard) b. 1854, John Thomas b. 1857, Mary Jane Taggart b. 1868 d. 1961. Contractor, Frem. Bt. 8 Town Lots by 1867. Carted sandalwood by lighters on Swan River. Employed 95 T/L men, woodcutters, sawyers, boatmen, labourers, a ship's carpenter, an ostler etc. Illit. Prot.

BARKER, George, d. ?19.2.1890 (Perth) (expiree), son of George, arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, wife & 2 of 3 chd. followed 5.11.1852 per Anne MacLean, m. (U.K.) Charlotte b. 1796. Chd. Joseph b. 1826, Jean b. 1834.

BARKER, George, b. 1810, d. 4.4.1880 (Preston). Stock-keeper for W.E. Ramsay of Minninup.

BARKER, George H. b. 1811, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. Carpenter. Left for N.S.W. 1835 per Jolly Rambler.

BARKER, George Henry, b. 1866 (Guildford) d. 23.11.1897, son of George & Julia (nee Waldock), m. 11.2.1889 Sarah KEY (wid.) b. 1862 d. 1942, dtr. of William & Catherine (nee Delaney). Guildford carrier (1888-9 Alm).

BARKER, Harry, m. Emily Kate STANLEY b. 4.4.1874 (Guildford) d. 7.6.1934.

BARKER, J. Perth ostler (18881889 Alm).

BARKER, James. Arr. possibly 5.4.1875 (? with 5 chd?) and may have made several visits to S.A. thereafter from Eastern colonies to promote AMP business in W.A. c.1875 (Mr or Mrs). To London 10.1.1879 per Chalgrove.

BARKER, James. Employed a T/L man 1862 (Perth), & a T/L servant 1868 Frem.

BARKER, John, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Shepherd for John Moir at Stoney Creek outstation. Gnowangerup 1870s. His hut was robbed 1879.

BARKER, John, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 1866. Dep. 6.1.1879 for London.

BARKER, John Simpkins (Capt), of firm Barker & Pope, b. 1819, d. 24.4.1856 suddenly on his ship en route to U.S.A., arr. before 1837, m. Lydia WOOD, several chd. Master Mariner Frem. Conducted a boating & ferry business. Master of M.P.Cassily & Swan. Made several voyages 1851-1852. Merchant, trading in partnership with Thomas Pope of York.

BARKER, Joseph, d. 7.1880 (Perth) Enrolled Pensioner of 12th Foot Regt. Veteran of Indian mutiny & Crimea War. Recommended for Invalid Depot 17.6.1880.

BARKER, Joshua, b. 1857 (Victoria), m. 28.4.1879 (Vic.) Lillian JONES b. 1858 (Vic.) d. ?1896. Chd. Evelyn b. 1881, Benjamin b. 1883, Mary Ann b. 1884, Lillian b. 1888, Hannah bp. 1893, John bp. 1894, William. Greenough. Railway employee Walkaway. Engine driver, to Midland, York Rd. Helena Vale by 1894.

BARKER, Julia, b. 1862, dtr. of George & Julia, m. 1882 Thomas Richard SMITH.

BARKER, Lady Mary Anne, (wife of Governor Broome), b. 1831 (Jamaica), d. 6.3.1911 (London), dtr. of Walter George Stewart. M. twice and retained her former name, m. 1st 1852 (Capt) George BARKER (Knighted 1859) d. 1861. Chd. John Stewart b. 1853, Walter George b. 1857. m. 2nd 21.6.1865 Frederick Napier BROOME, who was appointed Governor of W.A. 1883-1889. Chd. Frederick b. (N.Z.) 1866 d. infancy, Guy b. 1870 (England), Louis b. 1874. She wrote several books on life in New Zealand where Broome had pastoral property. Her book "Letters to Guy" on some of her Western Australian experiences is valued for its insight into colonial life. Educ. England.

BARKER, P. Employed a T/L labourer 1863 at Fremantle.



BARKER, Samuel Adams, b. 1813 (England), d. 25.11.1870 (Victoria), arr. 1834 per John Adams with wife Julia (related to Courthopes) d.12.1892 (Victoria). Farmer at Woodley, York district in partnership with J. Sewell. He visited England with his wife 1841, returning 30.4.1843 per Janet. Dissolved partnership with Sewell & set up as a merchant at Guildford. Visited S.A. in 1850 & took in T.C. Gull (a relative) as partner. Qualified as a juror in 1860 having an estate worth £1000. Went to live in Victoria for health reasons, dep. 7.3.1863 per Merchantman leaving Gull in charge. Returned briefly to assist during recession. The firm employed a T/L brickmaker 1869. His personal servant was also T/L.

BARKER, Thomas, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. Harriet. Chd. Thomas James b. 1874 (Perth C/E). Employed 11 T/L men 1872-1881 including shoemakers & servants. Perth, Murray Street shoemaker (1876 Alm). Storekeeper 1877, greengrocer & buyer of sandalwood (1880-1889 Alm). General carrier. To London 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury, Dep. 4.4.1896 & returned 17.7.1896.

BARKER, Thomas, b. 1835, (expiree). Dep. 13.1.1877 for London.

BARKER, Thomas H. b. 1810 (London), arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. Carpenter. Requested permission to live in W.A. Intended taking up a Fremantle Town Lot 1832. Was employed by Dr Harris at Middle Swan 1834.

BARKER, W. Employed a T/L man (reaping) 1871, Toodyay.

BARKER, W. Arr. from Eastern colonies June 1881 per Kathgar, dep. for Eastern colonies 28.9.1881 per Macedon.

BARKER (BACKIN), William, b. 1802, arr. pre 1840, m. 6.1843 (Perth) Henrietta NEWELL b. 1818, dtr. of James (Thomas) & Hannah. Chd. Henrietta b. 1835, William b. 1843, Mary b. 1845. Bootmaker, Albany & at Perth 1845. The family dep. 12.1846 for S.A.

BARKER, William, b. 1833, d. 30.12.1865. Perth.

BARKER, William, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 1867. Dep. 2.3.1875 for N.S.W.

BARKER, Wilson, b. 1830, (expiree), son of William. Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. (England) & 2 chd. m. 2nd 27.4.1871 (Busselton C/E) Mary CARROLL, dtr. of John. Busselton shoemaker (1873-1888 Alm). Employed 2 T/L labourers 1871 & 1872. Lit. Prot.

BARKLEY, Annie. Arr. Fitzroy 11.1.1881 from London.

BARLEE, Charles Haynes, b. 1823, d. 1882 (N.S.W.) Dep. for S.A. from WA 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

BARLEE, (Sir) Frederick Palgrave, b. 1827 (England), d. 8.8.1884 (Trinidad), CMG (1877), KCMG (1883): F.R.G.S. Arr. 20.6.1855 per Avalanche, returned England 5.1876, m. 1851 (Ireland) Jane OSELAND (schoolmistress). Formerly Bank Clerk 1843-4. Ordinance Dept. U.K. & Sierra Leone 1845-55: Private Sec. to Gov. Kennedy at Sierra Leone: Col. Sec. in W.A. 7.1855-. Mediator between govt. & colonists & Govt. Rep. in Legal Council, head Police Dept. in 1856. Member Bd. Educ. Chairman 1863: Member of Mech. Inst: Freemason: Perth Hort. Soc. 1856/7: Pres. Perth W.M. Assoc. 1867-70. Chairman 1869 Roebuck Bay Ltd. Patron Temp. & Recr. Soc. Frem 1869/70. His family went overseas on several occasions. bt. 40ac/Swan 1860. Employed 7 T/L men 1855-1868. Lt. Gov. Honduras 1877-82. Administrator, Trinidad 1884. His wife visited W.A. 6.1.1886 per Carthage. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass pavement plaque Perth for 1874. C/E.

BARLEE, L.J. Arr. Fitzroy 11.1.1881 from London.

BARLOW. (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. 27.8.1870 from Melbourne per Carl.

Mr & Mrs dep. for North West 3.1872.

Miss from KGS to Frem. 11.10.1885 per Rob Roy.

Mr, stonemason (1880-1884 Alm).

D. February 1884 Roebourne (accident).

Farm labourer at Swan (1886-9 Alm).

BARLOW, Eliza(beth), m. James HASLEBY.

BARLOW, Henry, b. 1825, d. 2.11.1867 (?expiree). Colonial pauper d. Champion Bay.

BARLOW, James, b. 1823, d. 8.9.1886 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1852 per Pyrenees.

BARLOW, John. m. Joanna TONDUT. Chd. Thomas Alfred b. 1878 d. 1885, Aubrey b. 1884 (Frem RC).

BARLOW, John, b. 15.7.1832, d. 31.1.1889 (Albany), (expiree), son of Mark & Elizabeth (nee Gray), arr. 1853 per Pyrenees, m. 25.12.1854 (Guildford RC) Mary HOGAN b. 1832, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1855, Mark b. 1857 d. 1884 (measles), Martha A. b. 1865 d. 1866 (Guildford), Martha Ann, ?John. Employed in North West 1884-6 at George & Jones Creek (Alm). Either he or son John overseer at these stations. Brickmaker & bricklayer. Semi-lit. RC. Employed a T/L servant 1881 from Swan district.

BARLOW, John William, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 8.10.1851 per Minden, left for Callao 22.10.1866. Labourer. Northam. Swan.

BARLOW, (Pte) Josiah of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Albany 1847.

BARLOW, Matthew, b. 1814, d. c.22.12.1885 (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Wife & Chd. in U.K. Lost in the bush. His remains were found in Murchison district three years later.

BARLOW, Selina, b. 1863 d. 1894, m. 1880 Thomas JECKS.

BARLOW, Robert. Arr. from Mauritius 27.10.1881 per Amur, dep. for Eastern colonies 27.5.1882 per Macedon with wife & 7 daughter were known as "Entertainers Inimitable". They toured W.A. He was a versatile artist, actor, mimic, violinist & vocalist. Performed in St. George's Hall December 1881 & gave concerts at Town Hall May 1882 in aid of Protest. & Catholic orphanages. To Qld (& died ?June 1883).

BARN, E. Employed a T/L labourer 1870 & T/L barber 1872, Perth.

BARNARD, Alfred, b. 1819 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with family, m. Clara b. 1820. Chd. Alfred b. 1848. Was a plumber in Eng.

BARNARD, Ann, b. 1825, dtr. of John, m. 1842 Mark READ.

BARNARD, Ann Eliza (widow), dtr. of Edward Hicks (Higgs or Hegg), m. 1867 Israel SENIOR.

BARNARD, Anne Maria, b. 1841, dtr. of William & Ann, m. Thomas Terence McGRATH.

BARNARD, Edward, b. 1819, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents John & Elizabeth. Perth, publican 1840s "The City Arms". ?To Vic. 23.3.1852 per Louisa. ?This man from Melbourne 4.1.1855 per Prima Donna & to S.A. 12.10.1856 per Frances. Spent many years in New Zealand, returned to Vasse district. Employed a T/L labourer 1880. Arr. from Eastern colonies 16.1.1882 per Macedon.

BARNARD, Elizabeth Sarah, b. 1833, m. George MARTIN.

BARNARD, Ellen Jane, b. 1834, 2nd wife of Mark READ.

BARNARD, Francis, m. Catherine COSTELLO. Chd. Charles Frederick Nightingale b. 1891, William Carlton b. 1893. Employee WAGR loco branch in 1888.

BARNARD, George William, b. 17.7.1873 (Busselton), son of George William & Martha (nee Minion), m. Eliza Jane BOVELL b. 1867 (Busselton), dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jane (nee Burnside). Chd. Marjorie, Alan George b. 1903, Marylin Annie b. 1905, Percival Joseph b. 1907, Phyllis Noel b. 1908, Jean Burnside b. 1911. Busselton, storekeeper, owner of "Commercial Hotel" & other properties including "The Retreat", his home bt. 1903. MLA for Sussex from 1924 for 19 yrs 6 mths. Municipal Councillor (Mayor for 2 yrs 6 mths). Member Fire Brigade 15 yrs. & Agric. Soc. JP 1910. Liberal. C/E.

BARNARD, George William, b. 12.5.1839 (Perth), d. 21.1.1930 (Busselton); son of William & Ann (nee Higgs), m. 1st 10.8.1870 (Busselton) Martha (nee Minion) b. 1844 d. 16.6.1887, m. 2nd 3.12.1888 (Guildford West) Elizabeth Maria (nee Dawson) b. 10.7.1863 d. 27.1.1897. Chd. 1st marriage, Charles Minion b. 1871, George William b.1873 (both Busselton), 2nd marriage, Grace b. 1889 d. 1890, Guy b. 1891 d. 1891 (Busselton), Patience Evelyn b. 1895 d. 1944 (Kalamunda). Busselton. Shepherd at 10 yrs, became storekeeper & hotelier, built "Freemason's Hotel" & traded as George Barnard & Sons. (?Foundation) pupil Perth Boys' School. Employed 10 T/L servants 1868-1878. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 7.10.1887 per Albany.

BARNARD, Henry, son of William (a sandalwooder) & Ann (nee Higgs), m. 9.12.1890 (Mourambine) Martha GOODENOUGH, dtr. of James & Mary. Hunter. Illit.

BARNARD, James. Dep. for Melbourne 30.5.1887 per Franklin.

BARNARD, John, b. 9.1846, son of William (sandalwooder) & Ann (nee Higgs), m. 2.10.1870 (Gilgering) Ann CARMODY b. 1848 d. 15.10.1938 (Cottesloe), dtr. of Patrick. She arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with parents. Beverley during 1850s at Fleay's "Carbacine" as shepherd. To Shark Bay 1872 pearling. Then manager of Dirk Hartog Sta. for Von Bibra. Retired in 1913 to Cottesloe.

BARNARD, John, b. 1792, d. 7.5.1859, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with wife Elizabeth b. 1795. Chd. Edward b. 1819, William b. 1823 d. 1879, Ann b. 1825, Charles b. 1827 d. 1830, Ellen Jane b. 1834. Was a foreman in Latour's party of colonists. Worked at Perth 1830s where sons went to school 1832-3. To York district by 1840s.

BARNARD, Mary, dtr. of George, m. 1858 Robert William LEWINGTON.

BARNARD, S. Shop assistant Champion Bay (1876 Alm).

BARNARD, Miss Violet. Arr. from S.A. 29.6.1888 per Albany.

BARNARD, William, b. 1823, d. 1.1879, son of John & Elizabeth. Arr. per Lotus 6.10.1829 with parents, m. 14.3.1867 (Perth West.) Anna Maria LOUIS (LEWIS) b. 1840, dtr. of Thomas (a farmer, England), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. John William b. 1867, Henry . She m. 2nd 14.4.1884 (Perth) Bernard STEIN. Barnard was at Perth, gardener & boatowner 1860s & storekeeper 1870s. (This man? qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate).

BARNARD, William, b. 1812, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, freed from indentures as carpenter (with Peel), m. 1.1838 Ann HIGGS (HEGG), she arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian (servant to Shaw family), she m. 2nd? 1867 Israel SENIOR. Chd. Mary Higgs b. 1835 d. 1837, Elizabeth Higgs b. 1836, George William b. 1839, Anne Maria Barnard b. 1841, Amelia b. 1844, John b. 1846, Ellen b. 1849, Henry James b. 1851 (York West), Charles b. 1854 (York West). ?Sandalwooder, Beverley 1850s.

BARNDALE, H. Employed a T/L sawyer 1884. Swan district.

BARNDON, Amelia, b.1870, dtr.of Richard & Mary, m. 1891 Walter E. MASSINGHAM.

BARNDON, Annie, b. 1868, dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Woolhouse), m. Alex McCARLEY.

BARNDON, Charles William b. 14.8.1869, son of James Henry & Bridget Norris, m. 24.7.1893 Rose BYFIELD (wid.) b. 26.10.1857 d. 9.12.1946, dtr. of Newland Martin. Chd. Algernon Reuben b. 1896 d. 1898.

BARNDON, Eliza, b. 1836, dtr. of Richard, m. 1852 John Thomas SMITH.

BARNDON, Elizabeth, b. 1872 d. 1959, dtr. of James Henry & Bridget (nee Norris), m. Lewis WHITEMAN b. 1872 d. 1941.

BARNDON, Elizabeth, b. 1866 d. 1946, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. 1883 Joseph John PATIENCE.

BARNDON, Frances, b. 1832, dtr. of Richard, m. 1848/50 Charles JONES.

BARNDON, Ida Blanche, b. 1879, dtr. of Richard Reuben Michael William, m. Robert CRIDDLE.

BARNDON, James Henry, b. 8.7.1841 (Northam), d. 24.9.1897 (Guildford), son of Richard & Frances, m. 1st 19.3.1860 (Mid. Swan) Margaret or Bridget NORRIS b. 1841, dtr. of William, she arr. 1859 per West Australian, m. 2nd 15.9.1886 (York) Mary Ann CHIF(F)NEY b. 10.3.1862 (York) d. 23.6.1927, dtr. of William & Emma (nee Reynolds). Chd. James Henry b. 1861 (York), Frances b. 1862 d. 1870 at Deane's farm Northam, John Thomas b. 1863 d. 1959, Walter b. 1866, Charles William b. 1869, Richard Louis b. 1871 d. 1871, Elizabeth Margaret b. 1872 d. 1959, George Frederick b. 1874, Richard Reuben b. 1887 d. 1966, Ethel Mary Jane b. 1889, Fanny Eliza Amelia, Laura Maud b. 1893, Alexander Victor b. 1896 d. 1901. York 1859 Census. Shepherd for his father. Northam 1860s at "Deane's Farm" & later at "Norrington". Employed 3 T/L servants 1869. Carter by 1896. All 3 illit. Bridget RC. Mary Ann C/E.

BARNDON, John. Petitioned for C/E Clergyman 1833/4.

BARNDON, Richard, b. 1798, d. 8.7.1868 (Northam), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline (one of Henty's employees), m. 16.9.1831 Frances FREIND b. 1799 d. 31.8.1870 (Guildford), widow of Frederick. Chd. Frances b. 1832, Thomas b. 1834 d. 1835, Eliza b. 1836 d. 1874, Richard Reuben Michael William b. 1838, James Henry b. 1841 d. 1897. Worked for Camfield at first, by 1834 was employed by C. McFaull. Leased Camfield's farm & Inn at Burrswood. Licensee of "Brewer's Arms" 1843. Small farmer at "Clayton" Guildford 1844-1851. By 1857 was at "Deane's Farm" Northam. Listed in York 1859 Census at Salt River with a good establishment. Employed 6 T/L labourers on occasions 1859-1868. Illit at first. Prot.

BARNDON, Priscilla Maud, bp. 1886, dtr. of Richard Reuben Michael William, m. William Ernest CRIDDLE.

BARNDON, Richard Reuben Michael William, b. 13.10.1838, d. 28.9.1896 (Greenough), son of Richard & Frances, m. 25.7.1861 (Northam) Mary WOOLHOUSE b. 6.1844 d. 20.11.1925, dtr. of George. Chd. Thomas Henry b. 1861 d. 1955, Richard William b. 1863 d. 1912, Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1946, Annie b. 1868, Amelia b. 1870, Walter Alfred bp. 1871 (Greenough), Emma b. 1872 d. 1965, John Woolhouse b. 1874 d. 1946, Edith May bp. 1876 d. 11 mths, Reuben James b. 1877 d. 1971, Ida Blanche b. 1879 d. 1959, Vernon Maitland b. 1880 d. 1966, Joseph Raymond b. 1882 d. 1946, George Frederick bp. 1884 d. 1966, Priscilla Maud bp. 1886, Frank Nicholas b. 1887 bp. 1888 d. 1965. Farmer, Northam 1855- with brother James. Census York 1859. Labourer for his father. Greenough c.1870 (1880 Alm). Wife Illit. Lit. C/E. Farmer near "Strawberry". Employed a T/L shepherd 1877-8. Held a small pastoral lease at Robe river 1880s.

BARNDON, Walter, b. 30.6.1866, son of James Henry & Bridget (nee Morris), m. 10.10.1892 Maria Elizabeth SMITH b. 1873 d. 1.10.1942, dtr. of William & Amelia (nee Chif(f)ney). Chd. Walter Bertie William b. 1892 d. 1913, David Lewis b. 1895 d. 1896, Elizabeth Amelia Girly b. 1897, Frederick, Evelyn May b. 1903, Ruby Florence b. 1905, Harold Victor b. 1907. Beverley labourer 1880s. Platelayer on railways at Clackline & Toodyay 1896 & later ganger. C/E.

BARNE, (?BARRATT), Lt. 14th Regt. Listed in Alm as Barratt, arr. 14.6.1858. Left 20.2.1869.

BARNEBOURNE. Arr. from Eastern colonies 8.6.1885 per Clyde.

BARNES, Mrs. Householder Busselton (1885-1889 Alm).

BARNES, Miss A. Arr. from Eastern colonies 3.5.1883 per Otway, dep. for Eastern colonies February 1887 per Franklin.

BARNES, Mr, Mrs & 5 chd. To S.A. per Sea Ripple 12.5.1865 (S.A. Reg.).

BARNES, (or BURNS), Andrew, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. 1.9.1851 allocated & occupied North Fremantle Lot 16.

BARNES, Benjamin, (expiree), son of Joseph, arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 1860 (York Wesl) Sarah Alice BAILEY b. 1845, dtr. of Job. To Sydney.

BARNES, Emily Mildred, m. John Viveash FERGUSON.

BARNES, Emma, d. 1926 of Busselton, m. Frederick William BOW.

BARNES, George, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Bunbury mason & builder, of Paradise. Employed 4 T/L men (labourers & a bricklayer 1867-8). ?To Hamburg 16.1.1878.

BARNES, George. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BARNES, George, b. 1839, d. 5.8.1868 (Champion Bay), (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. C/E.

BARNES, Henry, b. 1820 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & 4 chd, m. Charlotte b. 1820. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1847, Henry b. 1852, Thomas b. 1854. Agric. labourer. Employed a T/L labourer 1864 & a reaper 1869. Beverley.

BARNES, James, b. 27.6.1856 (Irel), d. 9.1925 (Kellerberrin), son of William Henry & Jane (nee Sherlock), m. 7.2.1900 (SA), dtr. of William & Jane (nee Walker). Chd. Agnes Jean b. 1901, Helena Mary b. 1902, Marjorie Isa b. 1905, Adora Gracie b. 1907, Kathleen Hope b. 1909, Patricia Margaret b. 1917. Stockman/storeman, in charge of droving cattle from Qld to Victoria River N.T. Went on to Kimberley & was storeman at Hall's Creek. Then est. a general store at Cue & later at Doodlakine. Retired to a small farm near town. His wife was a prominent CWA member & edited the 1st CWA Cookery Book.

BARNES, J. (=? John, who arr. 5.1863). Employed a T/L woodcutter 1864 from Perth Depot. Worked for Dempster at Northam in 1870s.

BARNES, John David, son of James, m. 9.2.1879 (Busselton C/E) Charlotte Cecelia SUNTER b. 15.9.1858, dtr. of Walter Jones (jeweller) & Eliza Rebecca (nee Sexton). He sailed for Eastern colonies 29.9.1880 per Albany (steerage).

BARNES, Kate, b. c.1863, m. Henry BUTTERLY 1864 d. 1948.

BARNES, Margaret, to S.A. 24.10.1864 per Europa.

BARNES, Margaret Olivia, b. 1878, dtr. of William & Elizabeth W., m. 1903 Joseph Robert MORRISON.

BARNES, Patrick. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BARNES, Robert, b. 1836 d. 10.11.1875 (Guildford), (expiree). Arr. Sultana 19.8.1859, m. (England). Groom employed by Edmund Brockman. Died of a kick by a horse at Agricultural Show.

BARNES, (Pte) Samuel, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847.

BARNES, Samuel Edward, m. Rose Julia NORRISH, b. 1873, d. 1946, dtr. of Richard & Ellen.

BARNES, William, b. c.1829, d. 28.2.1909 (York), son of Thomas (naval officer). Arr. c.1868, m. c.1861 Mary Ann MARWICK b. 1823 (England) d. 28.12.1898 (York), sister of William. Barnes formerly a master mariner. ?Farmer at "Badedyne", York 1870- & employed T/L men.

BARNES, William, m. 10.6.1889 (York) Ellen Louisa EATON b. 23.12.1868, dtr. of William Charles Vile & Amelia (nee Langoulant). Farmer, York 1889.

BARNES, William, b. 1839 d. 9.4.1911 (Guildford), son of John & Mildred (nee Smith). Arr. Natal 11.3.1884 from London, m. 1876 (London) Elizabeth Williams ROBERTS b. 1853 (Wales) d. 1.8.1938, dtr. of Thomas & Barbara (nee Williams). Chd. Elizabeth Madeline b. 1877, Margaret Olivia b. 1878, William (?), Charles, Thomas Whitlie b. 1882 d. 1948, Emily Mildred b. 1883, Mary G. b. 1890, John Viveash b. 1891 d. 1948, Kathleen Ellen b. 1892/3, 5 m. & 3 fem. d. before 1938. Perth Accountant (1888 Alm). Wife music teacher (R.A.M.) (1886-9 Alm).

BARNES, William, d. 7.12.1868 Perth, (Indistinguishable). C/E.

BARNES, William, b. c.1803, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with wife Elizabeth b. 1797. Labourer, indentured to Dr. Koller. Granted 250 acres. Literate. C/E.

BARNES, William, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. By 16.1.1834 he was at Guildford in need of Govt. employment.

BARNES, William, b. 1824, d. 28.12.1898 (York) (?expiree), arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees.

BARNETT. (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. from Eastern colonies 14.9.1881 per Cleopatra.  
Miss arr. from Eastern colonies January 1883 per Rosetta.  
Miss dep. for S.A. 29.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley.  
Master A. KGS to Frem. 19.7.1884 per Franklin.

BARNET, Andrew, b. 1793, d. 23.1.1830, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur. Pte. 63rd Regt.

BARNETT, (Indistinguishable), probably Emanuel Joseph Barnett on several voyages from Eastern colonies 7.1.1854 per Thames.  
E. & V. Barnett to S.A. 31.10.1857 per Lochinvar.  
Mr. from S.A. 3.1861 per Kestrel.  
To & from Melbourne 22.11.1861 per Laughing Water.  
To Singapore 18.5.1864.  
From Melbourne 9.1.1866 per David & Jessie.  
Mrs B. & 2 chd. from Melbourne 12.9.1867.

BARNETT, Alfred H. Farm labourer, Beverley. Went to Kimberley in 1880s & was with the Meda Pastoral Co. as manager for 8 years, a leasehold of 250,000 acres. During the flood of 1895 saved a number of lives. Manager of "Balmaningarra Stn" until 1905. Then to Serpentine where he developed a small mixed farm.

BARNETT, Alfred Henry, m. 29.7.1896 Marian Naomi BEARD b. 30.8.1875, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Cousins).

BARNETT, (Pte) Andrew, b. 1793, d. 1.1830 (Perth) of 63rd Regt. Stationed in WA 1829.

BARNETT, Bru, d. 8.1888. A teamster killed by Aborigines, Kimberley goldfields.

BARNETT, Charles. Geraldton storekeeper (1869-1872 Alm). Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BARNETT, D. Employed a T/L servant 1867 Perth.

BARNETT, E.D. Employed 2 T/L men 1854 & 1860.

BARNETT, Edward, b. c.1830, d. 1894 (S.A.) (?expiree), arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 18.6.1856 (Guildford) Kitty CHAPMAN b. 1839 d. 1883 (S.A.), dtr. of Sarah (Mrs Male), Kitty arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with family. Chd. Washington Ashby b. 1856 (Guildford), 2nd child b. S.A. 1858, & subsequent child b. S.A. Clerk, Guildford. Bt. 2 acres 11.1855 & sold it 3.1856. Dep. 1.11.1857 for S.A. with wife per Lochinvar.

BARNETT, Edward Charles, b. 3.12.1854 (London), son of John (of England). Arr. in Victoria 1858, arr. in W.A. 1881. Storekeeper Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1881-7. To Albany where he est. the firm E. Barnett & Co. with his brother Thomas H. & John McWhirter as partners with branches in Denmark & Hopetoun. Member of Munic. Council 12 years & Pres. Chamber of Commerce. M.L.A. for Albany 4 years Oct 1905-9.1909. Member Perth & Albany sailing clubs & Pres. Albany Turf Club. Liberal.

BARNETT, Emanuel Joseph, son of Joseph, m. 16.4.1862 (Frem) Elizabeth Mary Ann ARMSTRONG b. 2.1839 d. 30.4.1871, dtr. of Francis. Chd. Phillis Baron b. 1864. Perth. Employed a T/L servant 1859. Draper & merchant 1860s. Qualified as a juror in 1880 with a personal estate of £1500. C/E.

BARNETT, Emma. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

BARNETT, F. Arr. from Eastern colonies October 1886 per Franklin.

BARNETT, G. Farmer & grazier, Victoria Plains, (1870-1876 Alm).

BARNETT(T), H. & A. Graziers, William R. (1884 Alm).

BARNETT, Henry. Employed 3 T/L men 1853/4 from Perth.

BARNETT, Henry 10 yrs - with George Martin & John Barnett 14 yrs - with Jas Bartram, during York Census of 1859.

BARNETT, Henry Calvert (Dr), b. 10.2.1832 (Ireland), d. 5.11.1897 (Frem), 3rd son of Richard Barnett of Belfast, arr. 5.6.1868 per Lady Louisa with family, m. 1st Annie who d. Frem. 4.7.1879, m. 2nd 25.11.1880 (Gwalla Northampton) Emily Winn STEPHENS, (dtr. of H. of Eng. & sister of Mrs Sam Mitchell). Chd. Henry Calvert b. 1870, Florence, Alexander. To Canada 1849. Qualified as Dr. in England 1855, grad. Royal College of Surgeons. Entered P & O Service, practised China. Travelled America & Eastern Australia: Appointed Col. Surgeon at York 1868-72, JP 1869: Frem. 1872-1895: In charge Lunatic Asylum: 1894 Member 1st Medical Bd: 1891 to England on leave: 1895 Medical Supt. Frem. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc: Pres. Frem. Rowing Club: Pres. Literary Inst. for 9 yrs. Employed 12 T/L servants 1868-1882. C/E.

BARNETT, Henry Calvert, b. 1870, son of Dr. Henry Calvert. Applied for post as clerk in Civil Service 1888. Educ. Frem. Grammar.

BARNETT, John, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Employed a T/L labourer 1878 at Champion Bay.

BARNETT, Mark, b. 1844, (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. Mary A. JAMES. Chd. son b. 1872, Alexander Mark b. 1884, Mary b. 1886 (Both Frem RC) & others born previously. Sawyer, shingle splitter 1870s Toodyay. Employed at Jarrahdale Timber Mill when he had an accident 4.1887. The family was supported by the earnings of his 15 yr. old son. Jew. Lit.

BARNETT, Mary A. Arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with chd. Elizabeth M. b. 1841, James b. 1847, Emma M. b. 1850.

BARNETT, Rose, b. 1824, dtr. of F. Barnett, m. 1st SWIFT, m. 2nd 1854 George BELL.

BARNETT, Samuel, son of Lewis, a storekeeper, m. 18.6.1882 (Perth C/E) Sarah Elizabeth GREEN (wid. of William) b. 26.10.1853, dtr. of William Henry & Elizabeth Russell. Chd. Edith, John Philip b. 1885. Perth salesman. To Eastern colonies 11.11.1876 per Cleopatra (cabin). To S.A.

BARNETT, Susannah, b. 1818, d. 2.2.1861 (Perth). Perth. Housekeeper at Stanley Brewery. Died at Colonial Hospital.

BARNETT, Thomas, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Teamster, small farmer. Prot. Lit. Toodyay.

BARNETT, Thomas Henry, m. 30.1.1884 (Jarrahdale RC) Margaret BARRY (witness Dennis Barry). Chd. Thomas Henry b. 1885, Barry Michael b. 1887 (Frem RC), Helen Mary b. 1891, Henry Ernest b. 1894 (RC Perth).

BARNETT, William, b. 1824, (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Applied for permission to marry 1853. Gingin. Shoemaker. Employed 5 T/L men between 1853 & 1870 including a man for trenching in 1869.

BARNEY, John, dep. 9.10.1857 per Estrella de Norte.

BARNEY, M. Serpentine farmer (1885 Alm).

BARNFIELD, Robert. Arr. possibly early 1879 & returned to Eastern colonies 5.5.1879 per Rob Roy. Brought his wife to W.A. from Eastern colonies 18.6.1878 per Assam, made several voyages to Eastern colonies by 1886, m. Lillian Elizabeth BELL b. 1857 d. 9.12.1880 (Perth), dtr. of W.T. Bell of Tasmania. Business representative in W.A. for S.A. financiers of Perth Ice Co. 1879. Representative for John Robb in W.A. Frem. (1881 Alm).

BARNHAM, Charles W., b. 1853. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Applied for 50 acres land grant in Swan district 1879. Farm labourer. ?1880 Perth teacher (initial W.).

BARNS, Frederick, b. 1855. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. Attempted to stowaway on Olway bound for S.A. January 1878. Had bought a ticket under assumed name - & legal proceedings delayed his departure. Stranded at Albany. (A 2 year bond for assisted migrant to remain in W.A. had been broken.)

BARNSEY, H. Employed a T/L labourer 1869 at Bunbury.

BARNSDALE, Henry, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. A former tailor. Set up a saw mill on York Rd & between 1872 & 1884 employed 13 T/L men (including 6 sawyers and a cook, mainly in 1872, and a brickmaker 1873). Listed in Alm. as Swan sawyer.

BARNSEY, E. Dep. for Eastern colonies 11.9.1888 per Victorian.

BARNSEY, Thomas, b. 1829, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Lab.

BARON, (Pte) Edmund, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Albany.

BARON, John F., b. 1858. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Mary b. 1856. Chd. Alice E. b. 1881, John H. b. 1884. Mason.

BARR, Mrs. Perth shopkeeper (1884-7 Alm). Houseowner (1888-1889).

BARR. (Indistinguishable). Arr. 8.6.1886 per Massilia from Vic(?).

BARR, Charles, son of George (engineer). Arr. from S.A. 27.3.1886 per Franklin, m. 21.12.1886 (Frem. C/E) Louisa PAPINEAU, dtr. of John (bookbinder). Jobbing printer, Frem. 1886. Prop. with Topliss of "Weekly Times" (1888-9 Alm).

BARR, (Pte) George, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Augusta 1840. In Sept & Nov. 1846 was charged with assaulting Catherine Stanton & stealing from Mrs Okely. Sentenced to 7 yrs transportation.

BARR, George, ?In W.A. 1846, m. 25.10.1860 (Frem) Sarah KENNEDY b. 1830, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chief warder Rottnest 1850s & 1860s. Employed a T/L labourer 1875.

BARR, James. Perth labourer (1884 Alm).

BARR, James. Arr. from Eastern colonies (?S.A.) 9.7.1887 per Albany. Perth railway guard (1888-9 Alm).

BARR, John, arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby. Prospector.

BARR, Johnson. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

BARR, Joseph, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte 22nd Regt. Employed a T/L man 1860 Perth. 12.7.1867 lost at sea from Emma.

BAR(R), Robert, m. Rebecca. Chd. Rebecca b. 1854 (RC Frem). Fremantle.

BARR, Wallis. Religious Instructor on convict ships. Arr. 1.5.1852 per William Jardine, arr. 25.4.1856 per William Hammond, to England via Ceylon.

BARR, William, b. 1826, d. 14.9.1882, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte in 42nd Regt. Died after being given wrong drugs.

BARR, William, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 1858. Dep. 23.11.1876 for London.

BARRAS(?), Charles. Employed a T/L servant 1866 at his home, Perth Rd. Swan.

BARRAS, John, b. 1856. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London with wife & son, m. (U.K.) Ellen MYERS b. 1858. Chd. Joseph b. 1877, Thomas Richard b. 1887, ?Thomas Edward ?b. 1889 (Perth RC), Samuel Edward b. 1894, Herbert George b. 1895. Miner to Geraldton. Visited Eastern colonies, dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon & returned 4.12.1881 by same vessel. Barras arr. from Eastern colonies 19.7.1887 per Parramatta.

BARRAT(T), (see also BARRET(T), Indistinguishable).

Mr arr. at KGS 28.2.1876 per Sumatra (quarantined).  
Mrs & child arr. from Eastern colonies 9.9.1880 per Malwa.  
Mr arr. from Eastern colonies 15.11.1881 per Ravenna.  
Mr arr. from Eastern colonies 26.7.1881 per Olway.  
Mrs arr. from S.A. 4.10.1882 per Macedon.  
Master from Frem. to KGS 7.4.1884 per Franklin.  
Mr arr. from Eastern colonies 21.11.1885 per Franklin.  
Miss to KGS from Frem. 10.4.1888 per Rob Roy.  
Mrs & 3 chd. arr. from S.A. 21.2.1887 per Albany.

BARRAT, Lt. see BARNE.

BARRATT. Master of Perth Boys Orphanage (1870-1873 Alm), 24 boys aged 5-12 years. His wife was the matron or housekeeper.

BARRATT, Albert William, b. 29.12.1872, son of James Enoch & Francis Elizabeth (nee Digby), m. 8.3.1895 (Guildford Method) Nora Agnes M. PROSSER b. 1871 (England) d. 4.8.1953. Chd. Phyllis, Raymond, Digby, Constance, Vivien Olive, Norman Wilfred, Olive Edith. Employed a T/L labourer. Worked in his father's nursery & florist business. Moved to work on Vivien Gem mine at Lawlers. Returned to Perth to work in Queen's Gardens. Enlisted W.W.I & on return bt. an orchard property at Gosnells. Member of Rd. Bd., RSL & Bowling Club.

BARRATT, C. Arr. from London 12.4.1886 per Yeoman.

BARRATT, E.A. Listed as a passenger from Frem. to KGS 1881, 1883 & 1887.

BARRATT, Edward J., b. 1871, son of James Enoch & Frances Elizabeth (nee Digby), m. 6.6.1894 (Guildford C/E) Priscilla MASTERS, bp. 21.4.1872, dtr. of Charles & Mary. Perth Nurseryman 1894.

BARRATT, Ellen, b. 1840, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

BARRATT, Emma. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

BARRATT, Emma Matilda, b. 1848/9, dtr. of Enoch & Mary Ann, m. 1868 William DOUGLAS.

BARRATT, Enoch, b. 1812 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. U.K. Mary FLEMING b. 1816, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with 3 chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1840 d. 1871, James Enoch b. 1845 d. 1906, Emma Matilda b. 1849. Formerly employed at Kew Gardens in England. Market gardener Perth 1860s & caretaker of Public Gardens 1870s. Employed 6 T/L men 1859-1867 including a gardener. Letter carrier 1868-9 & 1876-7 His wife conducted a 2nd hand clothes business Perth. At time of death he was recorded as a gentleman. Wesl.

BARRATT, Florence May, b. 1869 d. 1931, dtr. of James Enoch & Frances Eliza (nee Digby), m. Alfred Ernest BRITTAIN.

BARRATT, J. & wife. Geraldton solicitor (1884-9 Alm).

BARRATT, J.E. Resident engineer north of colony. Passenger between outports of W.A. 1883- including a trip (for J.F.?) from Cossack to Frem. 16.9.1886 per Natal. Mrs J.E. Barratt was a passenger from Frem. to KGS 23.2.1886 per Albany.

BARRATT, James Enoch, b. 8.10.1845 d. 13.4.1906. Arr. Victory 24.3.1854 with mother, m. 1st Frances Elizabeth DIGBY b. 25.4.1847 d. 5.7.1891, m. 2nd Emily. Chd. Florence b. 1869 d. 1931, Edward J. b. c.1871, Albert William b. 1872, George Frederic b. 1874 d. 1875, Harriet May b. 1876, George Herbert b. 1881 d. 1978, Frank Arthur b. 1883, Edith Rose b. 1885, Adelaide Reason b. 1898.

BARRATT, Joseph, m. Emma TRAYHORNE.

BARRATT, Thomas, b. 1821, arr. 8.1844 per Unicorn with brother William, brother Charles arr. 5.3.1839 per Comet. Dep. from KGS 25.5.1859 per Valentine Hellier to Melbourne & New Zealand with families. m. 6.10.1846 Elizabeth SHERRATT b. 1823, dtr. of Thomas Brooker Sherratt. Chd. Maria b. 1847, Elizabeth b. 1849 d. 1850, Thomas b. 1851. Farmers & graziers, Peenebup, Pallinup district 1850-5. Publican & storekeeper 1855. 6000ac/Pastoral lease.

BARRATT, W, arr. 8.1844 per Unicorn with brother Thomas. 1845-55 farmer & grazier near Mt. Barker & Pallinup River. 1860s Albany. Dep. from KGS per Valentine Hellier 25.5.1859 to Melbourne & New Zealand? with Barratt brothers & families.

BARRELL, Frederick, b. 15.1.1847 (Frem.), son of Henry & Frances (nee Read). Dep. 4.1871 per Avoca for Melbourne. Settled at Creswick, Victoria, 1880s, m. 25.8.1881 (Vic) Margretta GRENFELL b. 10.7.1861 (England) d. 2.6.1935 (Victoria), dtr. of William Henry & Grace (nee Ellis). Chd. Henry James b. 1884 d. 1960, William b. 1885 d. 1968, Frances b. 1887 d. 1949, Alice b. 1889 d. 1969. Reared by Read's at Garden Is. after mother's death. Shepherd at ?Moore River. Left for New Zealand Goldfields, & was employed also as a farmhand Dunedin & Otago. Returned to Victoria 1880. Prospector in Creswick, & storekeeper by 1881. President of Creswick A.N.A. 1892. Retired to Ballarat. Author of unpublished works. Copy of "Pioneers of the West" in BL.

BARRELL(?), Mary, m. Philip Gregory HICKS.

BARREN. Killed by Faulds 6.1856 Vasse.

BARRETT, see also BARRATT.

BARRETT, m. Mary Ann Elizabeth BOXHALL, dtr. of John & Mary Susannah (nee Studsor). She m. 2nd 5.6.1904 Samuel MARTIN (son of Simon).

BARRETT, Miss Agnes, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor (cabin).

BARRETT, Amelia, b. 1869, dtr. of William, m. 1887 Richard BROAD.

BARRETT, Anne, m. Thomas GASSON.

BARRETT, Anthony, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. This man? employed a T/L labourer 1870 at Busselton. Dep. 27.10.1875 for New Zealand.

BARRETT, Arthur, of Wyndham petitioned for a steamship service 1886.

BARRETT, Bridget, m. William WEIR.

BARRETT, Daniel. Worked for R. de Burgh at "Cowalla" Moore River 1859.

BARRETT, Edward, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 1st Foot Guards. Possibly the same as man, wife & 3 chd. sailed 24.10.1864 per Europa to S.A.

BARRETT, Elizabeth. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado. RC.

BARRETT, Francis Henry, b. 1842 d. 21.12.1880, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Tailor at Margaret River, Busselton. Employed 9 T/L men (8 labourers & servant & 1 tailor) 1868-1872.

BARRETT, Francis, b. 1855 (U.K.), d. 26.9.1910 (Subiaco), son of William (stonemason). Arr. 20.12.1877 Robert Morrison, m. 1st.11.3.1880 (Frem.) Annie RUSSELL b. 1863 d. 23.9.1893, dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard) arriving 12.12.1865 per Vimeira. Chd. Francis William Joseph b. 1882, May Elizabeth b. 1886, Walter James b. 1887, William, Amy Josephine b. 1891. He m. 2nd 5.4.1897 (Frem.) Bridget SHANNON b. 1875, dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Sloan). Chd. Gladys b. 1900, Violet. Seaman and plasterer. Lit. RC.

BARRETT, H. Dep. for Launceston 28.1.1885 per Abington.

BARRETT, Henry, b. 1861. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Carpenter.

BARRETT, Honorah, b. 1828, m. 1861 George HORRELL.

BARRETT, James. Arr. Delcomyn 13.6.1885 from London. Wife: M.L.

BARRETT, James. Busselton. Water Policeman (1867-9 Alm). This man? employed 5 T/L labourers at Perth & Frem 1866-7, also 1 T/L tailor at Busselton 1868 & 2 teamsters.

BARRETT, Jane, b. 1847, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Dep. for S.A. 22.11.1871 per Nile (steerage). Domestic servant.

BARRETT, Jane, m. 1887 Thomas FOY.

BARRETT, John. Dep. for S.A. 7.4.1876 per Kebroyd.

BARRETT, John (see BARRIS).

BARRETT, John, b. 1804, d. 4.3.1869, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Alice (nee Hall). Chd. Catherine b. 1847/8, Mary Ann b. 1849, Ellen b. 1855 (RC Frem). Formerly a Pte. 61st Regt. Had enlisted 1825, served for 22 yrs. Became totally blind. 6.9.1850 allocated & occupied Loc 10 & 14 Freshwater Bay. To S.A. 20.10.1858 per Lochinvar (S.A. Reg). To S.A. Mr. John B. 11.7.1858 per Firefly.

BARRETT, Joseph, b. 1838(?), son of William. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. 26.6.1880 (Busselton C/E) Elizabeth McPHERSON, dtr. of Alexander & Elizabeth Jane (nee Jones). Bunbury sawyer. ?This man (J) employed a T/L cook 1871, a T/L sawyer 1869 & a T/L servant 1882.

BARRETT, Joseph, m. 1863 (Perth) Emma TRAYHORNE b. 1846, dtr. of Richard, she m. 2nd 1873 Thomas Henry GREEN. Chd. Anne Mary b. 1864 (Frem). Water policeman.

BARRETT, Joseph, b. 1823, d. 3.7.1880, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 12th Regt.

BARRETT, Margaret, m. James CASEY.

BARRETT, Martha, m. James BROWN.

BARRETT, Martha, m. Horace BROWN.

BARRETT, Maria Ann, m. 1887 Robert HENSHAW.

BARRETT, Mary, b. 3.10.1873 (Perth), dtr. of Mary. Godmother, Mary Broadhurst.

BARRETT, Mary Ann, b. 1847, m. 1871 Henry ALBERT.

BARRETT, Peter Dudley, son of Richard (Pensioner Guard), m. 13.4.1884 (RC) Ann MOYNS b. 1864/7 dtr. of John & Mary (nee Yates). Chd. Alfred William b. 1884 (Frem), Peter Dudley b. 1885, Walter Bernard b. 1888 d. 1891. Frem. baker (1883-4 Alm). Engine driver. Northam 1890s.

BARRETT, R.M. Arr. from S.A. 2.8.1886 per Ousuri.

BARRETT, R. (= ?Richard Jr.). Frem. labourer (1883-9 Alm). Employee WAGR loco branch.

BARRETT, Richard, b. 1840, d. 23.9.1891 (Frem), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary MILMORE. Chd. (Some RC Frem) Winifred Mary b. 1866, Peter Dudley, Thomas Bernard b. 1869, Richard, John Edward b. 1874, Alfred William b. 1878, ?Maria. Formerly Private East India Co. On 1.12.1869 purchased Frem. Lot 30. 1886 granted Lot P.10 at Cockburn Sound (Kooglie). Carter. Frem. RC.

BARRETT, Robert, b. 1822, d. 20.6.1878, (expiree). Arr. 2 June 1855 per Stag. A former soldier. Was a saddler at Perth & York. Also employed 1 T/L saddler at Albany 1870.

BARRETT, Rosanna, m. John McCARTHY.

BARRETT, Thomas. Employed a T/L sawyer 1869 from Frem. depot.

BARRETT, Thomas B. Arr. Delcomyn 13.6.1885 from London. Wife: Edith. Chd. Thomas James. Surveyor, Works & Railway Dept., Perth 1886- .

BARRETT, T. (?Thomas) or L., m. 13.7.1875 (Cossack) Elizabeth. Chd. Eliza b. 1870, Franny b. 1871, Adelaide b. 1873. Roebourne carpenter and/or stockman (1884 Alm). After his imprisonment for felony January 1876 his wife lived with Joseph Maured (Spanish) and her chd. went to Broome orphanage.

BARRETT, W. Geraldton carpenter (1884-9 Alm).

BARRETT, W. Perth boatman (1884-9 Alm).

BARRETT, William, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Wife: Jane b. 1846. Albany district. Employed a T/L brickmaker 1868. Brickmaker (1880-1884 Alm).



BARRETT, William, b. 1843, (expiree), son of Benjamin (a horse trainer). Arr. Clyde 29.5.1863, m. 18.3.1869 (Perth Congreg.) Mary Bannet LOOK b. 1849, dtr. of Herman & Maria. Chd. Amelia Ann b. 1869, d. 1941, Eliza Ann b. 1871 (Perth RC), Cornelia Ann b. 1875 (Perth RC), Agnes b. 1877 (Perth RC), Mary b. 1879 (York RC). She rem. 12.12.1887 to Richard GALLOWAY. Barrett was a smith & farrier Perth, Guildford & York (1879-1884 Alm). Employed 1 T/L man at Perth 1866: & 3 T/L men, woodcutter, teamster & servant 1868-1870 at Guildford: & a T/L man at York 1876.

BARRETT, William, son of Michael & Margaret, m. 20.6.1858 (Perth RC) Sarah Jacoba WAGSTAFF b. 1838, dtr. of William & Margaret. Chd. Martha b. 1859 (Perth RC), Mary b. 1863, John William b. 1866, Elizabeth b. 1869 (Perth RC), Rosanna b. 1875 (Perth RC).

BARRETT, William H, b. 1821, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, applied for wife & 9 chd. to follow. Formerly a corn merchant. To Singapore (alone) 3.2.1860 per Aerolite. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1856 & 1865. Lit. Prot.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Amy, b. 1852, d. 1897, dtr. of Edmund & Elizabeth Ann, m. 15.1.1880 (Beverley) Alexander FORREST b. 1849 d. 1901, son of William & Margaret.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Edmund George, b. 6.9.1856 d. 27.1.1931, son of Edmund Thomas Henry B-L & Elizabeth, m. 13.5.1880 (Beverley C/E) Emily Frances BROUN b. 13.12.1856 d. 2.12.1934, dtr. of James William B. & Emily (nee Lukin). Chd. Edmund Thomas Dacre b. 1882 d. 1945, Francis b. 1882 d. 1959, Henry b. 1884 d. 1960, Emily Eliza b. 1885 d. 1934, Alexander Forrest b. 1895 d. 1941. J.P. 1892. Beverley Farmer & grazier "Drumclyer". Took up "Woonderlin" 900 acres & "Annandale", "Seaton Ross", "Dubelling" & "Belhus". Member of Beverley Rd Bd., Agric. Soc., Rifle Club, Golf Club etc. Mayor of Beverley 1903-8. Educ. by tutor, then Hale School, then Middleton Lodge College, Bognar U.K.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Edmund Thomas Henry, b. 20.11.1823, d. 12.7.1895 (Beverley), son of George & Elizabeth, arr. 2.5.1839 per Montreal with uncle E.P. Barrett-Lennard, m. 1st 1853 Eliza Ann SMITH b. 1833 (W.A) d. 15.1.1886, dtr. of Charles & Ann, m. 2nd 6.10.1886 (Frem C/E) Alice McNEIL d. 1888, dtr. of Robert (Bank Manager) & Ann (nee Broun), m. 3rd 19.6.1888 (Perth) Nina PRIGGEN, dtr. of Meyer Janovic. Chd. Amy Eliza b. 1852 d. 1897, Edmund George b. 1856 d. 1931, 2nd wife Reginald Victor bp. 1887 d. 1887. Manager of his uncle's property "St. Aubyns" 1840s. Then on own account at "Annandale" West Beverley. 1854 farmer & grazier & horse breeder. "Belhus". Employed 22 T/L men 1863-1871. Visited Melbourne 14.10.1888 per Victorian.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Edward Ernest, b. 31.12.1870 d. 19.5.1897, son of Edward Graham & Mary Ann (nee Hardey), m. 15.7.1896 (Swan) Ellen Grace SEWELL b. 5.10.1875, dtr. of Henry Hawkins & Annie Lucy (nee Robins). She m. 2nd Benjamin ROBINS. Chd. Alvie b. 1897.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Edward Graham, b. 30.11.1839, d. 1888, eldest son of Edward Pomeroy, m. 1862 (Guildford) Mary Ann HARDEY b. 28.8.1840 d. 13.2.1884 (measles), dtr. of John Wall H. Chd. George Hardey b. 1862, Elizabeth b. 1864, Flora Mary b. 1867 d. 1958, Mary Maud b. 1869 d. 1876 (accident), Edward Ernest b. 1870 d. 1897, Victor Dacre b. 1874 (Guildford) d. 1930, Arthur St. Aubyn b. 1876 d. 1954, Amelia Grace bp. 1878, John Evelyn b. 1881 d. 1967. Farmer "St. Lennard" Swan. C/E.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Edward Pomeroy, b. 19.6.1799, d. 29.6.1878 (Guildford), 5th son of 1st Baronet Sir Thomas & Dorothy (nee Aubyn), arr. 23.6.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, sailed to England to marry & returned to W.A. 2.5.1839 per Montreal with wife, m. 28.9.1837 Elizabeth Frances GRAHAM b. 1811 d. 23.3.1878 (England of a railway accident), dtr. of Robert. Chd. All returned to England for education, only the eldest son returned to W.A. to live. Thomas Edward d. 1839 at 10 months, Edward Graham b. 1839 d. 1888, Robert St. Aubyn b. 1841 d. 1857 of a fall from a horse, Fanny Helen b. 1842 d. 1918, Rosa Georgina b. 1844 d. 1921, William Dacres b. 1846 d. 1867, Amelia Charlotte b. 1849 d. 1856. Assigned Swan G2, Swan Loc H. & GI & Avon Loc M & MIN, "St. Lennards" on Swan & "St. Aubyns" on Avon. Employed 40 T/L men 1854-1882. Member of Legis. Council, resigned 1843. Member of Western Australian Land & Emigration Committee London. Mrs Barrett-Lennard & 4 chd. to England 18.3.1854 per Isabella Blythe. Qualified as Juror 1860. £1000 real estate.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of Edward Graham, m. 1886 Ernest Edward LIGHT.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Flora Mary, b. 1867, m. 1888 William Gerald LEFROY.

BARRETT-LENNARD, George Hardey, b. 4.12.1862 d. 8.10.1917, son of Edward Graham & Mary Ann (nee Hardey), m. 13.1.1886 Amy BROCKMAN b. 30.4.1871, dtr. of Edmund Ralph & Elizabeth Deborah (nee Slade). Chd. Hebe Dorothy bp. 21.11.1886, George Graham b. 1887 d. 1968, Trevor St. Aubyn b. 1889, Kingsley Dacre b. 1890 d. 1919, Vera b. 1893, Douglas Graham b. 1894 d. 1915 (World War I), Forrest b. 1896 d. 1913, St. Aubyn Edward b. 1899, Septimus b. 1901. Bought the family property "St. Lennard's" after his father's death.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Hebe Dorothy, dtr. of George Hardey, m. 1911 Charles Ogilvie FERGUSON.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Victor Dacre, b. 22.6.1874 (Guildford), d. 11.1.1930, son of Edward Graham & Mary Ann (nee Hardey), m. 1906 Blanche Isabell ALLEN, dtr. of Robert of S.A. Chd. Dacre b. 1906, Victor Dudley b. 1908, Ernest Stuart b. 1910, Mary Isabel b. 1912 d. 1929, Lucille b. 1914, Flora Grace b. 1919, John Allen b. 1921 d. 1942. Educ. at Guildford & Toorak College, Melbourne until 18 years. Farmer & grazier "Mobedine" York, 7,000 acres. Member of Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. & York Agric. Soc.

BARRINGTON, Edwin Lord, b. 1813, (expiree). Arr. Minden 18.10.1851. m. Ann Elizabeth DEWIS b. 1846, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with parents. Chd. Henry Thomas Sparks, James Edwin b. 1873, Martha Priscilla Ada b. 1875, Edith Caroline b. 1876, Edwin Lord b. 1878 & a child b. 1879. Wheelwright smith & farrier, James Street, Perth (1873-1881 Alm). Employed 16 T/L men between 1862 & 1877 including a nailmaker (1869), a carpenter (1874), & 3 smiths. Member of Working Men's Club & Secretary of Working Men's Benefit Soc. 1881-.

BARRINGTON, R. Watchmaker etc Perth (1874 Alm).

BARRIS, (BARRETT?) John, m. Helen JONES. Chd. Edward Peter b. 1884 (Perth RC), Mary Jean b. 1886 (Perth RC), Frederick Charles b. 1888.

BARRISTON, J. Arr. from S.A. 13.11.1885 per Chittoor.

BARRITER, b. 1809. Probably jumped ship. Mentioned as a labourer in 1832 census.

BARRON, Mr & Mrs (Indistinguishable). Arr. from Eastern colonies 10.9.1883 per Assam.

BARRON, Charles, b. c.1840, son of Edward & Jane, m. 27.7.1862 (Perth RC) Margaret EGAN b. 1834, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Jane b. 1863. York40ac/1860. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1863-4 at Hotham River.

BARRON, Charles John, b. 20.10.1874 d. 26.8.1952, son of Thomas Mark & Mary Ann, m. 22.8.1914 Catherine Louisa BRADLEY (wid.) b. 20.10.1875 (Toodyay) d. 14.6.1960, dtr. of Abraham James & Mary Ann (nee Hitchcock). Chd. Jack Stanley b. 1917, Jessie Louisa b. 1919, Roy James b. 1921. Wife had a boarding house in Perth before marriage to BARRON. C/E.

BARRON, Cornelius, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth Anne HILL. Chd. Agnes Anne b. 1875 (Perth RC), Elizabeth Anne b. 1880 (Frem RC), James b. 1883 (Frem RC). Formerly a Pte. in Royal Canadian Regt. On 5.8.1884 granted North Fremantle Lot 83P.

BARRON, David, b. 1870, d. 1.9.1888 of a riding accident, Williams district.

BARRON, Edward, b. 1796, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur with family, m. Jane PEARSON b. 1800 d. 23.2.1878. Chd. Jean b. 1824 d. 1837, Elizabeth Matilda b. 1825, Mary Ann b. 1828, Edward George b. 1829 (Perth) d. 1901, Edmund b. 1831, John Joseph b. 1833 d. 1898, Ellen b. 1835 d.? 1886, William George b. 1838, Robert b. 1839, Charles b. c.1840, Thomas Mark b. 1841. Colour Sgt. of 63rd Regt. Discharged 3.1834 & opened United Services Hotel Perth, where he was responsible for handling Govt. stores. His wife ran 1st dairy in Perth & was licensee of "Wheatsheaf Inn" 1.1833 & later of "Criterion Hotel." Had a grant of 26 acres & owned or leased also 400 acres in "interior" as well as Perth Lots. He (or his son) joined Police Force & took up land on road to Williams opening a wayside inn there.

BARRON, Edward George, b. 18.9.1829 (Perth), (some descendants claim this was the bp. date & his birth was 10.6.1829), d. 4.3.1901 (Cuballing), son of Edward & Jane, m. 1.1.1855 (Perth RC) Ann Johanna Jane Margaret BRADSHAW b. 1831 d. 27.8.1915, dtr. of David & Ann (Tipperary). Chd. John b. 1855, Mary b. 1856, John William b. 1858, Joseph Thomas b. 1859, Edward b. 1861 (Albany), Anne b. 1863, Teresa Alice b. 1864, George b. 1869 (Perth RC), Robert James b. 1872 (Perth RC), John b. 1874 (Perth RC). Policeman 1850-1865: stationed at Kojonup for 15 yrs service was granted 50 acres Narrogin. Applied for Land "Minigin" - freehold, later increased to 2500 acres & also pastoral leases. Employed 6 T/1 men 1855-1866, 4 from Perth & 2 from Toodyay (1865).

BARRON, Edward George, b. 25.5.1872 (W.A.), d. 5.10.1938 (York), son of Thomas Mark, m. 1st Louisa REYNOLDS. Chd. 1 dtr, 3 sons, m. 2nd 1919/20 (York Wesley) Bertha SHAW b. 30.11.1889 (England) living 1980. Chd. Clare Raymond b. 1897 d. 1898, dtr. b. & d. 1910, Archie Phillip b. 1912 (Claremont) d. 1954 (Kalgoorlie). Bertha arr. 1.6.1897 with father per Innaninka. She m. 2nd Stanley Rueben LANG. BARRON was farm manager on "Daliak", York for Monger.

BARRON, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1860, dtr. of John Joseph & Eliza, m. 1883 Alfred George HORLEY.

BARRON, Elizabeth Matilda, b. 1825, dtr. of Edward & Jane, m. 1840 John WHELOCK.

BARRON, Ellen, b. 1855, dtr. of John Joseph & Eliza Josephine, m. James Frederick TAYLOR.

BARRON, Ellen, b. 1835, dtr. of Edward & Jane, m. 1855 James SMITH.

BARRON, Ellen, b. 1835, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

BARRON, (?BANNON) Helen, m. 1873 Dominic ROTACHE?.

BARRON, Isabella, dtr. of John Joseph, m. Owen Stanley QUINN.

BAR(R)ON, J.F. (?J.I.) Monumental mason Albany (1888-9 Alm).

BARRON, J.I. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London. Wife: Catherine.

BARRON, Jane Catherine, b. 1856 d. 1906, dtr. of John Joseph, m. John Thomas Whidby CHIPPER. Perth dressmaker (1888 Alm).

BARRON, John, b. 22.10.1874, son of Edward George & Ann Johanna (nee Bradshaw), m. 11.2.1896 Elizabeth DYSON, dtr. of George & Mary. Chd. 3 sons & 3 dtrs. Inherited the family grant "Miningin", Narrogin increasing it to 3,475 acres. Member of Royal Agric. Soc. & officially appointed as Judge for country shows in merino sheep section. Imported Clydesdale stud stock for farmwork & breeding - successful exhibitor at shows. Director Grt Southern Flour Mills. J.P. 1912. Occasional holiday trips to Eastern colonies. Educ. at home. RC.

BARRON, John, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly Private 10th Regt.

BARRON, John Joseph, b. 8.1833 (Swan), d. 24.5.1898, son of Col. Sgt. Edward, parents arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur, m. (RC Perth) 6.12.1854 Eliza Josephine GALAGHER b. 27.8.1832 d. 20.7.1903 (Wagin), dtr. of Simon & Catherine of Sligo. Chd. Ellen b. 1855, Jane Catherine b. 1856, John b. 1858, Elizabeth Mary b. 1860, Mary Ann b. 1864 d. 1944, William Thomas b. 1867, Rachel b. 1875, Isabella, Maria, Edward. At Wanneroo at time of marriage, then to Arthur River. Land owner "Tarwonga" where Mrs Barron ran an Inn. John was Police Sgt. in charge of a party of convicts building Perth-Albany Rd. Extensive pastoral leases & tillage lease at "Wedgicarrup". Employed 9 T/L men 1863-1879, one a well sinker in 1878.

BARRON, Joseph, m. 1st, m. 2nd Martha Louise (wid?) b. 19.4.1846 (S.A.) d. 9.1.1932. Chd. by 1st m. Samuel T. & dtr. Boyup Brook.

BARRON, Mary Ann, b. 1828, dtr. of Edward & Jane, m. 1845 William SMITH.

BARRON, Mary Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of John Joseph & Eliza Josephine, m. 1885 George Draper TAYLOR.

BARRON Robert, m. 1896 Emily DYSON d. 12.3.1929, dtr. of George & Mary.

BARRON, Teresa Alice, b. 1864, dtr. of Edward George & Ann Johanna, m. 1885 Samuel DOWSETT.

BARRON, Thomas Mark, b. 1.8.1841 (W.A.), d. 22.6.1894 (York), son of Edward (Col. Sgt.) & Jane (nee Pearson), m. 13.7.1871 Mary Ann CAMPBELL b. 28.6.1855. Chd. Edward George b. 1872, Charles John b. 1874 d. 1952, Janet Louisa Josephine b. 1877, Eveleen May b. 1880, Ernest Patrick b. 1881, Stella Mary b. 1885 (York RC) d. 1886, Stella Mary b. 1887. Albany Police Constable 1877. York 1880s.

BARRON, William George, b. 1.1838, d. 24.3.1898, son of Edward & Jane (Perth), m. 11.4.1860 (RC Perth) Rachel Mary JONES b. 1836, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Bell of Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian (bp. RC 3.1860). ?Police Constable 1867. Perth. Carter (1870-6 Alm) & Williams River. Employed 18 T/L men between 1868 & 1876 including 1 gardener 1869 & 2 woodcutters 1874.

BARRON, William Thomas, b. 19.9.1867 (Perth RC), son of John Joseph & Eliza Josephine (nee Galagher), m. Emily HARRIS, dtr. of John Joseph & Isabella Theresa (nee Thompson). 3 chd. including Cecil. Wagin farmer & trainer of racehorses.

BARROW, C. Frem. labourer (1883-9 Alm).

BARROW, George, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. (Eng.) where he was convicted for forgery. W.A. advt. as a lithographer & music seller 1860s-1870. He owned & published the newspaper "Era" 1868-9. Employed 9 T/L men during 1865-1870, 6 of them printers. Employed as an accountant for L. Samson & Son & was their confidential clerk. He was appointed to a good responsible office at Seychelles Is. & sailed for Mauritius 16.9.1870.

BARROW, G.W. Arr. 15.2.1830 per Hooghly, & dep. by the same vessel. His servant William Burne a joiner remained in W.A. Barrow wrote from England 10.1.1833 enquiring after Burne.

BARROW, James, b. 1845. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London with wife Catherine b. 1842. Labourer. He received a gratuity of £2 for his duties as constable on ship. Settler, Lake Yangebup, Cockburn, having applied for 100 acre immigrant grant 1885. Residence Bannister Street, Frem. in 1884.

BARROW, John. Arr., Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BARROW, Peter, arr. 2.1.1840 per Westmorland. Protector of Natives York 1840. To Singapore 10.1841 per Advocate.

BARROWBY (BARNABY), Ann, b. 1808 (Scotland), d. 1834 (Albany), arr. 2.4.1834 at KGS per Jolly Rambler from Tasmania. Servant to John McLeod.

BARROWISE, (see BARWISE).

BARROWS, Alice Davis Maria, b. 1858 d. 13.4.1937, m. David BOWRON.

BARROWS, Elizabeth, b. 1848, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

BARROWS, G. Arr. from S.A. 16.4.1886 per Perth, dep. for S.A. 28.4.1886 per Alfred Hawley.

BARRUP, Matilda, m. c.1901 Cornelius Mark CALLAGHAN.

BARRY, (Indistinguishable).

Mrs arr. from Melbourne 25.9.1879 per Otway.

Mr arr. from overseas 7.1.1885 per Valetta.

BARRY, (Bishop) Alfred, b. 1826 (England) d. 1910, m. 13.8.1851 (England) Louisa Victoria HUGHES. Visited W.A. in 1887 and again when he arrived 13.11.1888 per Parramatta from London, after attending the Lambeth Conference, visiting Perth for the consecration of St. George's Cathedral. Selected by Australian bishops for diocese of Sydney 1884 and primate of C/E in Australia & Tasmania. He resigned in 1889.

BARRY, Ann, b. 1844, m. 1862 William BRERETON.

BARRY, Annie, b. 1865. Arr. Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London.

BARRY, Caroline, b. 1839 (Middlesex), m. MYERS.

- BARRY, Catherine, b. 1832, m. 1853 George ADAMS.
- BARRY, Charles, son of Charles, m. Mary Ann BARLOW (?BARBER). Chd. Edith Mary b. 1881 (Perth RC), Selina Manda b. 1882 (Perth RC), Ethel E. Magdaline b. 1884 (Perth RC), Florence Evelyn (Perth RC), Bernard Charles b. 1891, Francis Hilder b. 1888, John Richard b. 1893, Mary Myrtle b. 1896. Guildford carpenter (1880-2 Alm). Perth carpenter (1884-9 Alm). He or his father employed a T/L labourer at Williams River 1876.
- BARRY, David. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.
- BARRY, Denis. Jarrahdale locomotive driver for Timber Co (1884 Alm).
- BARRY, Edward, m. Mary McMAHON. Chd. Mary b. 1887 (W.A.).
- BARRY, F. Frem. baker (1887-9 Alm).
- BARRY, Francis, b. 1836, d. 5.10.1884 (Greenough), m. Rose Ann. Chd. Ann b. & d. 1883, Michael b. & d. 1884. Greenough farmer (1880-9 Alm) & harnessmaker.
- BARRY, Helen, b. 1871, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine Helen, m. 1888 Samuel James GREAY.
- BARRY, Honora, b. 1831, m. 1853 John HANDLEY.
- BARRY, J. Jarrahdale locomotive driver for Timber Co (1884-9 Alm).
- BARRY, J. Chapman River, Champion Bay. Employed 2 T/L men 1865-6.
- BARRY, James. (Indistinguishable). Arr. Frem. from Champion Bay 17.10.1884 per Natal.
- BARRY, Jas. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.
- BARRY, James, son of Michael, m. 6.6.1891 (RC Frem.) Annie HANSON, dtr. of James. Chd. Ann Agnes bp. Frem RC 1892, James Michael Henry b. 1893 (York RC), Violet Maud b. 1895 (York RC), Mary Emilia b. & d. 1896. York.
- BARRY, James. Frem. tailor (1883-9 Alm) Geraldton 1885.
- BARRY, John, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Sgt. in British Army.
- BARRY, Joseph. Employed a T/L sawyer 1870 from Bunbury.
- BARRY, Jos. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.
- BARRY, Julia, b. 1843 (England), arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.
- BARRY, Julie, b. 1844. Arr. Hastings 26.7.1869 from London.
- BARRY, M. Commissioner designate of Civil Court 1857.
- BARRY, Margaret, m. 1884 Thomas Henry BARNETT.
- BARRY, Margaret, b. 1826, m. 27.12.1861 John RAGAN.
- BARRY, Martin. Avon. 40ac/1861. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1863 & 1866. Small farmer "Nunyle" Toodyay 1879. Contract labourer 1880s.
- BARRY, Mary (?dtr. of Richard) m. James BILLINGS.
- BARRY, Mary Ann, b. 1838, m. 11.7.1854 John THORPE.
- BARRY, Mary Ann, m. James COUGHLIN.
- BARRY, Mary Ann, dtr. of Michael & Ellen, m. 1887 Thomas ROBINSON.
- BARRY, Michael, d. 1.10.1893, son of Garrett of N.S.W. (Musselbrook). One of Nat Buchanan's party which drove cattle from N.T. to Kimberley - opening up the Murray track. Was at "Fossil Downs", Derby at time of death.
- BARRY, (Pte) Michael, d. 7.1839 (Perth), arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with 21st Regt., m. Jane d. 23.12.1834. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1834 d. 1835, son buried 1836. At Albany 1834-6. Mentioned by Alfred Hillman assisting him in his survey work 1833-4 at Albany & Augusta.
- BARRY, Michael, b. 1831, d. 1856 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Labourer, Toodyay. Assisted Dom Salvado to mark out the RC Church site grant. Was drowned in Avon River.
- BARRY, Michael, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, m. Ellen HORGAN b. 1836 (Ireland). Chd. John b. 1862, Margaret b. 1863, Mary Ann, Maurice James b. 1869 (Frem RC), Johanna Elizabeth b. 1874. Employed at Serpentine on Richardson's property. Settled at "Purringa" stud farm.
- BARRY, Michael, b. 1816, d. 29.10.1887, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary (nee Morrissy). Chd. (All Frem RC) Francis b. 1867, Patrick b. 1869 d. 1932, Dorothea b. 1872, John b. 1874 & others. Formerly Private East India Co. On 5.8.1884 granted Frem. Lot 77P.
- BARRY, Pat, b. 1829, d. 26.12.1877 (York Hosp.) (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 3.1.1866 (York RC) Helen Catherine Ellen GOULDING, dtr. of Patrick, she m. 2nd 22.7.1878 Thomas BOYLE (alias Jones). Chd. Catherine b. 1867 (York RC), Annie, Helen b. 1871, Patrick John William b. 1872, Edward Michael John b. 1874, Matilda E. b. 1876. York, 1859 Census - employed by W. Cowan as labourer. RC. Lit.
- BARRY, Patrick, b. 17.8.1869 (Frem.) d. 1932 (Perth), son of Michael & Mary (nee Morrissy), m. 4.6.1891 (Perth RC) Harriet BARWISE b. 7.11.1866 (E.Perth) d. 1948. Chd. (all born Frem.) Patrick Michael b. 1873, Edward Joseph b. 1895, Charles, Edward, Harry, Michael, Percy, Margaret b. 1891 (RC), May. Frem. tailor.

BARRY, Ralph, m.? Helen GREAY. Chd. Raphael b. 1888 (York RC). York.

BARRY, Richard, b. 18.4.1858, son of Richard & Brigid (nee Brennan), m. Sarah FEAST bp. 30.6.1863, dtr. of Henry & Sarah Louise (nee Puckrin). Chd. Mary Sara b. 1889, Ada Rose b. 1892, John William b. 1894 (Perth RC). Perth.

BARRY, Richard Luke, b. 1828 (expiree), son of Richard, arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 10.10.1853 (Perth RC) Brigid Ellen BRENNAN b. 1835 (Ireland), dtr. of Thomas, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. (Some Perth RC) Sarah Mary bp. 1854, Richard b. 1858, Mary b. 1859, Richard b. 1861, James b. 1864, Sarah b. 1867, Thomas b. 1868, John Henry b. 1875. Perth. Carpenter, employed 10 T/L men 1863-1874 most of them carpenters. Possibly also under contract at Wonnerup where R. Barry employed 2 T/L men, one a carpenter during 1867. Became blind 1885.

BARRY, S. Farmer Serpentine (1879-1887 Alm).

BARRY, S. Hospital orderly (1880 Alm).

BARRY, Sarah, b. 1867 (W.A.), dtr. of Richard & Helen (?Brigid), m. 1884 Michael PATTERSON (PATTISON).

BARRY, William. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BARRY, (Rev) Zacharius, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with wife, dep. 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan with wife & 4 chd. Chd. Mary Florence b. 1853, Zachary Collis b. 1856, Caleb Robertson b. 1857, Kathleen Amabel b. 1859. C/E Chaplain to Frem. Convict Est: Member Frem. Bd. Educ.

BARSTED, Alfred. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BART, Edward. Frem. 1877 master mariner. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BARTELLE, Herman. Cossack pearler (1884-9 Alm).

BARTEN (BARTON), Robert, dep. 1.11.1857 per Lochinvar for Eastern colonies.

BARTER, Captain, m. Emilene Amelia RILEY b. 3.2.1874 (Frem.) d. 20.1.1902, dtr. of James Haxton & Eliza Emma (nee Wilkerson). Dep. for North-west ports 4.3.1885 per Natal. To S.A. & returned by South Australian January 1888.

BARTHEY, James. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BARTHEY, John. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BARTHEY, Joseph. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BARTHEY, Robert. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BARTHOLD, Mr. Arr. from Eastern colonies 21.11.1885 per Franklin with wife.

BARTHOLOMEW, Mary Ann, m. Frederick SCANLAN.

BARTINE. Arr. 23.4.1869 per Eliza Blanche from S.A.

BARTLETT, m. Anne Elizabeth MccOMISH.

BARTLETT, (Indistinguishable).  
Bartlett & Bartlett arr. 17.7.1850 per Bootle from Mauritius.  
A.E. & A.J. Bartlett dep. 19.8.1868 per King Oscar for Melbourne.

BARTLETT, Miss & Miss S. Bartlett, arr. 5.10.1863 per Robert Morrison. Possibly daughters of Edward Godfrey Bartlett.

BARTLETT, Alex John, arr. 18.7.1862 per The Bride (cabin). Apptd. 8.1862-11.1863 second Headmaster Perth Boys' School. Employed a T/L cook at Guildford 1864. During 1864-6 Asst. Storekeeper Guildford. In 1867 merchant Frem. 4.1868 Perth Boys School teacher, resigned. Dep. for Melbourne 19.8.1868 per King Oscar with A.E. (his father) to have the latter's eyes operated upon.

BARTLETT, Alice Mary, dtr. of Edward, m. 1891 Albert Louis THACKRAH. Northam. Employed as housemaid by Dempster family in 1890 at £18 per annum & keep.

BARTLETT, Miss Ada, dtr. of Edward & Mary Jane. Passenger on Albany to KGS from Frem. 22.11.1886. Passenger on Rob Roy to Frem. from KGS 24.4.1888.

BARTLETT, Arthur Frederick, b. 1875, d. 26.2.1905, son of Edward & Mary Jane (nee Kenyon), m. c.1896 (York) Lizzie LONDON b. c.1874, dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Clarence b. 1897, Olive b. 1900, Jessie b. 1903 & 3 d. young.

BARTLETT, Charlotte Jane, dtr. of Edward, m. 15.5.1888 Joseph DYER.

BARTLETT, Edwin (Edward), b. 1871, d. 4.5.1953 (Bunbury), m. Julia Catherine SINCLAIR b. 1880 d. 20.10.1960 (Bunbury), dtr. of John & Julia (nee Ringwood). Chd. Margorie Gwen, Alechea, Margaret, Elizabeth b. 1909 d. 1926 and others.

BARTLETT, Edward, son of Edward Godfrey, m. 27.4.1865 (York) Mary Jane KENYON b. 1845, dt. of Samuel (a station master). Chd. Charlotte Jane bp. 1866 (Bev.), Ada Marion bp. 1868, Arthur Frederick b. 1875 d. 1908, William Godfrey b. 1877 d. 1877 (Northam), Alexander John b. 1883 d. 1902 (Northam). Foreman at Beverley. His wife had been a servant at York, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. C/E.

BARTLETT, Edward Godfrey, b. 1817, son of Vicar of Newark-on-Trent, England, arr. possibly 17.7.1850 per Bootle with son Edward. Widower with 2 other chd. staying with sister in England until ready to follow. Proposed candidate for holy orders but rejected as unsuitable by parishoners of York & Toodyay. Tutor at Avon Valley at settlers' homes 1850s after his private school at York failed. Tutor at 'Cowalla' (De Burgh) Moore River 1863 for 6 months. Northam. Town Lot 5 acres 1856.

BARTLETT, Fred, b. 1863. Ganger on railway Toodyay.

BARTLETT, G. Arr. 14.1.1863 per Palestine with wife & 2 sons, Thomas & Charles.

BARTLETT, George, son of George, m. 22.7.1854 (Frem) Mary Ann BATH (widow), dtr. of Joseph Pierce.

BARTLETT, John. Arr. per Alexandra 15.9.1869 from S.A. ?This man employed a T/L fencer at Victoria Plains 1871.

BARTLETT, Madeline Maria Charlotte b. 1844, d. 1900, m. Frederick SPENCER.

BARTLETT, Mary, dtr. of Michael & Mary, m. 1870 Matthew Alexander FOGELSTROM.

BARTLETT (BARNETT), Mary Ann, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Listed as Barnett when she married 1841 William GIBBONS.

BARTLETT, Mary Jane, dtr. of William, m. 1875 David Albert HAYES.

BARTLETT, Reuben Daniel, m. Cecilia HADDLETON, youngest child of Thomas Gibson & Alice (nee McKenna). Chd. Joyce Alice, Thelma Eunice, Reuben John, Greta Cecilia, Kevin Bruce.

BARTLETT, Sarah Ann, dtr. of Edward G., m. 1867 William John DONOVAN.

BARTLETT, Thomas, b. 1821 d. 6.5.1869 (Albany) C/E.

BARTLETT, Thomas, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with wife, as Surgeon to 51st Regt. Perth. Invalided home & dep. 11.1841 per Mary & Jane for N.S.W. with wife. Returned 8.1849 with son from England per Henrietta.

BARTLETT, W. (Indistinguishable).  
Employed 4 T/L labourers & a woodcutter 1863-9 at Victoria Plains.

BARTLETT, W.G. d. ?1887 Northam, arr. 14.1.1863 per Palestine with wife & chd. Thomas & Charles. Possibly with William Lloyd at "Regan's Ford," Moore River 1868.

BARTLETT, Walter. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Eliza. Chd. Gerald, Walter.

BARTLETT-DAY (see DAY).

BARTLEY.  
Bartley arr. from London 16.6.1888 at KGS per Austral.  
J. Bartley arr. from Victoria 9.5.1888 per South Australian.  
J. dep. from Frem. for KGS 30.5.1888 per Albany (steerage).

BARTLEY, John, m. Helen SHEPHERD.

BARTLEY, Mary, b. 1848. Arr. per Palestine 5.8.1868, m. 9.7.1881 (Cossack) William Hamilton ALLEN.

BARTLEY, William (Captain), m. 1.8.1862 (Frem) Rachel MORROW? b. 1843, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. She sailed next day for Calcutta per Mary Harrison 2.8.1862. Master mariner. Mrs Bartley left with Captain B. for Shanghai 20.4.1870 per Witch of the Tees.

BARTON, A. (or R.) Dep. 13.3.1856 per Lochinvar for S.A.

BARTON, Charles (Esq.) H.C.S. Arr. 6.2.1858 per Caduceus from Bombay with 47 Indians & 2 Parsee carpenters to choose a consignment of horses.

BARTON, Edward, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in British Army.

BARTON, Emma, b. 1843, m. 1863 John HENDERSON.

BARTON, G. see HAMNET.

BARTON, George. Geraldton. Employed 3 T/L workman, 1860, 1867 (a butcher) & 1876-7 a carpenter.

BARTON, H. Arr. from S.A. 19.5.1886 per Victorian.

BARTON, J. arr. 7.1.1859 per Frances from S.A. with wife & 2 chd.

BARTON, J. (?expiree) - (?same as next entry). Employed a T/L labourer at Greenough 1868.

BARTON, James, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Painter, Perth 1877.

BARTON, John Alexander, b. 1866 d. 13.7.1908 at Bartons Mill. ?This man arr. 28.11.1887 per Massilia with his wife, or ?October 1888 (steerage) from Albany to Frem. per Victorian. Millowner Kalamunda district.

BARTON, Margaret, b. 1854. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Domestic to Peter Sherry, York.

BARTON, William, m. Lucy COOK. Labourer York 1850; Farmer, employed 4 T/L men 1865-1870.

BARTRAM, Elizabeth, b. 1855, dtr. of James, m. 1892 Thomas EDWARDS.

BARTRAM, Emily, b. 1864, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 1901 John Richard POTTS.

BARTRAM, Henry, b. 5.9.1849 (Beverley), d. 19.9.1930 (Dumbleyung), son of James & Jane (nee Williams), m. 1.12.1883 (York West) Elizabeth KERSLEY b. 1854 (Beverley) d. 17.3.1930, dtr. of George & Eliza (nee Whittington). Chd. Henry Hiller b. 1883 d. 1949, Esmeralda Eliza Jane b. 1885, Emily Helena b. 1886 d. 1968, John Thomas Felix b. 1889, Hilda Sophia b. 1892 d. 1970, Herman James George d. 1970, Olive, Ina. Farmer 1883 & pastoralist (began life as a shepherd). Freehold leasehold Beverley. In 1878 with George Kersley took sheep to Dumbleyung" & in 1885 transferred his family there with 1000 sheep. Settled at "Wheatlands" owned by George Kersley. C/E.

BARTRAM, James, b. 1827 (England), d. 22.7.1905 (Beverley), son of William, arr. 30.4.1843 per Janet, m. 18.4.1851 Jane Ann WILLIAMS b. 1830/1 (W.A.) d. 19.3.1870 (Beverley), dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Henry b. 1849 d. 1930, Sophia b. 1851 d. 1899, Mary Ann b. 1853 d. 1876, Elizabeth b. 1855 d. 1932, Eliza b. 1857 d. 1867 accident with gun, Julia b. 1859, John Robert b. 1861 d. 1937, Emily b. 1864. Dep. 2. 3.1857 per Dolphin for England & returned 11.2.1858 per Lochnagar. York Census 1859, farmer & grazier. Well established with 10 employees. Owned 1st Flour Mill in district. Beverley, leased "Avondale" 1861. Postmaster, 1865-1892 District Registrar. Employed 7 T/L labourers 1865-1868. Lit. C/E.

BARTRAM, John Robert, b. 15.9.1861 (Beverley) d. 9.7.1937, son of James & Jane (nee Williams), m. 17.3.1903 Julia Sophie STRANGE b. 27.6.1875 d. 12.5.1929, dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth (nee Whittington). Chd. Ernest Andrew James b. 1904, Onslow John Dale b. 1906, William Henry Frederick b. 1909, Aubrey Leo b. 1911, Ross Whittington b. 1913. Beverley, farmer & pastoralist "Emerald Hill". Educ. South Beverley School. C/E.

BARTRAM, Julia, b. 1859, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 1881 John Edward James FLEAY.

BARTRAM, Mary Ann, b. 1853, d. 1876, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 1875 James MITCHELL.

BARTRAM, Robert, b. 1822, d. 31.7.1878 (Geraldton C/E) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Shepherd, Champion Bay district.

BARTRAM, Sophia, b. 1858, dtr. of James, m. 1879 John FLEAY

BARTRAM, William, b. 1794, d. 23.4.1874 (Frem), arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton with wife Susan b. 1805 who d. 8.9.1852 in the shipwreck (sister of Messrs. Carter, Frem). Bartram entered into business at Frem. with his brothers-in-law, (Inq. 8.1858) as Carters & Bartram, (Edward Newman another partner).

BARVIDES (BARTIDES), John, b. 1795, arr. 18.3.1830 per Emilia & Ellen from Bombay with wife Maria b. 1797 & son Petro b. 1813. Servants to Capt. James Somers Rae. They dep. presumably with Rae 24.6.1831.

BARWELL, Daniel, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Labourer.

BARWISE, Master. Passenger from KGS to Frem. 20.10.1882 per Rob Roy.

BARWISE, Catherine, b. 1863, dtr. of Robert & Margaret, m. 1884 James Joseph DEARDON.

BARWISE, Harriet, b. 1866 d. 1948, dtr. of Robert & Margaret, m. 1891 Patrick BARRY.

BARWISE, Henry, b. 14.7.1861 (Perth), son of Robert & Margaret St. George, m. 6.12.1882 (RC) Emma HOPKINS b. 2.8.1860 (Frem.), dtr. of Thomas George & Sarah (nee Adams). Chd. Minnie, Helen b. 1882 (Perth RC), Henry Edward bp. 1886 (RC Frem). Albany wheelwright (1884 Alm).

BARWIS(E), Robert. ?This man b. 1862 d. 14.7.1949 (Nedlands RC). Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BARWISE (BARROWISE), Robert, b. 1837, d. 1895 (expiree), son of Henry & Margaret, arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 11.10.1860 (Perth RC) Margaret St. GEORGE (b. Ireland bp. Perth?) d. 1910 (Perth), dtr. of Edward & Mary, she arr. possibly 1859 per West Australian. Chd. Henry Edward b. 1861, Robert b. 1862 d. 1948, Catherine b. 1863 (Perth), Percy, Daniel b. 1865, Harriet b. 1866 d. 1948, Mary b. 1871 (RC Perth), Edward Joseph b. 1873, James Pearse b. 1876. Perth. Stonemason, employed on many major constructions. ?Visited England & returned from London 21.6.1887 per Yeoman. Semi-lit. Prot. Chd. RC.

BARZAY, James, b. 1789, d. 28.8.1874, arr. 2.5.1839 per Montreal, m. England. Employed by John G. Bussell, but soon dismissed. Farmer. Vasse. Had 1000 acre pastoral leasehold 1860. Employed a T/L labourer 1863.

BASFORD, George, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Albany 1866. Whaling hand at Cheyne's Beach. To Dongara. Employed a T/L labourer 1870.

BASFORD, Henry, b. 1832 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Hannah b. 1835 (Middlesex). Sawyer.

BASFORD, S. (? = William or H.) To S.A. 14.8.1857 per Robert Clive with wife & chd. (S.A. Reg).

BASFORD, William, b. 1831 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Elizabeth b. 1835 & son William b. 1854.

BASHAM, (BASHEN) William, m. Brigid McGURK. Chd. Ellen bp. 1858 at 4 years, Samuel John b. 1860. Perth. RC.

BASHFORD, David, b. 27.1.1841, d. 7.7.1897, son of William & Lucy. Shepherd: Dandaragan.

BASHFORD, Margaret Harriet, b. 1843, dtr. of William & Lucy, m. 1864 Charles MOUNTJOY.

BASHFORD, William, b. c.1799, d. 12.11.1865, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline, m. 1828 (England) Lucy BREEDING or BRAITHING b. 1807/11 d. 1.6.1859. Chd. William? b. at sea 1829 d. at Rio de Janiero, Catherine b. 1830 d. infancy, Raine b. 1831, William b. 1835 d. 1893? David b. 1841 d. 1897, Margaret Harriet b. 1843 d. 1895, Sarah b. 1847 d. 1863 burnt to death. Indentured to William Everard. Labr. for J.S. Harris & for Samuel Moore 1841 when Moore child was killed. Small farmer Swan district & Dandaragan. Hutkeeper at Dandaragan for Brockman & was lost in bush at time of death. C/E.

BASHFORD, William II, b. 12.1835, son of William & Lucy, m. Jane STEVENSON b. 1839 d. 3.6.1905 (Dandaragan). Chd. William. Overseer, shepherd, Dandaragan 1868-82 employed by Brockman "Bulgamarra" (Midl. Advt. 14.6.1929).

BASHFORD, William III, son of William & Jane (nee Stevenson), m. 13.10.1894 Sarah Martha ROCK b. 16.5.1874 d. 18.2.1964, dtr. of William & Emma. Pastoralist farmer, Dandaragan at "Carro". Sold to Wedge 1933.

BASHFORD, William, b. 1826, (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood (wife & child in U.K.), m. 2nd 25.5.1866 (Frem) Catherine KENNEDY. Employed 6 T/L labourers 1865-1873 Frem.

BASKERVILLE, Albert, b. 11.1850 (W.A.), son of John & Harriet (nee Stringer), m. 14.4.1870 Eliza Ann KNAPTON b. 3.9.1851, dtr. of George Holland & Eliza (nee Herring). Chd. Charles b. 1881 (Busselton) d. 1972, Amy Grace bp. 1885. Busselton, farmer, storekeeper. Bt. Town Lot 1869.

BASKERVILLE, Emma, b. 1856 d. 1916, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 1876 Thomas ABBEY.

BASKERVILLE, Harriet, b. 1851 d. 1892, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 1873 Henry CAPORN.

BASKERVILLE, Henrietta, bp. 1863, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. 1883 Benjamin WOODROW.

BASKERVILLE, John, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore.

BASKERVILLE, John, b. 1807 (England) d. 22.12.1867, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hasemy with wife & chd, as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. m. 1st 28.1.1832 (India) Mary CLARK b. 1818 d. 1836 (India), m. 2nd 27.11.1837 (India) Harriet STRINGER. Chd. some bp. Bunbury, Sarah b. 1836 d. 1837 (by first wife), Margaret b. 1845, Louisa b. 1848 (Eng) d. 1863, Albert b. 1850, Harriet b. 1851 d. 1892, Charles b. 1854, Emma b. 1856 d. 1916, John b. 1859 d. 1859, Henrietta Hester Maria b. 1863. Formerly a soldier, enlisted 1826. East India Co. Bombay Horse Artillery. Retired 1842 on pension until 1847. Stationed at Bunbury, retired there. Granted land 1859. Employed a T/L labourer 1864. Illit. C/E.

BASKERVILLE, Joseph, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 1866 C. KENNEDY.

BASLEY, William, b. 1824 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife Mary A. b. 1826 & dtr. Mary A. b. 1852. Blacksmith.

BASS, Robert. Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

BASS, William, b. 1812, arr. 6.12.1843 per Trusty with wife Mary b.1810 & 3 chd. Emily b. 1838, William b. 1839, Robert Trusty b. 1842 (on ship). Bunbury. Sub Lots 1855. To India as groom with horse shipments. Returned 15.10.1858 per Lord Raglan with W. Brockman.

BASSETT, (which). To S.A. 7.7.1865 per City of Adelaide (S.A. Reg.)

BASSETT, m. Minnie HYDE, dtr. of John William & Evelyn Jane.

BASSETT, C. To Sydney 11.5.1867 per Gordon.

BASSETT, Charles (?Thomas) Alfred, b. ?20.8.1864, m. Mary Jane. Chd. Henry Charles Edwin b. 1889, Sarah Jane b. 1891, Fanny Grace b. 1893, Frederick William b. 1895, Stephen John b. 1897. Perth. C/E.

BASSETT, F. Dep. for S.A. 2.12.1888 per Albany.

BASSETT, John William, bp. 7.5.1871 d. 7.11.1945, son of Joseph & Jessie (nee Guerin), m. 27.2.1901 Lucy MOUNTJOY bp. 17.12.1876 d. 1959, dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee Bashford). Chd. John Charles Mountjoy b. 1903 d. 1948, Alan, Rowan Mavis b. 1906, Noel Harmony b. 1908, Lucy Josephine b. 1911, Ernest Joseph b. 1919 d. 1919, Frank David b. 1920 d. 1922.

BASSETT, Joseph, b. 1828, d. 17.2.1880 (expiree), son of Francis, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. 30.10.1862 (York C/E) Jessie GUERIN (GEARING), dtr. of George, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Louisa b.& d. 1863 (York), Frank Joseph b. 1868 d. 1916, Elizabeth Emily b. 1869 (York Wesl), John William bp. 1871 d. 1945, Thomas Ernest bp. 1873 C/E, Mary Louise bp. 1876 C/E. Cabinet maker. York. Employed 6 T/L labourers 1869-1873. Perth carpenter 1878. Died in Lunatic Asylum.

BASSETT, Sarah Jane, m. Thomas ROBERTS.

BASSETT, Thomas Lewis, b. 1828, son of Thomas Henry (carrier), m. 30.1.1859 (York) Mary Ann MUNDAY b. 1843 d. 5.5.1896 (Roebourne), dtr. of George (labourer). Chd. Fanny Marcia b. 1860 (York Wesl) d. 1861, Thomas (Charles?) Alfred b. 1864, Henry Charles b. 1866 (Perth), Thomas Lewis, Alice Maria b. 1869 (Roebourne) d. 1894, Ernest b. 1873 d. 1875, Amelia Jane bp. 1878 d. 1879, Frederick William bp. 1880, Alfred Henry b. 1883, Louis James b. 1885, William George b. 1887. Roebourne Town Lot 1867. Carpenter & building contractor. Wesl.

BASSETT, William, b. ?1826 (?expiree), arr. possibly 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 4.7.1864 (Perth) Maria Jane PILGRIM, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. James. ?To Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel. C/E.

BASSIT, A. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.



BASSON, James, b. 1823, d. 18.2.1868 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed 3 T/L labourers, one at York-Beverley in 1865 & 2 from Swan 1866.

BASTERRECHEA, (Br. Melito) b. 11.6.1849 (Spain). Arr. Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Carpenter New Norcia.

BASTON, Amelia, b. 1864, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1892 James Thomas LAFFAN.

BASTON, Caroline, b. 1863, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1895 Walter William James TRIGG.

BASTON, Elizabeth Augusta, b. 1862, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. Charles HOWES.

BASTON, George (Jun), b. 16.9.1860 (Geraldton) d. 12.7.1925, son of George & Elizabeth (nee Sutton), m. 13.8.1884 (Perth C/E) Margaret Ellen STRICKLAND b. 13.3.1861 d. 25.3.1945, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann. Chd. George Henry b. 1885, Hilda Nellie P. b. 1887, Ethel Lizzie G. b. 1891, Hugo b. 1893 d. 1919, Ernestine Dorothy b. 1893 d. 1896, Gladys Muriel b. 1897. Gained mercantile experience in Perth with Padbury & Loton. Gascoyne. Merchant Carnarvon 1884- . 1st mayor 1891-1894. Joint owner of Pioneer schooner 1883 with Charles Crowther Jr. Freemason, Pres. of 1st Carnarvon library. Educ. at Geraldton & C/E Grammar Melbourne. To Geraldton 1907 as auctioneer & comm. agent. Member of Municipal Council.

BASTON, George, b. 28.11.1829 (England) d. 27.11.1894, arr. 6.1855 per Avalanche with bride-to-be, m. 14.4.1857 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth SUTTON b. 16.6.1829 (England) d. 7.1.1914. Elizabeth was nursemaid to Squire Phillips chd. who also voyaged on Avalanche. Chd. Mona b. 1859 d.1913, George b. 1860 d. 1925, Elizabeth Augusta b. 1862 d. 1952, Caroline b. 1863 bp. 1867 d. 1948, Amelia b. 1864 d. 1940, Mary Grace b. 1866 d. 1945, Annie Sutton b. 1868 d. 1871, Emma b. 1870 d. 1915. In service of De lisle & took care of his stock on voyage out. Manager of Gray's stores by 1866. Owner of "Victoria Hotel" & a row of shops. Town lots bt. 1856-6, Geraldton. Moved to Perth in 1867 & leased Emerald Isle Hotel Frem. 1870 but returned to Geraldton 1873. Mayor of that town. Employed 12 T/L men, carpenter & stonemason 1867, cook 1867 & 1873. He & his family made several voyages to Melbourne & once to London 26.10.1869 per Bridgetown.

BASTON, J. Dep. 16.4.1831 per Eliza for Hobart.

BASTON, Mary Grace, b. 1866, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1889 (Rev) Thomas LOUCH.

BASTROM, J. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair from S.A.

BATE, (Mrs) Theophila Anne (nee Nash), widow of David Fryer Bate, surgeon, mother-in-law of H.M. Lefroy, she arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes, d. 29.9.1860 at dtr's home Fremantle.

BATEMAN, Albert, b. 1865, son of Horton & Lucy. Labourer at Wandering 1884.

BATEMAN, Edith Elizabeth, b. 1857, dtr. of John & Rachel, m. 1882 John Joseph HIGHAM.

BATEMAN, Edward, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 15th Dragoons.

BATEMAN, Ethel Eliza, b. 1869 d. 1954, dtr. of John & Rachel, m. 1895 Richard Hooper BROOMHALL.

BATEMAN, Eliza Hester (Esther), b. 1837, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1st 1854 Frany Anthon Heinsick KNOOP, m. 2nd F.G. BESTE.

BATEMAN, Elizabeth, b. 1817, dtr. of John, m. 1st 1834 William LEDG(Y)ARD, m. 2nd 1838 Robert FERRES.

BATEMAN, Emma, b. 1832, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1853 William KIRK.

BATEMAN, (Capt.) Francis, b. 26.11.1854 d. 1.10.1886, son of John & Rachel (nee White), m. Ann PEARSE b. 1854, dtr. of William & Susannah Hallett (nee Glyde). Chd. Francis William Silas b. 1883 d. 1941, Mervyn, youngest son died 1886 of whooping cough, + 3 dtrs. Master mariner Frem. Made several voyages overseas, from 1880 on sometimes accompanied by wife & children.

BATEMAN, George, b. c.1862, son of Horton & Lucy. Employed by S Pearse at Fremantle, 1884 at £1 per week.

BATEMAN, George Arthur, b. 18.3.1867 (London) d. 1938 (accident York), son of George Barnes B. Arr. about 1888-9, m. 29.12.1892 Ellen Jane BACK b. 20.12.1872, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Jane Elizabeth (nee Lund). Chd. Amelia Bertha b. 1895, Gertrude Isabel b. 1896, George Arthur Robert b. 1897, William Ernest b. 1901, Olive Maude b. 1903, Charles Aubrey b. 1904, Mervyn George b. 1906, Ruby Lillian b. 1908, Stanley Thomas b. 1910, Laurence James Thorold b. 1913. Seaman - stockman Canada - to London again. Successor, Dunn & Co St George's Terrace; livery stables; prospected Greenbushes 1895; eastern goldfields 1896; to Greenbushes 1900. Carrier Greenbushes & nearest rly st. Mail contractor 10 years. Pres. local Progr. Assoc.; Chairman Rd Bd 1906 & 1910-11; Cemetery Bd; member Water Supply Bd; Community Recreation; Friendly Soc. Oddfellows Masonic Lodge.

BATEMAN, Horton, b. 1832, d. 3.5.1884 (expiree), son of John Bedlow, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, wife & chd. followed 12.6.1864 per Strathmore, m. 1st (U.K.) Mary Ann b. 1820, m. 2nd 16.11.1874 (Frem Congr) Lucy Maria (Mailey) CARTER b. 1835 d. 8.1884 (widow, nee Nash), she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Chd. Matthew b. 1853 (UK), Emily b.1858 (UK), George, Albert b.1865, Caroline b. 1867, Lily b. 1869, Victor b. 1873, Frederick Walter b. 1875 d. young, Lucy Mary b. 1877/9. Frem 1877 Clerk & Accountant. Frem. 1873, Pearler 1874. Contract architect 1884. (?R.H. this man to S.A. 8.11.1883 per Rob Roy). Employed 4 T/L men 1863-1882 including a mason in 1882. His 1st wife employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1872. The younger orphans were granted poor relief 9.1884 when he & his 2nd wife died.

BATEMAN, Jessie, b. 1865 d. 1915, dtr. of John & Rachel, m. 1887 John James BROOMHALL.

BATEMAN, Jessie Martha, b. 1835, dtr. of John, m. 1859 George WILSON.

BATEMAN, John, b. 1789, d. 3.4.1855 (Frem), arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with family, m. 1st 26.2.1816 (England) Elizabeth SHERIFF d. 1821 Eng. m. 2nd 4.3.1824 Mary Ann BENNINGFIELD b. 1799 d. 10.11.1866 (Hanover). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1817, Henry b. 1818 d. 1818, Mary Ann Fell b. 1819 d. 1822, Marie b. 1820, son d. soon after birth 1821, John b. 1824 d. 1909, Walter b. 1826 d. 1882, Charles b. 1828 d. 1830 at sea during voyage to W.A., Mary Ann b. 1830 (at Table Bay Sth.Afr.), Emma b. 1832, Jessie Martha b. 1835, Eliza Esther b. 1837, Myra b. 1840. Merchant. Frem: Whaler: Deputy Postmaster 1833-1855. Member of Town Trust 1848-1853: wife apptd schoolmistress at Frem. 11.1836. Widow was postmistress 1855-1856.

BATEMAN, John, b. 15.12.1824 (England), d. 4.5.1909 (Frem), son of John & Mary Ann, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with parents, m. 1st (Frem C/E) 17.8.1850 Rachel WHITE b. 17.1.1829 (Eng.) d. 13.10.1899, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 2nd 8.1.1909 Agnes Pozer SNOOK, widow of Woolcock, (she rem. BAKER). Chd. Charles Henry b. 1851 (Frem) d. 1852, John Wesley b. 1852 d. 1907, Emma b. 1853 d. 1919, Francis b. 1854 d. 1886, Rachel b. 1856, Edith Elizabeth b. 1857 d. 1929, Maud Mary b.1858 d. 1941, Walter b. 1860 d. 1861, Myra b. 1861 d. 1936, Matilda b. 1862 d. 1886, Jessie b. 1865 d. 1915, William Augustus b. 1866, Lewis Benningfield b. 1868 d. 1914, Ethel Eliza b. 1869 d. 1954, Arthur Ernest Albert b. 1871 d. 1871, Samuel Benningfield b. 1878 d. 1959. Import & export merchant, Frem. & shipowner in partnership with brother Walter 1857, went whaling mid 1830s & was involved in Frem. Whaling Co. Monopoly over coastal trade North West & Kimberleys until steamships were introduced 1888. Bought out his brother in 1872 & continued until 1890 when sold his interests to son John Wesley. Bt. "Brentwood". Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Made several voyages sometimes accompanied by wife & chd. Congreg.

BATEMAN, John Wesley, b. 17.6.1852, d. 17.5.1907, son of John & Rachel, m. 15.5.1878 (Frem Congr.) Mary ARMSTRONG b. 11.9.1851 d. 3.10.1941, dtr. of Adam & Louisa (nee Jones). Chd. John Wesley b. 1879 d. 1947, Lewis Lindsay b. 1880 d. 1963, Mabel Louisa b. 1883 d. 1975, Herbert Pearson b. 1884 d. 1916 (France), Guy Victor Walter b. 1887 d. 1950, Vernon b. 1890 d. 1975, William Horace b. 1892 d. 1915 (Gallipoli), Charles Gow b. 1895. Merchant, 3rd generation manager of firm (J.& W.) 1872-. Prime mover in establishing West Australian Shipping Assoc. 1884. Contracted 1885 to construct Geraldton-Roebourne Telegraph Line. 1895-1900 Pres. Ch. of Commerce. He employed 14 T/L men 1863-1880. The firm J. & W. employed over 40 T/L men 1863-1882 mostly whalers & sawyers in the 1860s, & a quarryman in 1882.

BATEMAN, (Pte) Joseph, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849.

BATEMAN, Joseph, m. Louisa SPENCER. Chd. Richard Louis b. 1869 (Albany C/E). Gentleman squatter at Balgarrup.

BATEMAN, Lewis Benningfield, b. 26.9.1868 d. 1.2.1914, son of John & Rachel (nee White), m. 1896 Amy Kathleen COOKE. North-west 1888. 6 chd. including Andre John b. 1904 & Enid b. 1906.

BATEMAN, Mabel, b. 1883, dtr. of John Wesley, m. 1911 Henry Kennedy MALEY.

BATEMAN, Maria, b. 1820, dtr. of John, m. 1st 1843 Alexander SMITH, m. 2nd 1850 Robert BELL.

BATEMAN, Mary Ann, b. 1830, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1848 Oliver LODGE b. 1820 d. 1865.

BATEMAN, Matthew, b. 1853, son of Horton & Mary Ann, m. Jane HUDSON. Chd. George b. 1875, William b. 1878, Mary Ann b. 1882, Lavinia b. 1884, Emily b. 1887. Frem. 1877 bootmaker. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. His wife worked as a charwoman.

BATEMAN, Maud Mary, b. 1858, d. 1941, dtr. of John & Rachel, m. Henry James William HIGHAM.

BATEMAN, Robert, d. 24.10.1886 Greenough, (?expiree).

BATEMAN, Samuel Benningfield, b. 15.3.1878 d. 10.10.1959, son of John & Rachel (nee White), m. 1st Lily Constance WARD, m. 2nd Olive Flora EVANS, m. 3rd Gertrude HAMMOND.

BATEMAN, Walter, b. 22.6.1826 (England), d. 24.9.1882, son of John & Mary Ann, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with father & family. Frem. Partner in J. & W. Bateman with brother John until 1874. 1855-1861 Postmaster while mother was on leave. Pearling 1861 at Nickol Bay. MLC 1868. Employed 4 T/L men 1862-1868. Partnership with his brother was dissolved on the grounds of Walter's mental instability.

BATEMAN, William Augustus, b. 11.9.1866, son of John (merchant) & Rachel, m. 25.3.1890 (Frem. C/E) Ellen Patricia SUTTON, bp. 1868 d. 24.11.1891 (Frem.), dtr. of Henry (grazier) & Jane (nee McLarty). Chd. Frank Samuel. Frem. merchant 1890.

BATEMAN, William C., b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. June 1862 Norwood. Shoemaker Pinjarra (1876 Alm). Dandalup. Employed 11 T/L men 1863-1870. 4 of these were boot or shoemakers. ?Wife Mary Ann d. 30.11.1878 (Pinjarra), 2nd wife Rebecca b. 1841 d. 10.7.1893 (Pinjarra).

BATEMAN, William Henry, b. 12.8.1868 (S.A.), son of Simeon. Arr. from S.A. c.1888/9, m. 1893 Harriett Elizabeth PEARSON, dtr. of Priestly (from S.A.). Chd. Millicent b. & d. 1894. Sandalwooding until appointed as manager of "Mile Pool" York for W. Craig. Selected land at East Beverley "Gumbanks" 1900. Member of E. Beverley Rd Bd 5 years & Beverley Rd Bd 7 years. Committee Member of Local Farmers & Settlers Assoc.

BATEMENT, C.E. Dep. from Frem. for Victoria 12.6.1887 per Albany.

BATES, (Indistinguishable).  
Mr & Mrs to England 2.3.1857 per Dolphin.  
Mrs & miss M. to England 2.2.1858 per Dolphin.  
Mr arr. 30.5.1858 per Indian Chief.

BATES, Alfred, ?son of John (a miller). Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London, m. 7.3.1888 (York C/E) Fanny STONE b. 1856/8, dtr. of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw). To Geraldton. Woodcutter; Northampton miner "Badora" (1886- Alm). Sawyers Valley 1888. Manager of Enterprise Saw Mill 1898-9.

BATES, Edwin. Labourer, Murray district (1886 Alm).

BATES, Elizabeth. Arr. 23.12.1884 per Abbey Holme from London with William Bates & wife Eliza.

BATES, F. Frem. engine fitter (1887 Alm).

BATES, G. Guildford bricklayer (1876 Alm).

BATES, George, b. 1836 d. 26.7.1859 (Perth). Perth, orderly at Colonial Hospital.

BATES, H. Frem. householder (1885 Alm).

BATES, H.E. Eucla. Manager E.L.P. Co. Madura (1887-9 Alm).

BATES, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. from S.A. 6.12.1888 per South Australian.

BATES, J. (Pte.) b. 1811, d. 25.12.1886, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Kojonup Town Lots 1886 (3/acres). Died at Kojonup.

BATES, J. ?son of Thomas. Farmer Murray 1868-.

BATES, J. or W. or J.W. Serpentine sculptor & engraver (1874-1884 Alm).

BATES, James (Indistinguishable)  
Worked for Dempster at Esperance 1875. Died 1882 at Williams.  
Employed a T/L teamster 1870, & a labourer 1872 (Perth).

BATES, John, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Brickmaker of 'Peninsula', Perth district. Employed 2 T/L brickmakers & 3 T/L labourers 1873-1882.

BATES, John, m. Amelia Sarah DAVIS (widow of John Law Davis).

BATES, Mary Ann, dtr. of Robert, m. 1867 Charles TURNBULL.

BATES, Thomas. Dandaragan farmer (1879-1885 Alm).

BATES, Thomas Cyril, m. 28.4.1904 (York RC) Brigid Mary PRIEST b. 12.10.1874, dtr. of James & Ann. Pinjarra.

BATES, Thomas William, b. 1815/6, d. 1877 (Pinjarra), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife, m. U.K. Harriet b. 1813. Chd. William Edward d. at sea, (?Barbara b. 1858, John Edwin, William b. 1864). Stonemason & woodcarver, monumental mason. Frem. Town Lot 1853. Pinjarra 15ac/1857: Tillage lots.

BATES, W. Perth boatman (1884-9 Alm).

BATES, William. Arr. Abbey Holme 23.12.1884 from London with wife Eliza & Elizabeth. Chd. Lydia Emma b. 1886 d. 1887, Alfred John b. 1887 (York West). At Mourambine 1887.

BATESON, J. Arr. 21.3.1882 per Macedon from Victoria & again 26.1.1884 per Armistice from S.A. Mrs Bateson & 3 chd. arr. 30.11.1885 per South Australian. ?Went prospecting Kimberley goldfields 1887.

BATESON, R. dep. for S.A. 8.11.1883 per Rob Roy.

BATEUP (?BATCUP), Thomas, b. 1814, arr. 5.1830 per Rockingham. Indentured to Peel, brother of Mrs Henry Martin of Kelmscott. Agric. labourer at Canning. Perth Town Lot T12 1841.

BATH, Alfred, b. 1827, son of James, m. 3.3.1856 (Frem Congr.) Ellen O'BYRNE b. 1839, dtr. of James (Pensioner), she went to S.A. m. 2nd McDONALD. Her sister Mary m. 1859 (S.A.) Richard BUCK.

BATH, Lavinia, b. 1823, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty, m. 8.1845 John GIBSON b. 1814, who arr. 3.1841 per Parkfield. Dep. for England 10.1847.

BATH, Mary Ann (widow), dtr. of Joseph Pierce, m. 1854 George BARTLETT.

BATH, W. Albany warehouseman (1885 Alm).

BATHE, Robert, b. 1827, d. 3.10.1852 (Frem), ?arr. 12.1851 per Anna Robertson. Royal Sapper & Miner. C/E.

BATHER(?), John. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

BATHERS, Frederick L. Arr. Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London.

BATHGATE, John. Cossack pearler 1873 - & de Grey River. Joint owner of Industry 1873 with John McGibbon, trader. Joint owner of Adur 1873 with Harper, McK. Grant & A.E. Anderson. Carpenter Roebourne 1884.

BATHURST, T.H. Arr. 23.1.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies & dep. by same vessel 28.1.1884 for Melbourne.

BATLEY, m. Mary WALKER. She m. 2nd Joseph LEE.

BATLEY, Eliza Susannah, b. 1863, dtr. of Richard, m. 1884 William WOODS.

BATLEY, Martha Ellen, b. 1864, dtr. of Richard, m. 1881 Henry Francis HILLIARD.

BATLEY, Richard, b. 1821, d. 6.10.1887 (E. Perth) suicide. Arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret. Chd. Eliza Susannah b. 1863 (Frem) born on board ship, Martha Ellen b. 1864 d. c.1946 (Perth), Mary Ann b. 1866 d. inf., Margaret b. 1867, ?Susan. Frem. Formerly Pte. 86th Regt. Perth. Town Lot 25H. TD 1883. Messenger to Treasury. C/E.

BATLEY, Susan, m. Frederick John GIBBS.

BATSTONE, Robert. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BATT, m. Rachel FLEAY 1880, dtr. of Henry Walter & Emily (nee Quartermaine). Quindanning.

BATT, Ada Christine, b. c.1882, dtr. of David, m. c.1903 George Frederick MARSH.

BATT, Arthur, b. 15.6.1840 (Guildford) d. 10.8.1916 (Marradong), eldest son of Joseph & Ruth, m. 22.9.1869 (Pinjarra C/E) Jane POLLARD b. 8.5.1846 d. 13.11.1921, dtr. of William & Eliza. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1870 d. 1954, William b. 1874 d. 1940, Arthur, George b. 1878 d. 1952, Thomas b. 1881. Farmer & sandalwood carter, "Marradong". Bought Williams Locations, applied 10 acres 1873 & Loc. 133, applied 100 acres 1878. Home taught. C/E.

BATT, Arthur, b. 1874 (Marradong), d. 21.10.1940, son of Arthur & Jane (nee Pollard), m. 8.5.1901 May Rachel FLEAY b. 9.1888, dtr. of Henry Walter & Emily (nee Quartermaine). Chd. 2 sons & 4 dtrs. Farmer. Marradong.

BATT, David, b. 1.3.1850, d. 27.2.1922 (Katanning), son of Joseph & Ruth (nee Downton), m. 12.10.1877 (Perth West) Mary Ellen BENTLEY b. 20.6.1863 d. 1.9.1944, dtr. of John & Anna Maria Louisa (nee Bryant). Chd. Emma b. 1878 d. 1962, William Joseph b. 1880 d. 1967, Ada Christine b. 1882 d. 1972, Royal Victor b. 1886, Osmond Vivian Ormond b. 1888 d. 1971, Iris Beryl Teodorah b. 1890 d. 1976, Linda Constance Volatto b. 1894, Ronald Adolphus Julian b. 1895 d. 1962, Hilda May b. 1897 d. 1968, Hubert Lawrence b. 1900 d. 1975, Gertrude Olga b. 1902 d. 1908, Hazel Lorna b. 1903, George David b. 1905 d. 1905, Arthur Ernest b. 1906. Farmed at Serpentine 1874. At Canning Timber Station 1882. Farmer, Jarrahdale, Moora, Tambellup. Sent specimens to Melbourne Botanic Gardens.

BATT, Eda, b. 1854, dtr. of Joseph & Ruth, m. 1st George BELL, m. 2nd 1871 James BUSFIELD.

BATT, Ellen Mary b. 1844, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1863 Peter LEWIS.

BATT, Ernest Albert, b. 4.5.1881, son of Robert & Sarah Ann, m. 5.9.1906 Sarah Mabel WISE b. 1885, dtr. of Samuel & Susan (nee Holding).

BATT, G. Serpentine gardener (1879-1881 Alm).

BATT, Grace, dtr. of Robert, m. 1902 Stedman Robert WATTS.

BATT, H. Employed a T/L carpenter 1878 at Northampton. Canning farmer (1888 Alm).

BATT, Hannah (Annie), b. 1848, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1st 1865 (Pinjarra) James DEVEREL(L) b. 1830, m. 2nd 1894 (Quindanning) William PUMPHREY.

BATT, Isabella, b. 1838, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1st 1852 John BOULT, m. 2nd 1863 John HIGGINS.

BATT, Jestina, b. 1846, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1862 William ANDREWS.

BATT, John D., b. 1843 (W.A.), son of Joseph & Ruth (nee Downton). Unm. Telegraph foreman linesman Eucla (1884-9 Alm). Teamster, bushman, accompanied Mueller on a collecting trip in S.W. Said to have wells on south coast - Eucla put down by him.

BATT, Joseph, b. 1800 (England), d. 4.6.1884 (Jarrahdale), son of William of Somerset, arr. 14.12.1838 per Britomart with wife & child. Indentured to Tanner. m. 1st 10.4.1838 (England) Ruth DOWNTON bp. 30.1.1818 d. 1.2.1867, dtr. of John & Martha, m. 2nd 13.2.1872 (Frem) Anna Maria Louisa BENTLEY b. 1837 d. 31.8.1922, widow of John, dtr. of George Bryant. Chd. Isabella b. 1838 d. 1878, Arthur bp. 1840 d. 1916, William b. 1842 d. 1868, John D. b. 1843 d. 1919, Ellen Mary b. 1844 d. 1909, Jestina b. 1846 d. 1875, Martha b. 1847 d. 1872, Hannah b. 1848 d. 1918, David b. 1850 d. 1922, Robert b. 1851 d. 1917, Eda b. 1854 d. 1892, Walter b. 1855. At "Mangonah" Canning, farmer & miller 1850-1858 at "Paradise" (Loc 34): 1858 at Serpentine. Postmaster 1858. Member Bd. of Educ. 1870. After 2nd marriage at "Chestnuts" Jarrahdale (Cockburn Loc 105). Murray Rd. Bd. Member 1871-4. Lit. Method.

BATT, M. Jarrahdale vigneron (1887-9 Alm).

BATT, Martha, b. 1847, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1861 Thomas WILSON.

BATT, Mary Ann, b. 1870, dtr. of Arthur & Jane, m. James ROBERTS.

BATT, Robert, b. 6.11.1851, d. 2.1.1917 (Pinjarra), son of Joseph & Ruth (nee Downton), m. 7.6.1876 (Perth Wesl) Sarah Ann BUTCHER b. 23.7.1856 d. 27.3.1940 (Pinjarra), ?dtr. of William & Mary (nee Horton) of "Wungong". Chd. Alice b. 1878 d. 1888, Ernest Albert b. 1881, Grace b. 1883, Clarence Henry b. 1885, Olive b. 1887 d. 1939, Horace Owen b. 1889 d. 1913, Ruby b. 1892 d. 1964, Herbert Arthur b. 1897. Assisted his father in farming & bridge building, Jarrahdale Timber Co. hauler (1884 Alm) & farmer Marradong, Holyoke. Williams, Bannister & Bedfordale "Paradise". Member Bedfordale Rd. Bd. Lit. C/E then Baptist.

BATT, Rose, dtr. of James, m. 1887 Kenny Charles LAKEMAN (faller). Jarrahdale. She owned 100 acres at Paradise & 4 blocks at Victoria Park. Illit. C/E.

BATT, Thomas, b. 1816, d. 18.9.1864, ?employed a T/L servant at Greenough 1860s. Murdered by a native at "Kockatea" Champion Bay district.

BATT, Thomas, b. 17.4.1881, son of Arthur & Jane (nee Pollard), m. Pearl FARMER. Farmer at Marradong.

BATT, William, b. 13.4.1842, d. 17.2.1868, son of Joseph & Ruth, m. 1865 Margaret BRODIE. Chd. Jane bp. 1866. Farmer, Murray 11 acres 1866.

BATTEN, R. Arr. 12.1864 per Stag at Camden Harbour. Transferred to Nickol Bay & applied for 12,500 acres at leasehold there.

BATTERSBY, George, b. 1817 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, wife & chd. in England, m. 2nd 13.10.1864 (Greenough) Mary POLLARD (widow, nee Davis). A former publican, he became a farmer at Greenough 1867. Employed 15 T/L labourers & farm workers 1863-1885.

BATTERSBY, James. Employed a T/L tutor from Toodyay 1876.

BATTRASS, Thomas. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, dep. 5.1831 per Eagle.

BATTY, Elizabeth, b. 1825 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary.

BATTY, Emily Susannah, b. 1891, dtr. of John, m. 1912 Walter Harden HATHAWAY.

BATTY, Florence Mary, b. 1884, dtr. of John, m. 1904 George HATHAWAY.

BATTY, Henry, b. 1830 (England), d. 22.5.1859, son of William & Mary Rose, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 29.11.1853 (Reg.Gen) & 29.11.1856 (RC Perth) Mary TAYLOR b. 18.3.1835, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, dtr. of Martin & Dorothy of Ireland, she m. 2nd Henry BEARD c.1860 & 3rd William MARWICK of York. Chd. William b. 1855, John b. 1856 d. 1899 (York), Catherine bp. 1858 (New Norcia) d. 1859 (Walebing), Mary.

BATTY, John, b. c.1855 d. 13.2.1899 (York RC), son of Henry & Mary (nee Taylor), m. c.1875 (Geraldton) Susan HORTON b. c.1856 d. 13.8.1942 (York). Chd. John Henry b. 1878 (York Wesl.), Emily Ellen bp. 1879 (C/E) d. 1880, Cyril b. 1881, William bp. 1881, Alfred b. 1883, Florence Mary b. 1884, Flora b. 1887, Thomas Henry b. 1889, Emily Susannah b. 1891, Clare Elizabeth b. 1895 d. 1896, Ernest Charles b. 1897. Labourer York (1884 Alm).

BATTY, Jno, b. 1828 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (shepherd), ?m. Anne or Eliza FARRELL. Shepherd. ?This man employed 3 T/L labourers 1858-1867.

BATTY, Margaret, m. John NEIGHAN.

BATTY, Mary, dtr. of Henry & Mary, m. 1880 William John GURNEY.

BATTY, Mary, b. 1835 (widow of "Levi" b. 1831 who died on voyage 5.8.1875). Arr. Daylight 28.8.1875 from London. Chd. William b. 1860, George b. 1860, Charles b. 1864, Annie b. 1864, Harry b. 1866.

BATTY, W. = ?William George. Storeman. Lockville, Blackwood Rd. W.A. Timber Co (1879-1888 Alm).

BATTY, William George, son of George, m. 29.5.1880 (Busselton C/E) Mary Annorah TIMMINGS, dtr. of William. Mr & Mrs to KGS per Otway 30.10.1881 & Mrs from Eastern colonies 23.1.1884 per Franklin. C/E.

BAUCH, W. Dep. 16.2.1866 per Europa for Eastern colonies.

BAUDINET, William Chaulk, b. 1799, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife Augusta b. 1805 & 2 chd. Louis b. 1821, Lucy b. 1824, George William b. 1830 (W.A.), Charles Chaulk b. 1832 (Tas.). Agriculturist, was allowed to select 1300 acres. Conducted an inn at the Perth Flats, licensed 4.10.1830. Won the contract to furnish the colonial hospital in 1830 & employed 12 men. Dep. 18.1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania with family.

BAUDIN, (See FRENCH Navigators & Naturalists).

BAUDITZ, Paul Carl Ludwig, m. 19.4.1881 (Albany) Amy KEYSER, dtr. of Charles. Carpenter Albany (1885 Alm). Perth builder (1886-1888 Alm).

BAUGHAN, Miss. Seamstress Guildford (1883 Alm).

BAUGHAN, Daniel, b. 1828, (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 1853 Caroline MORLEY b. 29.7.1835 d. March or April 1862, dtr. of Henry & Sarah. Chd. Johanna b. 1855 d. 1948, Emma b. 1859 (Swan), Daniel b. 1862 d. 1863 & 1 dtr. (Chd. reared by Mrs Morley, their grandmother, who travelled alone by buggy from Chittering to Greenough to bring them to her home). Geraldton. Employed 1 T/L man at the Swan. Shepherd. Champion Bay.

BAUGHAN, Emma, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1881 George POLLARD.

BAUGHAN, Johanna, b. 1855, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1881 Charles WELLMAN.

BAUGHAN, Walter, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Religious Instructor & schoolmaster on migrant ship & to Convict Est. Frem. Dep. for England 2.3.1857 per Dolphin.

BAULLINENS, M. Arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst from London, with Spanish Benedictines.

BAUM, C. Frem. Mason (1887 Alm).

BAWDEN, William Henry, b. 1866, m. 6.2.1896 Emma CHESTER b. 24.11.1878 d. 16.4.1953, dtr. of Frederick & Anna Milson (nee Evans). 6 chd.

BAWDER, (N?) S.A. Listed as passenger from Frem. to KGS 3.3.1886 per South Australian and returning to Frem. 18.3.1886 per Albany.

BAK, Robert Charles, died 1.12.1877. Roebourne pearl fisher (1873- Alm).

BAXENDALE, J. Perth, foreman Railway Goods Shed (1888 Alm).

BAXENDALE (BACKENDEAN), Joseph, arr. 8.5.1830 per James. Indentured servant to Thos. Parr & E. Sales. Granted 100 acres in Avon district 1832, lost due to non-fulfilment of improvement duties. Servant at Frem. 1837 Census.

BAXTER, (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore.  
To SA 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph.  
Baxter & Williams, at York 1884.

BAXTER, Anthony, b. 1824 (Eng.), d. 29.8.1900 (York) (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Tinsmith. Perth (1869 Alm). Employed a T/L tinsmith 1867 & a T/L servant 1870.

BAXTER, B, m. Beatrice. Chd. Florence Evelyn b. 1889 (Perth RC).

BAXTER, B. (Indistinguishable).  
Water Police 1851 Fremantle.  
Butcher at Fremantle (1873-4 Alm).

BAXTER, Charles William (Theodore) (alias Isaac BISP), b. 1831 (UK), (expiree). Arr. per Merchantman 12.9.1864, m. 1st (U.K.) Maria & had 1 chd, m. 2nd 14.2.1872 (Frem.) (as Isaac BISP) to Annie BURNETT (wid. of Thomas), dtr. of John & Janet Hayward. Chd. Eliza b. 1870 (Geraldton) d. 1944, Mary b. 1872 d. 1946. He m.3rd 31.12.1878 (Gwalla) Agnes THOMAS b. 12.12.1863 (Frem.) d. 1947, dtr. of Alexander & Louisa (nee Caporn). Chd. born at Gwalla, Northampton: Agnes b. 1879 d. 1895, Louisa b. 1880, Olive Rebecca b. 1882 d. 1959, Amelia Ann b. 1884 d. 1915, Charles Alexander b. 1887 d. 1952. She m. 2nd time William Lewis BAXTER, formerly a jeweller in U.K. Employed 13 T/L men 1869-1875. Carpenter, wheelwright, bridgebuilder, grazier, farmer, butcher & gentleman. First at Northampton-1877, Geraldton. His widow Agnes ran a cake & pastrycook shop at Mullewa.

BAXTER, Frank. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BAXTER, George, m. 23.12.1896 Hannah Elizabeth RANDALL b. 1872, dtr. of ?Henry & Mary Jane (nee Crawford).

BAXTER, John E., b. 1835, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, with wife Mary Ann, brother & family. Agric. labourer.

BAXTER, Robert, b. 1832, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & 2 chd. m. Mary Ann b. 1834. Chd. Caroline b. 1853, Mary A. b. 1855, Robert b. 1858, John b. 1860, Eliza Jane b. 1864. Labourer. Shoemaker. Perth. Nominated 1863 Eliza Robinson b. 1844 of Armagh, sister-in-law. Nominated 1863 William ?? yrs. Employed 2 T/L men 1862. C/E.

BAXTER, Sarah. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

BAXTON. 3 of this name arr. at KGS 16.7.1887 per Massilia from London.

BAYES, George, b. 1816 (England), d. 17.11.1866 (York), (expiree), son of James (cabinet-maker), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, (m. Eng. wife & 2 chd. London), m. 3.6.1861 (York) Ellen GODFREY (servant) b. 1838, dtr. of Edward (a clerk), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, she rem. 1867 Michael CORBETT b. 1837. Chd. John William b. 1862 (York). Listed in York Censes 1859 as a hawker. Bt. Town Lot 1862. Employed a T/L thresher 1865 & a T/L servant 1866. He had a licence to sell ginger beer. Reads. Prot. (Wesl).

BAYLESS, Charles Frederick. To? Eastern colonies & arr. from S.A. 8.5.1885 per Franklin, m. Amelia FRANCISCO (wid. of A.), dtr. of James and Sarah Nairn. Chd. Millicent Dolores b. 1883. Dongara, store assistant & mercantile clerk.

BAYLEY, Arthur Wellesley, b. 2&3.1865 (Vic) d. 29.10.1896 (Vic), son of John & Rosanna (nee Williams). Arr. 1887 from Eastern colonies, m. 24.5.1893 (Albany) Catherine Ellen FAGAN b. 8.8.1870, dtr. of Alexander & Mary (nee Carroll). Prospected for gold at Southern Cross & tin at Greenbushes. To Ashburton goldfields by 1890. Struck gold & returned to Victoria. Again to W.A. & with Ford prospected at Mt Kenneth and later at Coolgardie where they made their sensational gold find in August 1892. Sold their claim in March 1893 to Sylvester Browne. Ret. alone to Victoria in 1894.

BAYLEY, F. Arr. 7.5.1884 per Franklin from Melbourne.

BAYLEY, Henry, m. Mary. Chd. William b. 1855.

BAYLEY, Lewis John, b. 1821 (England), arr. 19.11.1840 per Shepherd, m. (Eng.) c.1855 R.A. Chd. dtr. Mary E.N.R. b. 1858 (Perth), son d. 1887 leaving a large family. Pastoralist in Avon district 1840s in partnership with W. Jowett (dissolved 1847). Member of York Agric. Soc. Held 4000 acre pastoral lease 1847. In 1852 leased 10,000 acres Mt. Huegel & Arthur River. Dep. for England & returned 13.12.1855 per Sir W Pfolkes with wife. JP for York district 1857. Member of York Bd. Educ. 1861. Acting Reg. Mag. 1862. To Champion Bay 1864, Sub Collector of Revenue. Leased his land at Mourambyne 1860-1866 to C.F. Brown. Employed 2 T/L men 1863-5 at Geraldton, & 2 T/L shepherds at Mourambyne 1871. His wife & dtr. sailed to Bombay 19.4.1866 per Daylight. He dep. 30.12.1882 per Charlotte Padbury.

BAYLEY, Richard, b. 1820 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife, m. (England) Mary. Mason.

BAYLEY, (BAILEY) William Ernest Edward, b. 1870 d. 24.1.1954 (Cue), son of Arthur Thomas & Maria Frances (nee Robinson). Unm. To Murchison goldfields (Cue).

BAYLIFF, Alice Louisa, b. 1857, dtr. of Richard & Caroline, m. 1st Henry MILFORD b. 1839, m. 2nd 1898 Robert Charles PLANT.

BAYLIFF, Richard, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Wife Caroline b. 1833 & dtr. Alice Louisa b. 1857 arr. per Hastings 26.7.1869. Of Mason's Landing, Canning. Employed 2 T/L carpenters 1870 & a T/L sawyer 1872. His wife listed as BAYLISS was schoolteacher at the timber station (1870-1875 Alm).

BAYLIS, Mary Ann, see SMITH Mary Ann.

BAYLISS, David, b. 16.3.1873, son of William & Mary Anne (nee Flynn), m. 1 dtr. Kathleen. Worked on the family farm & at Cowalla for de Burgh. Moore River until c.1917. Moved to Moora.

BAYLISS, Ellen, b. 1871 d. 1939, dtr. of William & Mary Anne, m. 1894 William McNAMARA.

BAYLISS, John, b. 9.2.1869 d. 12.11.1937, son of William & Ann (nee Flynn), m. 2.1905 (Cataby) Harriet McVEE. Overseer "Yathroo" Dandaragan.

BAYLISS, Margaret, b. 1866, dtr. of William, m. 1901 Arthur J. McCANN.

BAYLIS(S), William, b. ?1824 (England), d. 14.12.1917 (Gingin), son of John & Anne, m. 13.11.1862 (RC Perth) Mary Anne FLYNN b. 1838 d. 26.12.1878, dtr. of David & Mary Margaret, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1865 d. 1957, Margaret b. 1866 d. 1931, John William b. 1869 d. 1937, Ellen b. 1871 d. 1939, David b. 1873. Moore River "Bulgurra" 1860s. Employed a T/L servant 1867. ?This man to Victoria 28.2.1882 per Macedon. Prot. C/E. Wife RC.

BAYLISS, William George, b. c.1856, d. 12.6.1898, son of George (builder), arr. c.1884 from NSW, m. 9.9.1885 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth BRYANT b. 12.10.1859, dtr. of Joseph (farmer) & Margaret (nee Kavanagh). Chd. William Bryant b. 1886, Evais Beverley b. 1888, Alexander John b. 1895, Dorothy Ellis b. 1897 & 2 dtrs d. young. Visit? to Eastern colonies 28.2.1882. Carpenter Perth (1886-9 Alm). Contractor, Northam.

BAYMAN, C. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby. Prospector.

BAYNE, A. Arr. from S.A. 30.4.1883 per Otway, dep. for Eastern colonies 22.10.1884 per Victorian.

BAYNEHAM, Frances May, b. 1878, m. Herman S. Jones.

BAYNEHAM, John, son of William (blacksmith), m. 18.1.1874 (Gingin C/E) Mary SAUNDERS (nee Flynn) wid. of Joseph, dtr. of Patrick & Esther (nee Hynes). Chd. William John b. 1875, Frances May b. 1878, Bought Gingin Town Lot 1877. School examiner 1880s. Blacksmith Gingin (1879-1885 Alm). Roebourne (1887-9 Alm) & returned to Gingin. Meth.

BAYNES & KELLAWAY. Storekeepers & petitioners for a steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

BAYNTON, T. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. from Melbourne en route to Nickol Bay. To Melbourne 23.11.1866 per Gem. Medical Attendant Northern Districts 1866. 1865 applied for free pastoral runs in North West (Ashburton).

BAYTE, Ellen, b. 1829, m. 1850 William DILLEY.

BAZLEY, John, see BEAZLEY.

BEACH, Henry, m. 24.6.1886, Mary ENGLISH, who arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia and had m. 1st 1858 (wid.) H. KIMBER & 2nd 1872 John SMITH.

BEACH, S. Arr. from S.A. 16.8.1885 per South Australian, dep. for Bunbury from Frem. 1.10.1885.

BEACHAM (see BEECHAM).

BEACHAM, Ada, m. Walter BUTCHER b. 1862 d. 1936, son of William.

BEACHAM, James Joseph, b. 1823, d. 1895, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents William & Mary, m. 3.12.1861 Elizabeth THORPE b. 5.5.1847 (Frem) d. 9.6.1919. Chd. James Joseph bp. 1863, William b. 1865. Farmer. Murray 1850s & grazier 1870s at "Jim Jam" Pinjarra. ?Employed a T/L man 1857. Educ. at Perth School (1834 list). C/E.

BEACHAM, James Joseph, bp. 4.1.1863, son of James Joseph & Elizabeth (nee Thorpe). Pinjarra farmer (1886-7 Alm).

BEACHAM, Jane, b. 1818, dtr. of William, m. 1836 George GREEN.

BEACHAM, Levi, b. 1826, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with parents William & Mary, m. 11.1.1853 (Perth C/E) Matilda AMBROSE b. 22.1.1831 (Perth), dtr. of Peter & Harriet, who arr. 1830 per Rockingham. To Victorian gold diggings per Evergreen, returned per Louisa 11.11.1852 with gold. Educ. Perth School (List 1834).

BEACHAM (BEECHAM), William, b. 1794, d. 28.12.1875, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus, one of Col. Latour's party, with wife Mary Ann b. 1795 d.1.1830 at Clarence. Chd. Jane b. 1818, Reuben b. 1820 d. 1832 killed by Aborigines at Greenmount, James b. 1823 d. 1895, Levi b. 1826, Elizabeth b. 1828. Farm servant, stock agent for Charles Browne 1842. Owned land on Murray River "Jim Jam" at Pinjarra where coal was discovered 1846, but it lacked commercial potential.

BEACHER, A. Dandaragan. Employed a T/L man 1879 from Toodyay.

BEADLE, Richard. Signed a petition 17.2.1871 as a settler at Wanneroo requesting a road from Perth.

BEADLES, Easton, b. c.1858, d. 20.2.1888. Prospector with Tim Shea. Left in charge at Golden Valley by Colreavy during December 1887. Went seeking gold towards Mt Jackson & both perished, the first of many to die of thirst on Yilgarn goldfield. The bodies were found by Joshua Mill's party.

BEADLE(S), John E., b. c.1844 (England), d. 31.12.1886 (Roebourne). Arr. from New Zealand. Contractor (1887-9 Alm).

BEADMAN, William, (see BEARDMAN). Arr. per 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, to N.S.W. 3.1830.

BEADON, John, b. 1806. Mariner at Albany 1836, by 1841 was working at Ellensbrook, Upper Swan.

BEAGIN, Mary, b. 1835, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1862 James McMAHON.

BEAGLEHOLE, Absolom, b. 1840, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

BEAHENNA, A. Arr. from S.A. 18.3.1886 per Albany with Mrs & W.

BEAHENNA, W. Arr. from S.A. 18.3.1886 per Albany with A. & Mrs.

BEAKIN, Henry. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Phoebe.

BEALBANE, C. Dep. from Frem. 14.3.1879 per Rob Roy, dep. for Singapore 31.5.1879 per Laurel.

BEALE, Miss. Arr. from Melbourne 9.8.1872 per Nightingale.

BEALE(S), Richard (or Thomas), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Carpenter, freed from his indentures to Peel 24.7.1830. Dep. 8.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

BEALES, William T, b. 1832, d. ?30.3.1886 (drowned at Crawley), arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. A Parkhurst boy, farm servant, indentured to W. & R. Habgood for 5 yrs. Shepherd at Blackwood River in charge of flocks of J. Monger (1859 York Census). ?This man to S.A. or Vasse with Eliza 11.1.1865 per Wonga Wonga.

BEAN, Jos H. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Catherine. Chd. Henry, Ethel.

BEAN, Stephen. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Isabel. Chd. Sidney.

BEANS, James, b. 1823. Of the ship Champion, was drowned 2.12.1847.

BEARD, m. Lilla May MARTIN.

BEARD, Amy, m. 1899 George Richard MORRELL.

BEARD, Alice Mabel, b. 1882, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1901 Charles BEARD.

BEARD, Alice Rebecca, b. 1868 d. 1951, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1895 James Nicholson COOK.

BEARD, Miss B. Governess Victoria Plains (1887-9 Alm).

BEARD, Catherine, b. 1866, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1890 William Charles SYRED.

BEARD, Charles, b. 12.8.1864, d. 3.7.1939, son of Cornelius & Sarah (nee Strange), m. 27.11.1901 Alice Mabel BEARD b. 1.4.1882, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Cousins). Chd. Charles Strange b. 1902, Norman b. 1905, Iris Mary Ann b. 1907, Nita Sarah b. 1911, Allan Dean b. 1913, Enid Mary b. 1915, Jean b. 1917, Elizabeth b. 1919.

BEARD, Charles, dep. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive for Eastern colonies.

BEARD, Cornelius, b. 1830 (Gloucester), d. 28.5.1900, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & 2 chd. m. 1st U.K. Sarah STRANGE b. 1829 d. 21.3.1884 (York), m. 2nd c.1898 Mary BIDDLE (widow) b. 1838 d. 7.1.1921 (Northam), widow of George James B. & dtr. of Timothy Hehir, she arr. 1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Frederick b. 1853 (Eng.) d. 1926, Sarah Ann b. 1857 (Eng.) d. 1940, Stephen b. 1859, Job b. 1862 d.1931, Charles b. 1864, Susan b. 1867 d. 1944, Cornelius Richard b. 1872 d. 1941. Northam. 1867 farmer "Jennapullen". 100 ac. Tillage ease 1866, 100 ac. freehold 1868. Employed 8 T/L men 1860-1879 including a bricklayer 1871 & a shepherd 1879.



BEARD, Cornelius Richard, b. 3.1.1872 (Northam) d. 10.11.1941, son of Cornelius & Sarah (nee Strange), m. 24.8.1898 (Northam) Bertha Lucy MARTIN b. 1880 (Northam) d. 1942, dtr. of George & Eleanor Sophia (nee Cook). Chd. Reginald George b. 1899, Stanley Cornelius b. 1900 d. 1951, Joy Elizabeth b. 1902, Arthur Edward b. 1903, Violet Lucy b. 1904, Sydney Thomas b. 1906, Pansy May b. 1911. Farmer "Home Farm" Jennapullin.

BEARD, Daniel, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 74th Regt. ?This man employed a T/L schoolmaster at the Murray in 1868.

BEARD, Ernest, b. 1856 (England), son of Moses & Mary. Arr. per City of Bristol 8.8.1857 with parents, m. 12.2.1885 (Northam) Ruth CARTER b. 1856 d. 1936, wid. of Charles b. 1851 d. 1878, dtr. of William & Susan Blake. Chd. Alfred Edmond b. 1886, Susan Evaline b. 1888, Charles Joseph b. 1890 d. 1933, Ruth Jane b. 1892, Hilda Rosa b. 1894, Annie Ada b. 1896, Jessie Madeline May b. 1899. Labourer, Northam. Farmer 1885. C/E.

BEARD, F. Northampton. Tinman or linesman (1884 Alm).

BEARD, Frederick, b. 1853 d. 17.6.1926, son of Cornelius & Sarah (nee Strange). Arr. per City of Bristol 8.8.1857 with parents, m. 12.5.1874 (Northam C/E) Ruth CHRISTMASS b. 1.4.1854, d. 3.10.1936, dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin). Chd. Amy b. 1875, Rhoda Elizabeth b. 1877, George Arthur Augustus b. 1879, Elsie Ada b. 1881, Arnold Stephen b. 1883, Archibald Frederick b. 1888, David Thomas b. 1892, Ruby Constance b. 1896. Farmer "Jurendine", Northam. C/E.

BEARD, Henry, b. 1823, d. 15.12.1887 (expiree), arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara (wife & child in Eng.), m. de facto Mary BATTY (nee Taylor), she later m. 1906 William MARWICK who had befriended her during her husband's imprisonment. Chd. Maria b. 1860, Alfred b. 1862 d. 1932 (York), Henry bp. 1873 d. 1873, Henry bp. 1874, Harriett bp. 1874 (bp. RC York 1885 b. c.1872). York, baker 1870s & Lodginghouse keeper 1879-. Employed 20 T/L men 1862-1883 including a baker for 7 yrs. at York, & 3 labourers at Bunbury 1871 after receiving his C.F. after a 2nd conviction.

BEARD, James, b. 14.7.1863 (Albany) d. 4.5.1959, son of James & Margaret (nee McGee (Margee)), unm. Noted bushman in Gnowangerup district.

BEARD, James, m. Margaret McGEE. Chd. James Wilkes b. 1863 (Albany), Margaret b. 1867 (Albany) d. 1908 (Perth). ?This man employed a T/L man at Greenough 1864. ?This man to Eastern colonies 23.4.1887 per Franklin.

BEARD, Jane, b. 1852, dtr. of Moses & Mary, m. 1873 Joseph HUGHES.

BEARD, Job, b. 9.5.1862 (Northam) d. 1.8.1931, 2nd son of Cornelius & Sarah (nee Strange), m. 17.2.1885 (Northam C/E) Esther BIDDLE b. 5.3.1860 (Toodyay) d. 1938, dtr. of James ?George & Mary (nee Hehir). Chd. (7 or more) Stephen James b. 1886, Mary Florence b. 1891, Henry Strange b. 1896, Ernest Job b. 1899. Farmer Northam ("One Tree Hill") on 1/3rd of his father's farm to which he added 2,000 acres at Meckering. Member of Jennapullen Agric. Soc.

BEARD, John, b. 10.2.1855 (Toodyay), d. 5.2.1940 (Northam), son of William & Mary (nee Avery), m. 9.11.1881 Louisa Elizabeth SYRED b. 28.1.1856 (Cannington) d. 11.10.1946 (Toodyay), dtr. of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin). Chd. Edward William b. c.1881 d. 1966, Frances Mary b. 1882 d. 1882, Alice Rebecca b. 1886 d. 1946. Overseer at "Culham" 1888. Shepherd, sandalwooder, farmhand. Took over the family property "Pell Mell" Toodyay after his father's death in 1895 & added 240 acres in 1901. Illit. C/E although his mother was RC.

BEARD, John, b. 10.10.1848 (Eng.) d. 25.12.1924, son of Moses & Mary, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with parents, m. 1st (Northam C/E) Mary Ann COUSINS b. 1855 d. 15.5.1884, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 2nd 22.10.1885 Sarah GIBSON b. c.1866. Chd. Marion Naomi b. 1875, Rose Bertha b. 1876, Mary Eleanor Elizabeth b. 1877, Hubert Stephen b. 1879, Lewis Nathaniel b. 1880 d. 1965, Alice Mabel b. 1882, Joseph Dean b. 1884, Charles John b. 1886, Frederick Moses b. 1888, Blanche Matilda b. 1889, Annie Hilda b. 1891, Michael Gordon b. 1896 d. 1897. Northam. "Malabine Farm" farmer (1877 at "Yabanny").

BEARD, John (William Halliday?), m. Ellen Mary HOWLETT. Chd. Eliza bp. 8.9.1877, James William 29.6.1881, Frances Mary b. 1882 d. 1882, Victor Hugh b. 1886. Farmer, Northam.

BEARD, Margaret Ann, b. 1867 d. 1908, dtr. of James & Margaret, m. 1885 John DEVEREUX.

BEARD, Marian Naomi, b. 1875, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Cousins), m. 1896 Alfred Henry BARNETT.

BEARD, Mary Ann, b. 1863, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1889 Donald MACPHERSON.

BEARD, Mary Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 1877, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1895 John RANDALL.

BEARD, Moses, b. 1828, d. 4.4.1891 (suicide or drunk), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife & 3 chd. m. (Eng.) c.1848 Mary HANN b. 1815/22 d. 6.2.1896 (Northam), dtr. of Isaac & Eleanor. Chd. John b. 1848, Jane b. 1852, Ernest b. 1856. Northam, farmer - partner with Cornelius. Bt. 60ac/1867, 50ac/1868.

BEARD, Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 1877 (Northam), dtr. of Frederick & Ruth, m. 1897 Henry William CARTER.

BEARD, Rose Bertha, b. 1876, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1892 John Henry HUNTER.

BEARD, Sarah, b. 1857, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1st 1888 Alexander O'NEILL, m. 2nd 1893 James McDONALD.

BEARD, Sarah Ann, b. 1857 (England, Gloucester) d. 1940, dtr. of Cornelius, m. 1883 William WATSON b. 1859 d. 1912.

BEARD, Susan, b. 1867 d. 1944, dtr. of Cornelius & Sarah, m. 1888 Charles CHRISTMASS b. 1863 d. 1936.

BEARD, Timothy, b. 1826, d. 11.4.1901 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 1866 per Corona.

BEARD, William, b. 1812, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Blacksmith.

BEARD, William, b. 6.1832 (England), d. 17.11.1895 (Culham, Toodyay), arr. 2.1849 per Ameer as a Parkhurst boy. m. 13.5.1855 (RC Toodyay) Mary AVERY (HABY or HEAVY) b. 1826 d. 5.7.1914, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine (not listed), dtr. of Thomas & Mary. Chd. John b. 1855 d. 1940, Margaret b. 1856 d. 1863, Sarah b. 1857 d. 1939, William b. 1859, Catherine b. 1861, Mary Ann b. 1863, Catherine b. 1866 d. young, Alice Rebecca b. 1868 d. 1951, Edward b. 1870 d. 1874 (diphtheria). Small farmer at Toodyay, formerly a sawyer. Avon Loc 1433 of 100 acres & 50. C/E. Wife & Chd. RC.

BEARD, William, b. 1859 (Toodyay), son of William & Mary (nee Avery), m. 1.1.1883 (Northam C/E) Anna Sarah EATON b. 21.4.1853, dtr. of Richard & Mary Martha. Chd. Edwin Harvey Richard b. 1885, Henry William b. 1886, Herbert Alexander b. 1891, Rebecca William b. 1886. Toodyay farmer 1883. Sawyers Valley labourer 1886. C/E.

BEARDLEY, Isaac. Deserted from American ship Hamilton 5.1840.

BEARDMAN, Elizabeth, b. 1858 d. 1891, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Hitchcock), m. 1885 William Henry LAWRENCE.

BEARDMAN, John, arr. 8.5.1830 per James, m. Harriet. Chd. William Henry b. 1857. Bunbury.

BEARDMAN, (Pte) William, b. 1816, d. 20.5.1897, son of John, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. 10.12.1857 Sarah HITCHCOCK b. 21.4.1833 d. 24.4.1863 (Toodyay), dtr. of James & widow of Drury. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1891, William b. c.1860 d. 1941, John Emons b. & d. 1862. Enlisted 51st Regt. Stationed at Ellenbrook 1840. After his discharge was farming at Nunile, Toodyay. Held Tillage lease 5537 (1859). Illit. C/E.

BEARDMAN, William, b. 10.4.1860 (Toodyay) d. 1941 (Toodyay), son of William & Sarah DRURY (DREWRY) (wid.) (nee Hitchcock), m. 1.2.1877 (Toodyay C/E) Martha Jane MEREDITH b. 1859 d. 1.6.1918 (Toodyay). Chd. Walter Henry b. 1877 (Toodyay), James Barker b. 1879 d. 1944, Herbert George b. 1883 d. 1948, Lionel Henry b. 1885, John Augustus b. 1888 d. 1953, Olive Matilda b. 1890, Richard Aubrey b. 1892 d. 1957, Charlotte Anne b. 1895 d. 1967, Kenneth Eric b. 1888 d. 1951. Small farmer & labourer, chaff cutting contractor, Toodyay. "Mill Farm".

BEASLEY, (Indistinguishable) (see also BEAZLEY).  
Mr arr. from S.A. 13.11.1885 per Chittoor.  
Miss dep. for S.A. 22.10.1884 per Victorian.  
Miss to S.A. 28.3.1887 per Franklin with Mr, Mrs & 3 chd & T.

BEASLEY, Ann, b. 1835, m. 1st 1862 John STEVENS, m. 2nd 1879 Joseph BRANDIS.

BEASLEY, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1859 (Frem.), dtr. of Captain Jack B., m. 1876 Richard Charles TAYLOR.

BEASLEY, Edward, b. 1837, (expiree), son of John, arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 7.3.1866 (Albany RC) Margaret WOOD, dtr. of Robert & Sarah. Chd. Edward b. 1865, Emma b. 1866. Employed a T/L labourer 1871 & listed at Albany in 1871 with wife & 3 chd.

BEASLEY, F. Arr. 1840/1843 with his wife & left for S.A. 10.5.1845 per Roseanna, (listed there as Bearch).

BEASLEY, Frederick. Arr. Angerton 22.9.1887 from London.

BEASLEY, George, arr. 24.5.1855 per Stag as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. Major 77th Regt.

BEASLEY, J. Assistant warder Rottneest (1875 Alm). 1883 Bluff Pt Lighthouse keeper, Geraldton. To Batavia 17.4.1877 per Laughing Wave (cabin), dep. for Eastern colonies 15.1.1887 per Franklin.

BEASLEY, R. Frem. warder (1883 Alm). Police Constable 1884. Labourer 1886-9.

BEASLEY, T. Arr. from Melbourne with Mr & Mrs & 3 chd. 18.3.1887 per Franklin. Lands & Survey Dept., Perth. Contract surveyor (1887 Alm). Thomas Beasley employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1872.

BEASMORE, John (Luke), arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead. Applied for a liquor licence, undertaking to build premises 19.10.1830. Blacksmith. Requested money to redeem his working tools or assistance with passage money. Was to work his way out from the colony per Edward Lombe 21.2.1831.

BEATCHFORD, John. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

BEATCHFORD, Richard. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London.

BEATHE(?). Arr. from Eastern colonies 4.6.1886 per Tasmania.

BEATLY, Catherine, arr. possibly 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. To S.A. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith.

BEATON, Alexander, b. 17.10.1829 (Scotland) d. 14.10.1909 (Yandanooka). Arr. 1861 in N.S.W. To W.A. 1886 via S.A., N.T. to Halls Creek in the gold rush, m. N.S.W. 11.4.1865 Euphemia McINTOSH b. 1836 (N.S.W.) d. 23.8.1904. Chd. Anne b. 1866 (N.S.W.) d. 1959, Mary Isabella b. 1867 d. 1942, Finlay b. 1869 d. 1909 (N.T.), Charles b. 1870 d. 1954, Margaret b. 1871 d. 1956, John Alexander b. 1873 d. c.1960, Kenneth b. 1875 d. c.1963, James b. 1877, Donald b. 25.8.1879 d. 1955, Euphemia b. 1881 d. 1881, Helen b. 1883 d. 1964. Sons Finlay & Charles arr. 27.10.1888 Flinders & John & Kenneth arr. 9.1889 per South Australian. Wife & family followed 11.1892 Polynesian. Discovered & worked Nullagine Mine. In 1890 bought 1,000 acres Yandanooka. Farmer "Beatonsfield" 5m. from Yandanooka & pastoral station "Thunderlarra", Lower Murchison. Presb.

BEATON, Charles, b. 18.5.1870 d. 25.7.1954, son of Alexander & Euphemia (nee McIntosh) (of N.S.W.). Arr. 27.10.1888 per Flinders from Eastern colonies with brother Finlay, m. 23.11.1903 Charlotte BROAD.

BEATON, Daniel. Employed by John Ferguson at Upper Swan 1841.

BEATON, Margaret, m. James Robert SINCLAIR.

BEATTIE, (Indistinguishable)

Mr (?M) arr. from Eastern colonies February 1887 per Sutlej.

Mr? arr. from London 4.3.1888 per Parramatta.

BEATTIE, Ada, m. 1871 Benjamin KENWORTHY.

BEATTIE, David. Arr. Frem. Abington 13.4.1884 from London (?in transit). Arr. Albany from Frem. 23.4.1884. Wife: Christina. Chd. David, Andrew, Janet, Christina, Jarvis, John, H?.

BEATTIE, George, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 25th Regt.

BEATTIE, James, b. 1864 (U.K.). Arr. Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from London, m. 1st, m. 2nd 19.2.1887 (Perth C/E) Annie CRUIKSHANK, dtr of John (a military officer). Perth, commission agent (1887 Alm).

BEATTIE, James H., b. 1849 d. 25.5.1885 (Albany).

BEATTIE, John, b. 1836 (Ireland, of Ballaboulay Co. Mayo), arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy with sister Ann. Nominated by brother William Beattie, shoemaker Chapman River. ?m. 5.8.1868 Mary Anne COLLINS.

BEATTIE, William, b. 1809, d. 7.1881 (Perth), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 3 chd., m. Jane b. 1816 d. 16.10.1871 (Perth). Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1855. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado. Perth, tailor, Town Lot 1855: 1868-. In 1863 nominated John 28 yrs, Ann 28 yrs, Catherine 20 yrs, John 14 yrs, all unem. also his widower brother-in-law George Clark 36 yrs, Jane 12, Sarah 10, William 8, & Neale 14. Employed 30 T/L men 1859-1877 including 27 tailors. Method.

BEATTIE, William. Arr. Frem. Abington 13.4.1884 from London, arr. Albany ?from Frem. 23.4.1884. Wife: Kate. Chd. Ralph.

BEATTIE, William, b. 1823. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado (as an RC). Shoemaker/farmer of Chapman River, Geraldton in 1860 and of Dolly's Gully. Dongara by 1860-1870s. Employed a T/L man 1854 at Northam, T/L shoemaker 1868, T/L mason 1871 & a labourer.

BEATTY, Ezekiel, d. 7.1929, son of John Bateman (druggist) & Hannah Oringe, m. 18.12.1881 (Frem. C/E) Harriet LUFF b. 1855, dtr. of John (farmer) & Mary. Chd. John Oringe b. 1883, Walter b. 1886, Charles Howard b. 1888, Ezekiel Forrest b. 1892, Youle b. 1896. Frem., druggist 1881. Member of Pharmaceutical Soc. 1894.

BEATTY, John Bateman, b. c.1827, arr. 1851 per Annie Robinson, m. Hannah ORINGE. Chd. John Oringe. d. 1879, Ezekiel b. 1857 (Frem RC), Mary Anne Jane b. 1861 (Frem RC). Formerly a Sapper in 20th Royal Engineers. Police Constable Frem. 1852, discharged 12.1861 after 9 yrs. service & qualified for £10 remission on purchase of land. 20ac/1862 Freshwater Bay. Fremantle Druggist (1873-1889 Alm) & extractor of teeth.

BEATTY, John Oringe, drowned 1879, son of John Bateman (druggist), m. 23.9.1872 (Frem. Congreg.) Emma Agnes NAYLOR, dtr. of Henry Dyson & Henrietta who arr. Norwood 9.6.1862. Seaman - mate of Rosette lost off N-West coast c.24.1.1879.

BEAUFORD, arr. 1849/1850? Occupied the house taken over by A.R. Kennedy for his tailoring business 3.1880 (Inq.).

BEAUMONT, Charles, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Employed a T/L labourer at Williams River 1869. Sailed to N.S.W. 4.4.1873 and returned 21.2.1882 from Eastern colonies per Macedon.

BEAUVAIS, R.N. Arr. 18.8.1852 per Eugene from S.A. Geraldton Town Lot 1859.

BEAUVAIS, W. = (?Mr). To Eastern colonies 12.11.1867 per Kestrel. Mrs. to HongKong 17.7.1861 per Pons Aelli.

BEAVAN, A.S. Arr.? 23.6.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies, dep. for Eastern colonies 1.5.1888 per Albany.

BEAVAN, George. Arr. 11.1882 from Eastern colonies per Macedon.

BEAVER & CO. 1883 made claim against Govt. of 12,000 for guano losses at Lacapede Is. Awarded £5,000 & costs.

BEAVER, B. Dep. for London 8.1.1885 per Helena Mena.

BEAVER, Charles (Isaac), d. 24.6.1893. Died at home of William Kelly of Meckering.

BEAVER, Thomas, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Of Marrinup in Murray district. Employed a T/L labourer 1871.

BEAVERING(?), John. Of Greenough. Employed a T/L labourer 1867.

BEAZLEY, Alfred, b. 8.5.1872 (Northam), son of John & Maria (nee Giblett), m. Mary Margaret WRIGHT. Chd. Kim Edward b. 1917. Northam.

BEAZLEY, Ann, b. 1878, dtr. of John, m. Isaac Richard OLDHAM.

BEAZLEY, John, b. 3.6.1870, son of John & Maria (nee Giblett), m. Harriet Elizabeth HARRIS(ON) b. 6.1871 d. 5.10.1955, dtr. of John & Jane (nee Hume). Chd. Cecilia Lena b. 1891, Clarice b. 1894, Ivan Lance b. 1896 d. 1944, Rita, Harold, Frank. Carpenter, York.

BEAZLEY (BAZLEY), John, d. 28.2.1913 (Frem), m. 2.1.1859 (Frem) Emma Elizabeth WHITE b. 1836 d. 10.5.1878, dtr. of William, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Ann Elizabeth b. 1859, John b. 1861, Edith b. 1863 (All Frem.) C/E. To Champion Bay 8.12.1858 known as "Captain Jack". He went to Northwest Coast during 1870s.

BEAZLEY, John, b. 1840, d. 11.9.1912 (Northam) (?expiree), son of Robert (innkeeper), arr. possibly 19.8.1859 per Sultana, m. 9.7.1867 (Northam C/E) Maria GIBLETT b. 3.1846 d. 23.7.1924, dtr. of John & Bridget (nee Meares). Chd. Susanna b. 1867, John b. 1870, Alfred b. 1872, Robert b. 1874, Walter b. 1876 d. 1877, Ann b. 1878, Jane b. 1880, Maria b. 1833, Caroline b. 1887, ?Clarice Edith b. 1893. Carpenter. Northam (1873-9 Alm). Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1868 including a bricklayer in 1868.

BEAZLEY, Susanna, b. 30.6.1867 (Northam), dtr. of John & Maria (nee Giblett), unm. Employed in Postal Dept. 1st in Perth. 1889-1906 to Bridgetown, then 18 more years at Armadale.

BEBELL (BABEL), David, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick. Servant to Capt. Bannister.

BEBINGTON, Josiah, W. d. 1890, m. 11.3.1879 Mary Jane SMITH (wid.) b. 31.3.1857 d. 9.3.1926, dtr. of William & Eliza Ann White (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. George Alfred b. 1887 d. 1959. She m. 2nd Joseph McDERMOTT after World War I. Listed Mr J., Mrs & child as passengers from S.A. 4.10.1882 per Spinaway. Member of Frem. Volunteer Fire Brigade 1885.

BECHELDER, R.G. Arr. at KGS 23.2.1878 per Rob Roy.

BECHTEL, R. Arr. from S.A. 9.5.1888 per South Australian. (See ANDERSON, Robert Bechtel).

BECK, Henry, b. 1825, d. 24.4.1897 (York), (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Farm labourer.

BECK, Mrs Henry. Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London with Mary.

BECK, J.F. Dep. for Eastern colonies 12.8.1884 per South Australian.

BECK, James (John), b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, returned to Eng. 5.1.1872 per Zephyr with wife & chd. (steerage), m. Mary Ann. Chd. Mary Ann Selina b. 1867 d. 1868, James bp. 1869, Megan b. 1871, William b. & d. 1871. Champion Bay district, bootmaker. Greenough Flats. Employed a T/L labourer 1869. C/E.

BECK (BACK), John, sailor. 21.5.1831 sent to Perth hospital, ill for long time suffering from wound & died later. Servant to W.H. Manning at Guildford.

BECK, Samuel, arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London. Wife: Mary. Child b. at sea.

BECKER, Charles William Henry, b. 4.4.1875, m. 25.1.1900 Emily Josephine THOMPSON, b. 11.11.1876, dtr. of Thomas William & Mary (nee Burns). Chd. Clara Emily Winnifred b. 1900, Walter Thomas hugo, Cissie Margaret, Bert Harold Edward b. 1905, Harold Herbert Henry, Horace Oscar August b. 1910, May Elizabeth b. 1912, Arthur Francis b. 1914, Maren Katherine, Emmaline May b. 1919, Joan Teresa, Cedric Joseph b. 1923. Farmer, Wagin.

BECKER, E. Arr. from Eastern colonies 21.7.1884 per Assam, dep. for Eastern colonies (?ias) 20.10.1884 per Glengoil.

BECKETT, Ann, b. 1843, m. 1871 Alfred DEARDEN. Chd. Anne b. 1866 bp. 1867 (RC Perth).

BECKETT, Charles, b.1839, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L miner at Northampton 1874. Dep. 3.10.1878 for S.A.

BECKETT, Charlotte, dtr. of Robert & Ellen, m. 1892 Albert EATON.

BECKETT, Ellen, b. 1856, dtr. of Robert, m. 1885 Samuel MARLIN (widower).

BECKETT, Henry, b. 1867 (York), d. 6.12.1904 (Northam), son of Robert & Ellen (nee Carroll), m. 1894 (Southern Cross) Fanny MERRICK. Chd. Robert J. b. 1895, Charlotte b. 1899, Hilda F. b. 1900, Norah b. 1903, & 1 dtr.died.

BECKETT, Joseph, b. 1858 (Ireland). Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Wife: Mary Ann. Shop assistant (nominated for Mary Moore, Perth). ?This J. Beckett to Eastern colonies 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage). ?Wife followed 14.10.1888 per Victorian.

BECKETT, Mary Ann, b. 1865, dtr. of Robert & Ellen, m. 1886 Edward NEWPORT.

BECKETT, Matilda, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with chd. Louisa b.1834, Cecily b. 1836, Matilda b. 1838, James b. 1839, Catherine b. 1841.

BECKETT, (Pte) Richard, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849.

BECKETT, Robert, b. 1825, d. 24.9.1893 (York), (expiree), son of Henry & Mary Godford of Norfolk, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees (wife in U.K. died before 1853). m. 2nd (York) 26.6.1854 Ellen CARROLL b. 1833/4 d. 28.3.1910 (Northam), dtr. of James & Helen (nee Morton), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. William b. 1854, Ellen b. 1856, Jane b. 1858, James b. 1860 d. 1861, Charles b. 1862, Mary Ann b. 1865, Henry b. 1867 d. 1904, Charlotte, Robert, Margaret. Farmer. York. Employed 4 T/L men 1866-1878 including a teacher 1878.

BECKETT, William, b. c.1851, d. 27.5.1881 (York). Blacksmith's labourer.

BECKETT, William, m. 6.2.1884 Annie Maria FITZGERALD b. 1.9.1861 (Geraldton), dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Croak). 9 chd: William Richard b. 1884. Mingewau.

BECKETTS, Thomas, b. 1808, d. 13.8.1868 (York), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife Catherine b. 1832? & 1 chd. William b. 1854. Agric. labourer, York. employed a T/L labourer 1868. ?His wife applied for poor relief 1880.

BECKMORE, Sam. Private 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840.

BECKWITH, Joseph Thomas. Arr. from Eastern colonies 9.8.1883 per Otway, (two Beckwiths arr. from Eastern colonies 2.10.1883 per Franklin), m. 8.2.1893 (Geraldton) Frances Emma BENNETT b. 1873?, dtr. of Richard & Emily (nee Burton). Chd. Joseph d. 1902 (Geraldton). Post & Telegraph employee, linesman (1887 Alm). Hospital orderly, Wyndham 1888.

BECKWITH, (Pte) William of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Albany 1847.

BECKWORTH, George, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 2 chd. Bricklayer & plasterer. Dep. with family 7.12.1855 per Island Lady for S.A.

BECOW (?BEEKO), William. Dtr. stillborn 1885 (Greenough).

BEDDIFORD, F. Arr. from Eastern colonies 7.5.1884 per Franklin.

BEDDINGFIELD, (Indistinguishable)

Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 30.1.1871 per Hastings.

Mr (J.) arr. from S.A. 18.1.1879 per Otway.

Mr to Mauritius 30.3.1884 per Bessie & returned by same 5.6.1884.

BEDFORD, Alice Susan, m. 1908 Charles Edward Cottrell LEFROY.

BEDHAM, C. Water Police, Frem. 1851.

BEDINGFIELD, Arthur Lewis. Carpenter & undertaker, Toodyay?

BEDINGFIELD, Bernard F. b. 2.1848, son of Dr. T.F. Farmer, Murray 1869.

BEDINGFIELD, Charles de L. b. 1819. Arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield, dep. 5.1846 per Emma Sherratt for Mauritius.

BEDINGFIELD, Eldred, b. 1820, arr. 3.1841 per Parkfield, dep. 4.1847 per Unicorn for London. A settler at Australind.

BEDINGFIELD (Dr), Thomas Forrester, b. 1818, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor (cabin), m. 8.11.1843 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth BOYS, dtr. of William (Eng.) she arr. 26.10.1843 per Shepherd. Chd. Mary Rose b. 1844, Elizabeth I. b. 1846, Bernard F. b. 1848, Catherine Delitia b. 1852, Thomas W, Gordon P, Phillipa F. To Australind, small farmer. Bt. Bunbury Town Lots 1850s. Medical Officer 1853. To London 3.3.1853 & returned with family 27.12.1859 per Crystal Palace. Chemist at Frem. 1863. Bt. Pinjarra Town lots 1860s & farmed at "Ditchingham" on Brunswick River. Medical Office for Murray district 1867. Member of Pinjarra Bd. Educ. & Volunteers 1870s. JP 1875. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1864-7. Held mining leases at Champion Bay 1867. Retired to Victoria in ill health 1876.

BEDLOE, Mrs. Dep. for Tasmania May 1875 per Mary Herbert (cabin).

BEDLOW, Elizabeth, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Nurse.

BEE, Maude, b. 1881 d. 1964 (Frem.), m. William Henry ADAMS.

BEE, William, m. Ellen. Chd. Sarah Anne bp. 1872. Farmer. Dongara. C/E.

BEEBY, Frank, b. 1857. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Joiner. Staircase builder in partnership with Clifton, Hay Street, Perth. (Adv. Alm 1886).

BEECH, Joseph. Pte. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

BEECHAM (see BEACHAM).

BEECHAM, Edward, d. 7.5.1867 (Perth), =? BEEHEN or BECHEN b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile.

BEECHAM, Emily, b. 1792, d. 24.12.1846, arr. 11.1.1843 per Lady Grey. Schoolmistress in Perth.

BEECHAM (BEACHAM), Levi, b. 1870 d. 10.1.1942, m. Margaret Louise THORPE b. 24.12.1873 d. 10.7.1940, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Barry). 3 chd.

BEECHAM, (Pte) P. William, b. 1819, drowned 11.1847 (York). Arr. 7.4.1847 (of 96th Regt).

BEECROFT, Clement, b. 1845, son of William (butcher) & Jane, m. 1872 (Frem. C/E) Jane MOON, dtr. of Chow & Mary (nee Thorpe). Chd. 4 by 1885. Frem. carter & labourer (1883-1886 Alm). Clerk 1884. C/E.

BEECROFT, William, b. 1818, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Jane b. 1818 & 4 chd. Ann b. 1841, Dorothea b. 1843, Clement b. 1845, Elizabeth b. 1851. To S.A. per Swallow 30.4.1857 (S.A. Reg).

BEECROFT, Dorothea, b. 1843, dtr. of William & Jane, m. William Henry FOSTER.

BEEHO, (BEEKO) Thomas Augustus, b. 1836 d. 19.7.1893, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1855 per Vimeira, m. 13.4.1871 (Perth Cong.) Harriet DAVEY. Arr. Hastings 31.1.1861. Schoolmaster Ferguson 1870. Frem. Clerk & accountant. Engaged a T/L shingle splitter 1877.

BEER, Family. Arr. 17.9.1871 per Zephyr (?from London, steerage). Including W., W.J., J., R., J. Jnr.

BEER(E), Emma (or Edith). Arr. Delcomyn 13.6.1885 from London 2nd class, dep. 22.11.1886 for Eastern colonies per Albany.

BEERE, Edward, b. ?1840 (Ireland), d. 26.2.1880 drowned Perth, son of Edward Butler Beere & Mary Anne, arr. 22.3.1848 per Orient with parents. Farmer & pastoralist, Tillage leases Toodyay 1863, Past. leases at Wongan Hills 1869 & Bindoon, later at Williams (1877). Found gold bearing stone, thought it was copper. C/E.

BEERE, Edward Butler, b. 1802 (Ireland), d. 28.2.1884, arr. 22.3.1848 per Orient with wife & 5 chd. m. (Ireland) Mary Anne WANSBROW b. 1807 d. 17.8.1875 (Toodyay), dtr. of (Rev) George & Leah (nee Montgomery). Chd. Sarah, Leah b. 1833 d. 1897, Louisa Margaret b. 1835 d. 1903 (Victoria), Edward b. ?1840 d. 1880, Susan Adeline b. 1842 d. 1920, Frances b. 1844 d. 1908, Frederick William b. 1851 (W.A.) d. 1906. Tilly. Employed by Lefroy at Bolgart (diary) who sub-leased land Toodyay & Bolgart to him 1850s & 1860s. Bt. homestead block "Mt. Anneville" Avon Loc 183/32ac. 1856 & Avon Loc 175. Employed 36 T/L men 1859-1877. His wife's sister was with them at Bolgart.

BEERE, Frances, b. 1844, dtr. of Edward Butler, arr. 22.3.1848 per Orient, dep. 27.5.1861 per Kestrel for Victoria, m. (Victoria) Alexander PROUDFOOT.

BEERE, Frederick William, b. 1851 d. 4.12.1906, son of Edward B. Beere & Mary Ann (nee Wansborough), m. 8.3.1893 (Albany) Margaret WELLSTEAD b. 31.8.1871 d. 25.7.1910, dtr. of John & Ann Amy of Brewer Bay. Chd. Edward John b. 1894 d. 1894 (Eucla), Leah b. 1895 (Eucla) d. 1920, Roderick William b. 1896 (Albany) living 1978, Violet Laura b. 1897 d. 1936, Gerald Holroyd b. 1899 (Esperance) d. 1967, Arthur Douglas b. 1900 d. 1973 (Broome), George Butler b. 1902 d. 1976 (Frem.) dtr. b. 1903 d. inf., Percival Sylvester b. 1906 d. 1971. 1862 applied for pastoral runs 'Dongum Spring', Newcastle (only 11 years & shepherding - father's urging?). Employed a T/L wellsinker at Toodyay 1879. 1883-1887 worked on East-west telegraphic line. Storekeeper & pastoralist at Eucla until 1904. Lit. C/E.

BEER(E), Helen (Helena). Arr. Delcomyn d. 13.6.1885 from London 2nd class, dep. for Eastern colonies 22.11.1886 per Albany.

BEERE, Leah, b. 1833 d. 1897, dtr. of Edward Butler & Mary Ann, m. 1868 Robert James HARDEY.

BEERE, Louisa Margaret, b. 1835, dtr. of Edward Butler, arr. 22.3.1848 per Orient, dep. 2.3.1865 per Ann Saunderson for Victoria, m. (Victoria) Michael O'LOUGHLIN.

BEERE, Susan Adeline, dtr. of Edward B., m. 1869 Walter John COPPIN.

BEERE, T. Arr. from S.A. 23.6.1886 per Victorian.

BEERS, James. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BEES(E), Hannah. Her son George b. 1897 d. 1897 York.

BEESE, (?BUSE), Edward. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Maria. Chd. Ruth, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah.

BEESLEY, Robert, b. 1855. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

BEESLEY (BEASLY), Stephen, ?son of Stephen & Mary Jane, who arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Catherine. Chd. Alice b. 1851.

BEESLEY, Stephen, b. 1818, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary Jane b. 1825. Chd. ?Stephen. Formerly Pte. 40th Regt. Pension expired 21.6.1852, listed as a labourer.

BEESLEY, Walter. Warder. Resigned 29.11.1887.

BEESON, John Henry, b. 11.11.1864, son of William & Sarah. Geraldton, teamster & labourer (1884-9 Alm).

BEESON (BEASON?), George, b. 1822, d. 3.7.1868 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede (wife & chd. in Eng.). Died while fighting with Joseph Price in the house of Edward Gray, Greenough. Lit. Prot.

BEESON, John Henry, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, ?m. 6.4.1860 (Perth) Sarah WOODWARD b. 1839, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. ?Chd. Selina Nellie, Sydney, Mary Ann. ?Perth Warehouseman. Semit-lit. C/E.

BEESON, Mary Ann, dtr. of John, m. 28.6.1885 (Perth C/E) James HARRIS.

BEESON, Selina Nellie, dtr. of John Henry, m. 1st FRANKE, m. 2nd Peter WATT.

BEESON, William, m. Kate BUTLER b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen.

BEESON, William, b. 6.5.1824, d. 11.8.1892 (expiree), son of Joseph & Mary, arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. 17.4.1861 (Perth RC) Sarah BRENNAN b. ?1838 (Armagh, Ireland), dtr. of James & Jane, she arr. ?W.A. 20.10.1859. Chd. John Henry b. 1864. Employed a T/L man 1856 & a T/L sawyer 1863 at Canning. Geraldton. Carter. Lit. C/E. Wife KC.

BEET, George, b. 1853. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Farm labourer.

BEETE, J. Picton, arr. 9.1833. Capt. 21st Regt. stationed at Vasse & Swan. Succeeded his Superior Officer Captain Daniel who d. 7.8.1835 while acting Lt. Gov. Beete filled this office 17.5.1834-24.5.1834. Selected 401 acres of which he sold 100 acres to Clinch & 201 to Thos. Brown. Dep. 9.1835 per Eagle for Tasmania & returned 11.1836 per Champion, owned a farm at Belmont advt. for lease 1839.

BEETLE, R. Wanneroo farmer (1884 Alm).

BEETON, Alfred. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BEEVER(S), Benjamin, b. 1849. Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Coach painter.

BEGAN (?REGAN), Mary, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Housemaid.

BEGGS, James, b. 1816 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife Frances b. 1824 & chd. Catherine b. 1845, William b. 1847, James b. 1851, George inf. Carpenter.

BEGLEY, Cornelius, b. 1855. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Wife: Margaret (nee McCann) b. 1856. Chd. Mary b. 1880 (England), Catherine b. 1881 (England), Margaret b. 1883 (England), Edward Thomas b. 1884 (Perth KC), Ellen b. 1890, William Joseph b. 1893, Cornelius b. 1895. Nominated for T.J. Burns, miner, Northampton. Was a general labourer, "Shamrock Hotel", Perth when he applied for an immigrant grant of 124 acres Cockburn district 1891.

BEHAN, Mary, dtr. of Martin, m. 1868 John CARROTT.

BEILBY, James C., m. Emily TYNDALL, dtr. of John & Ellen Stirling (nee Broun).

BEISLEY, Joshua, b. 1854. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Catherine b. 1856. Chd. Joshua William b. 1874 (U.K.).

BELAIR, G. Arr. from Melbourne 18.3.1886 per Albany.

BELAMEY, W. Irwin. Dairyman & farmer (1874 Alm).

BELCHER, Richard, b. 25.8.1799, arr. 6.7.1830 as 2nd mate of Skerne from Cape of Good Hope. Was in service of A. Waylen & after 3 months was given permission to stay in W.A. Self-employed labourer 1832 Census. Dep. 21.8.1841 per Elizabeth.

BELCHES, Peter, b. 1796, d. 2.1890 (Plymouth, Eng.), arr. 1827 with Stirling on his first voyage to Swan in Success, arr. 1834 per James Pattison again with Stirling. Joined Royal Navy 2.2.1812, was 3rd Lt. 1827, on half pay 1831. Albany, Harbour Master 1834-7, resigned to resume sailing career as Commander of Champion. m. 30.7.1842 (KGS) widow Mary Catherine MORLEY (nee Brickell) b. 1810. Chd. Jane b. 1843, Richard b. 1845, Peter b. 1847, Elizabeth Mary b. 1848, Samuel. Acting Res. Mag. Albany 9.3.1840: JP 1841. Acquired land at Albany, Plantagenet & Toodyay: Managed Hassell's Station "Kendenu" 1854. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies 1850s. To Eng. 24.3.1858. Retired 1864 (with rank of Commander recognised Inquiror 25.5.1877).

BELEDA, Manuel (Emmanuel), Br. Mauro, b. 2.1.1834 d. 4.9.1885 (Geraldton). Arr. John Panter 14.8.1853 with Bishop Salvado at New Norcia. Left monastery about 1856/7, m. 24.1.1881 (Northampton KC) Ellen Maria BROWNRIFF b. 2.5.1858 (Toodyay), dtr. of Michael & Winifred (nee Ward). Employed a T/L servant 1872 at Victoria Plains. Teacher. Greenough Flats (1876 Alm) & storekeeper Northampton 1879. Widow kept the store after Manuel's death.

BELFIELD, Elizabeth, b. 1844, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

BELGIN (see BERGIN).

BELL, (Indistinguishable)

Mr arr. from Eastern colonies June 1883 per Rome.

Mr arr. from Eastern colonies 3.9.1883 per Australia.

Mr, Mrs, 4 Misses, 3 Masters & inf. arr. 5.2.1885 per Franklin.

Mr, Mrs, Master & child (or 6 chd.) dep. for Victoria 13.5.1888 per South Australian.

BELL, Mrs. Arr. 30.6.1838 per Tamar from Tasmania, but left again for Mauritius on same vessel 7.7.1838.

BELL, Deputy Asst. Commissary General (Imperial Service). To Madras per Sabrina 22.7.1853.

BELL, A. Asst. Clerk, Commissary General's Office 1853-4. To Pt. de Galle 7.9.1855 per Avalanche.

BELL, Ada Lydia, b. 1868 d. 1946, dtr. of George & Lydia (nee Duffield), m. Ernest Adolphus ARCHDEACON.

BELL, Arthur Foreman, d. 31.7.1887. Master of the pearling vessels Lassie and Mary at Cossack, murdered by Lario, a Manila crewman.

BELL, C. North-west, George River (1880-5 Alm).

BELL, Charles. Gardener, Perth (1884-9 Alm).

BELL, Miss C. Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London. Schoolmistress, private school, Newcastle 1884-9.

BELL, Miss E. Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London. ?sister - with schoolmistress.

BELL, Edith Emma, b. c.1860, dtr. of George & Lydia Charlotte (nee Duffield), m. 1st Alfred VERYARD, m. 2nd 1892 Charles HAD(L)OW.

BELL, Elijah Richard, b. 9.6.1867 (Boyup Brook) d. 18.10.1933, son of Richard Bell of Woodanilling, "Bellview" & wife Johannah (nee McCarthy). Sandalwood cutter, contractor public roads. Farmer - partnership with brothers Robert & Luke in 1892 until partnership was dissolved 1905. Partner in building of "Woodanilling Hotel". 9 years member Katanning Rd Bd. Member Great Southern Agric. & Pastoral Soc. 1912 J.P. Educ. Williams.

BELL, Elizabeth Ann, b. 27.9.1862, dtr. of James & Jane Elizabeth, m. 25.9.1886 Frederick CHESTER. Educ. at East Rockingham School & became the Postmistress at E. Rockingham before marriage.

BELL, Emma, b. 1850, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 1879 Charles TUCKEY.

BELL, Emma Letitia, b. 1857, dtr. of Robert, m. 1876 Joseph CONNOLLY.

BELL, Fanny Isabella, b. 1848, dtr. of James & Jane, m. 1867 Daniel HYMUS.

BELL, Frank Edwin, b. 1872 d. 1897, son of George & Lydia Charlotte (nee Duffield), m. Amelia Elizabeth Beatrice CROKER b. 15.11.1872 (England). She arr. 4.10.1884 Helena Mena with parents John & Amelia. Chd. Gladys b. 1893. She m. 2nd 22.11.1898 Charles Arthur GARDINER b. 1870.

BELL, Francis William, m. Elizabeth TAAFE, dtr. of Francis & Bridget. Chd. (bp. Frem RC. 1876), Margaret May b. 1882, Catherine b. 1886, Stella Netlan b. 1894 (RC Frem). Champion Bay - Greenough, mason 1877. Northam "bushman's Home" (1878-1881 Alm). Frem. greengrocer, general dealer, Adelaide Street (1884 Alm). Storekeeper & newsagent. While at Northam employed a T/L plasterer 1878, & a servant.

BELL, George. (Indistinguishable) Frem. warder (1883-9 Alm).

BELL, George, d. 1.1886. Waiter at Frem. Hotel, employed by E.S. James. Inmate at Invalid Depot for 5 years before death.

BELL, George, m. (?de facto) Eda BATT b. 1.9.1854 d. 11.8.1892, dtr. of Joseph & Ruth. She married 31.10.1871 James BUSFIELD Chd. Rose (known as BATT) b. 1869 (Serpentine) d. 1933 (Bunbury), Henry Francis Baldwin b. 1872 (Jarrahdale) d. 1960. Lit, wife self-taught. C/E.

BELL, George, b. 1841. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Wife: Elizabeth b. 1848. Wheelwright, joiner, wagon builder.

BELL, George, b. 1829, son of George Bell (Pte. Scotch Fusiliers), arr. possibly 1851, m. (Albany) 10.4.1854 Rose SWIFT, widow, washerwoman, b. 1824, dtr. of F. Barrett, JP of Singapore (at KGS 1839). Wife? boarding housekeeper, Albany 1864.

BELL, George, b. 1819, d. 29.11.1908, son of Henry Trubshaw, arr. 1.1841 per Napoleon, m. 24.1.1846 Lydia Charlotte DUFFIELD b. 4.6.1829 (England) d. 23.7.1915, dtr. of John Hole & Charlotte. Chd. Annie Charlotte b. 1846 d. 1889, Henry Thomas b. 1848 d. 1923, Rosetta b. 1850 d. 1912, George William b. 1853 d. 1919, Wesley b. 1855, Hester Helen b. 1859? Edith Emma b. 1860? Emily Lydia b. 1862 d. 1864, Evelyn Foss b. 1866 d. 1949, Ada Lydia b. 1868 d. 1946, James Lawrence b. 1870 d. 1931, Frank Edwin b. 1872 d. 1897. Carpenter. Perth. Hay St. 1862 then Subiaco. Boatbuilder. 1876 Foreman on Public Works Dept. Qualified as a juror Frem. with £50 real estate. To Singapore & returned 11.1886 per Natal.

BELL, George James, b. 8.8.1852 (Barragup) d. 10.5.1923 (Sth Frem.), son of James & Jane Elizabeth (nee Green), m. 3.7.1876 (Rockingham) Emily Jane PASS. Chd. William Arthur b. 1877 d. 1880, Charles Henry b. 1879 d. 1916 (killed World War I), Clarence James b. 1881, Frederick George b. 1883, Catherine Jane b. 1884 d. 1885, Elizabeth Anne b. 1886 d. 1886, Violet b. 1888/9, Ellen b. 23.9.1891 d. 1892. Frem. Residence Sydney St. South Frem. Educ. E. Rockingham.

BELL, George William, b. 1853, d. 4.2.1919 (Perth), son of George & Lydia Charlotte, m. 21.8.1878 (Bunbury C/E) Sarah STINTON b. 31.1.1858 d. 28.10.1923 (Perth), dtr. of Josiah & Susannah (nee Willey). Chd. Aubrey William b. c.1880/1, Clarence David b. 1887 (Perth West), Mena Foss b. 1893 d. 1940, Greta May b. 1898 d. 1911. Pupil Teacher Perth Boys School 1867. Headmaster, Greenough North 1871-75. Greenough Central 1876-. Headmaster Govt. Boys' School (1884-9 Alm). With wife & 2 chd. to Eastern colonies (or Bunbury) per Otway 24.12.1882.

BELL, Helen, b. 1864 d. 1949, dtr. of James & Jane Elizabeth, m. 1st 1885 Charles TURNER b. 1859, m. 2nd 1923 William Ernest ALDRICK.

BELL, Henry, b. ?1819, (?expiree), arr. possibly 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 6.8.1855 (Pinjarra) Catherine DENEFE b. 1834, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1857 (Frem KC). Employed 2 T/L labourers 1864 & 1866 at Williams Rd. Dep. 27.1.1877 for S.A.

BELL, Henry Thomas, b. 11.1848 d. c.1923, son of George & Lydia (nee Duffield), m. Alice Agnes WATSON b. 5.1853 d. 4.9.1936, dtr. of John James & Mary Ann (nee Josceylin). Chd. Luna, Fred (VC winner, Lt. Colonel), Edna May, Edgar, Bert, H.G., A., Eva b. 1887, Doris, Myra Lydia. Perth: Hay Street (1872-9 Alm) as assistant & accountant. Owned a drapery store. Residence, Cottesloe.



BELL, James, b. c.1821 (Eng.) d. 1.3.1911 (Frem), arr. 4.12.1845 per HMS Driver, crew member, jumped ship, m. 12.11.1847 Jane Elizabeth GREEN b. 1823 d. 1909, she arr. 1837 per Eleanor (orphan, Children's Friend Society). Chd. Fanny Isabella b. 1848 d. 1913, Emma b. 1850 d. 1938, George James b. 1852 d. 1923, William b. 1855 d. 1874, James b. 1857 d. 1927, John b. 1859 d. 1936, Elizabeth Ann b. 1862 d. 1952, Helen b. 1864 d. 1949. Ferryman at Frem. Ship's carpenter & boatbuilder at Jim Jam Mandurah: Began farming at Rockingham where he supplied meat to ships, acquiring 10 acres 1850s. Qualified as juror 1860 with 50 real estate. Built East Rockingham Hall/School c.1860s. In 1876 alerted Frem. authorities of the escape of Fenians per Catalpa. His wife & dtrs. were the local postmistresses.

BELL, James, b. 3.7.1857 d. 2.12.1927 (1st motor fatality in Rockingham), son of James & Jane Elizabeth (nee Green), m. 1st 25.3.1886 (Frem.) Margaret Lucinda RAMSAY b. 1858 (W.A.) d. 24.3.1900 (Rockingham), m. 2nd 16.9.1903 (Rockingham) Edith Adelaide RAMSAY b. 1876 (S.A.) d. 31.1.1954 his 1st wife's niece. Chd. 1st wife: Roy Ramsay b. 1889 d. 1945, Ethel Beatrice b. 1891, Vera Lucy b. 1893, d. 1976, Edward James b. 1896 d. 1945. 2nd wife: Lillian Mary b. 1904 d. 1957, James Percival b. 1909 d. 1976, William John b. 1911. Rockingham, farmer, hotelier, store proprietor. Built Rockingham Hotel c.1890, later sold to sister, Mrs Fanny Hymus & husband 1896. Built extensive store to provision the timber trade. Foundation member of Rockingham Rd Bd. C/E.

BELL, James, (Charles), b. 1817, (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. followed 11.12.1855 per Esmeralda, m. Mary Ann b. 1822 (England). Chd. Mary A. b. 1850 (Eng), Sarah Jane b. 1853 (Eng), Eliza Bridget b. 1855, Charles Denis Hector b. 1857, Robert James b. 1858, Matilda Sophia Elizabeth b. 1861, Mary. ?Bunbury. Small farmer 1855. Barber. Frem. Hairdresser 1863. Prot.

BELL, James, b. 1828 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife Isabella b. 1834. Assistant Convict Warder.

BELL, James (Robert Bateman) bp. 9.10.1881 Greenough RC, son of Robert & Maria (wid. SMITH nee Bateman), m. 19.10.1881 Sarah Matilda EAKLINS, dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Crane). Chd. Celia Maria b. 1883, Vernon Charles bp. 1884, Horace Herbert bp. 1886, Robert Walter b. 1889, Raymond Fletcher bp. 1895 d. World War I, Miriam (or Muriel) Matilda bp. 1898 d. 1899, Clarice. South Greenough, farmer & grazier, dissolved partnership with his brother Walter 4.12.1883. Employed 3 1/L labourers 1877-1880. C/E.

BELL, Janet, b. 1828, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

BELL, (Pte) John of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Albany.

BELL, John, b. 13.11.1859 d. 17.3.1936, son of James & Jane Elizabeth (nee Green), unm. (said to have been engaged for 27 years to the local schoolteacher Maggie SIMPSON). Rockingham, farmer at "Woodbine" pioneered by his father. Educ. East Rockingham & Boys' High School, Frem. C/E.

BELL, John, b. 1814, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty from London. Bunbury. Small farmer. ?This man employed a 1/L labourer 1856/7.

BELL, John, arr. 12.1864 per Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. ?This J. Bell arr. Frem. from Pt. Walcott 2.1869 per Liberty. (& ?also voyaged to Champion Bay 1885).

BELL, John Saunders, b. c.1876 d. 10.7.1909 (Woodanilling), son of Richard Saunders & Johannah (nee McCarthy), unm. Worked with his brothers Elijah & Luke at "Bellview", owned small blocks of land Woodanilling. Died of blood poisoning. Lit. KC.

BELL, Lillian Elizabeth, b. 1857 d. 1880 (Perth), dtr. of W.T. Bell of Tasmania, m. Robert BARNFIELD.

BELL, Luke Saunders, b. 4.3.1875 d. 23.12.1948, son of Richard Saunders & Johannah (nee McCarthy), m. 1902 (RC) Elizabeth HADDLETON b. 16.2.1875 (W.A.) d. 25.8.1959, dtr. of Thomas Gibson & Alice (nee McKenna). Chd. Alma b. 1903, Richard S. b. 1904, Hilda b. 1905, Irene b. 1909, Esmond b. 1910, Frank b. 1913, Lewis b. 1914, Albert b. 1915. Apprenticed to E. Piesse & later to Wimbridge of Broomhill as a wheelwright. Before completing his indentures joined W.A. Railways as a porter, resigning shortly after to take a third share in Bell Bros., with Elijah R. & Robert S. at "Bellview" near Woodanilling.

BELL, Martha Saunders, b. 1879 (W.A.), dtr. of Richard Saunders, m. 1911 Frank Wallis GILL.

BELL, Mary, dtr. of Charles & Mary Ann, m. 1871 John James CHURCHYARD.

BELL, Mary, b. 6.10.1871 (York KC) d. 26.4.1961, dtr. of Richard Saunders & Johannah (nee McCarthy), m. 1910/11 Lewis Leopold Herman PITILEKOW. She was 1st schoolteacher in Katanning.

BELL, Myra Lydia, dtr. of Henry Thomas, m. Cuthbert Morton PLAYNE.

BELL, Peter Albany, b. 20.4.1871 (S.A.), d. 14.9.1957, son of Peter & Jane (nee Craig). To W.A. 1887 with widowed mother, m. 11.3.1896 (S.A.) Edith Agnes CLARK. 9 chd. Opened a small store Hay Street, Perth 1894 selling sweets & drinks. Est. his own factory & also a chain of stores. To U.S.A. & England in 1899 on study tour. J.P. 1909. Entered into tearoom business. By 1911 there were eleven in Perth & 3 at Boulder & Kalgoorlie. Employed c.400 workers in a model factory at Mt. Lawley. A strike in 1925 led to his sale of interests in 1928. Member of YMCA & opened Chandler Home at Koelands. Church of Christ.

BELL, R. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr & Mrs (R) to S.A. 13.8.1888 per South Australian.  
Mr & Mrs (R) from S.A. 30.9.1888 per Albany.

BELL, R. Perth, tailor (1884-9 Alm).

BELL, Richard Saunders, b. 1831, d. 1918, arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer (a Parkhurst boy), m. 1.4.1865 (Albany) Johannah McCARTHY b. 1839 (Ireland), she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington as a laundry maid. Chd. Sarah Ellen b. 1866 d. 1937, Elijah Richard b. 1867 d. 1933, Robert b. 1868 (York RC) d. 1868, Robert Saunders b. 1869 d. 1951, Mary b. 1871 (York RC) d. 1961, Luke Saunders b. 1875 d. 1948, John b. c.1876 d. 1909, Martha b. 1879 (Williams) d. 1941, Elizabeth b. 1885 d. 1959. Mentioned York Census 1859 as a shepherd at Boyup Brook, Blackwood for J.H. Monger Ltd. having previously shepherded at Moojebing & Woodanilling regions. In 1867 was listed as farmer & grazier, having 10 acres in Nelson district. In 1870 to Staunton Springs & 1873 to Quindanning & 1878 to Williams where with his sons he went teamstering taking sandalwood & skins to Frem. & backloading with stores for F.C. Pisse. Then the family went to Katanning to take over "Exchange Hotel". Sons became landowners & hoteliers.

BELL, Robert. Perth, Hay Street confectioner (Alm Advt 1889).

BELL, Robert, b. 1826, d. 30.1.1877 (Greenough), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success, m. 4.1850 Maria SMITH b. 3.10.1820 d. 11.6.1874, widow of Alexander, dtr. of John Bateman of Frem. Chd. Emma Letitia b. 1857 (Upper Swan) d. 1930 (Greenough), James Robert Bateman, Walter. Employed by W.L. Brockman at Upper Swan 1840s. In 1855 bt. 10ac/Swan, Chittering. Farmer Greenough 1866-. Sec. Local Mechanics' Inst. 1874. Employed a T/L hutkeeper 1871 in partnership with Eakins & Eves & also 27 T/L men (including a horsebreaker 1865) 1858-1876.

BELL, Robert, b. 1820, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour in transit to Nickol Bay, applied for land there 23,000 acres on De Grey River. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

BELL, Robert Saunders, b. 28.1.1869 (Boyup Brook) (bp. York RC), son of Richard & Johannah (nee McCarthy), m. 1897 Wilhelmina SEVERIN, d. 13.9.1943, dtr. of Carl. Chd. Edna, Elsie, Dolly, Edith. Sandalwood trade, carting with his father, from Nyabing, Badgebup. Farmed 1892 with brother Elijah Richard until 1905 retaining 1,300 acres and adding to his holdings after that. Bell brothers partnership lasted until 1899 when Robert took a portion of land & farmed "Westbury" alone. Educ. at Williams.

BELL, Rosetta, m. George DONEGAN.

BELL, Sarah Ellen, b. 21.1.1866 (Staunton Springs) d. 5.2.1937 (Woodanilling), eldest daughter of Richard Saunders & Johannah (nee McCarthy), unm. She helped rear her seven brothers & sisters. Bought property in vicinity of Woodanilling, but lived with her brothers at "Bellview" property until Elijah died 1933. Lit. Labour, RC.

BELL, Stephen, b. c.1834 d. 17.7.1876 (Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Shepherd.

BELL, W. Bunbury, schoolmaster (1877-1881 Alm).

BELL, Walter W., son of Robert & Maria (wid. SMITH nee Bateman). Farmer & grazier Greenough. Dissolved partnership with his brother James 4.2.1883. ?To Frem.

BELL, Walter(?). Chd. Elsie b. 1893 (Frem. Presbyt.), Hughima b. 1894 (Frem. Presbyt.), Walter b. 1896. Frem. fitter (1886-9 Alm). Nth Frem. 1894.

BELL, Wesley, b. 1855, son of George & Lydia (nee Duffield), m. Elizabeth CORRIGAN. 6 chd. Wesley Arthur b. 1878, Horden Eric b. 1881, Lionel Edward b. 1884, Ray Victor b. 1887. Perth, store assistant 1874. Accountant (1888 Alm).

BELL, William, b. 1846, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, dep. for S.A. 21.8.1885. Employed a T/L labourer 1878 at Northam.

BELL, William, m. Elizabeth Anne TAAPE, dtr. of Thomas & Bridget. Chd. 1 b. 1876, 1 b. 1883, Mary Elizabeth b. 1878. Frem. Perth.

BELLAMY, Dr. Dep. for KGS & ? S.A. 13.7.1875 per Georgette (cabin).

BELLAMY, Elizabeth, b. 14.7.1856, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1.8.1880 William JONES.

BELLAMY, John, b. 1814 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Mary. Chd. Elizabeth bp. 1856, Mary bp. 1856 (Guildford), Rebecca b. 1858 d. 1859, Robert b. 1859 d. 1859, Alfred b. 1861 d. 1861. Perth & Guildford carter 1869. Employed 6 T/L men 1854-1867, the last being a carpenter. His wife applied for outdoor poor relief 18.8.1880.

BELLIN. Arr. 2.11.1888 from Eastern colonies per Liguria.

BELLINGHAM. Arr. 7.2.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

Miss E. Arr. 30.6.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Miss E. Dep. 15.1.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Miss E. Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Miss E. Dep. 13.6.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

BELLO, Ramon, b. 1818 (Spain), arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter, listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado. Labourer.

BELMER, H. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph. Prospector.

BELOWN, James Spry, b. 1810, labourer to John Adams, arr. 9. 1.1830 per Nancy, left 5.1.1831 per Eagle.

BELRUSH, T. Arr. 6.1844 per Vixen from S.A. with wife Jane. Chd. Janey Sarah b. 1845 (W.A.). Dep. 12.1846 for S.A.

BELSEY, Thomas G. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

BELTON, Dorcas, m. 1859 Thomas KNAPP.

BELTON, Thomas, b. 1814 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Dep. 6.1856 per Eblana for S.A.

BELTRAN, Salturnino (Br. William), b. 11.2.1847 (Spain) d. 3.1.1921.  
Arr. Robert Morrison 3.5.1869 from London. Baker, New Norcia.

BENBOW, Mrs. Arr. 10.5.1886 per Kaiser-i-Hind, dep. 2.7.1886 for England  
per Carthage.

BENBOW, George, (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Perth. Bootmaker  
(1887 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1871-1876 one of them a boot closer.

BENCH, Thomas, b. 1842 d. 15.2.1886 (Gingin), (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866  
per Belgravia. Herdsman, Gingin.

BENDA, (BENDYH?). Arr. 14.8.1884 from Singapore per Natal.

BENDALL. Arr. at KGS 10.5.1888 per Oceania from Eastern colonies.

BENELLA. Arr. at Frem. 25.4.1885 from S.A. per South Australian.

BENFIELD, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrel. Labourer.

BENHAM (BEAHAM), Edward, b. 1835 (Eng.), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary  
(gardener). Employed a T/L man 1856.

BENHAM (BENHOUSE), (Pte) Job, of 63rd Regt. Stationed in WA 1829-1834.

BENHAM, Eva, m. Arthur Graham Wharton WHITE b. 1868 d. 1942.

BENIGNO, Br. b. 1848 (Spain) d. 25.1.1929 (New Norcia). Arr. Robert Morrison 21.5.1869 with Bishop Salvado. New Norcia, was closely  
associated with the management of the mission flocks & was in charge  
of the mission stores for the last 40-45 years of his life.

BENJAMIN, David, b. 1817, arr. 10.12.1840 per Island Queen, m. 10.1841  
Mary A. WHITELY b. 1826. Labourer until 1843. Cabinet maker. Left for  
S.A. 12.1846 per River Chief. Mr. Benjamin arr. from S.A. 23.9.1861  
per Gloucester.

BENKEN, John, b. Sweden d. c.6.1890 (Nullagine). Prospector, died at his  
camp.

BENLEY. Cossack, pearler (1885 Alm).

BENNECKE, G.A. Northampton, employed a T/L miner 1872.

BENNELD, W. To Mauritius 1.11.1865 per Stanley.

BENNELLS, Thomas, arr. with wife Mary, Chd. Stephen b. 1845 (W.A.), & a  
dtr. before 1848.

BENNESS, P.J. Arr. 10.1850 per Lapwing from S.A. with wife. Frem.  
Shoemaker.

BENNESFORD, James =?William, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 7.5.1851 per  
Mermaid. Perth. Employed a T/L man 1856. Dep. 27.6.1857 per Bradley  
for Eastern colonies.

BENNETT, (Indistinguishable)  
Arr. 20.7.1885 from Eastern colonies per Rome.  
Arr. 25.11.1885 from Eastern colonies per Franklin.  
(=?A.B.) dep. 25.1.1886 for Eastern colonies per South Australian.  
(Major) arr. 19.5.1886 per Valetta.

BENNETT, (Capt.) Master of Eglinton, ship wrecked 4.9.1852, two  
lives lost. Charged with negligence & fined £50, which was paid by  
subscribers at Perth & Frem. 11.1852.

BENNETT, Dr. Arr. 3.6.1868 per Lady Louisa with wife & 2 chd.

BENNETT, A. (Indistinguishable) Arr. 8.1876 per Orwell (cabin) from  
Melbourne. Made several voyages between Frem. & KGS 1886, possibly en  
route to Eastern colonies. Arr. from S.A. 25.4.1885 & dep. for  
Victoria 25.1.1886. Arr. 7.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

BENNETT, Ann Keziah, b. c.1830, d. 1909, dtr. of William. Arr. c.1850,  
m. 1st (de facto) Frederick Augustus GALE, m. 2nd 1863 Charles SAVAGE,  
m. 3rd (de facto) Frederick PETIT. Chd. Rebecca Elizabeth Bennett b.  
& d. 1854. (see Kezia BENNETT).

BENNETT, Billy. Overlanded from Queensland 1886 to join the gold rush at  
Kimberley (mentioned by Camilleri).

BENNETT BROS. Charles James b. 1865, Thomas, James Richard & William b.  
1871, sons of Charles & Bridget Theresa (nee Nevin). Building  
contractors, stonemasons trained by father. Geraldton - employed on  
most major works. James & William, Town Councillors for many years. KC.

BENNETT, C.H. Arr. from Eastern colonies 27.1.1883 per Macedon, dep. for  
Melbourne 8.11.1883(?) per Rob Roy.

BENNETT, Charles, b. 1822, d. 10.11.1882 (Geraldton), (?expiree),  
arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. Bridget Theresa NEVIN (?DEVERE) b.  
c.1836 d. 13.1.1892 (Geraldton), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison  
(as a servant). Chd. James Richard b. 1863, Patrick b. 1864, Thomas  
Charles James b. 1865 d. 1943, Maria b. 1869, William Peter b. 1871.  
Geraldton, Chapman, Waneranooka, stonemason & plasterer & small  
farmer. Bt. a Geraldton Town Lot 1868. Employed 16 T/L labourers on  
occasions 1864-1876 (including 3 building tradesman 1865-8) ?Had an  
interest in Gwalla mines. RC.

BENNETT, Charles, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston.  
Dep. 11.8.1887 as Charles Cuthertson to S.A.

BENNETT, Charles James, b. 9.10.1865 d. 14.6.1943 (at Devlins Hill), son  
of Charles & Bridget (nee Nevin), m. 26.7.1897 (Greenough RC) Mary  
Jane DEVLIN b. 1868? or 14.1.1870 d. 10.10.1950 (Geraldton), dtr. of  
Felix & Sarah MARSHALL. Chd. Julie b. 1899, Charles James b. 1901,  
Mary Jane b. 1906, Stella b. 1909, Edith b. 1912. Geraldton-Greenough.  
Stonemason. Bennett Bros associated with major building contracts in  
the town, hotels, hospital & RC cathedral. Oldest member of John  
Shipton Lodge of Oddfellows, joined 12.1894. To Chapman Valley 1914.  
Retired to Geraldton 1930. Town Councillor.

BENNETT, Charles Robert, m. Elizabeth TREACHER. Chd. Charles Robert b. 1867.

BENNETT, Denis, b. 1837 (Ireland), d. 2.9.1904 (Northam) (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. York. Employed 5 T/L labourers 1876 & 1878.

BENNETT, E. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. ?This man E.B. (or A.B.) Bennett to Melbourne 17.3.1886 per Franklin.

BENNETT, Ellen Sarah, m. Charles Eddington WHITEHURST.

BENNETT, George, b. 1832 d. 15.3.1885 (York), (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed 4 T/L men 1866-9 on York Road Station as ?woodcutters & labourers.

BENNETT, George, arr. 1834 per Maraboo as a crew member. On 7.3.1834 asked permission to live in W.A.

BENNETT, Henry, b. 1830 d. 30.5.1884, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira (wife & 3 chd. in U.K.). Of "Martup", Albany Road. Employed a T/L labourer 1874. Sheep farmer, Arthur River. Died of a fall from his horse.

BENNETT, Henry, b. 1851. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Wife: Martha b. 1855. Chd. Maud b. 1882 (U.K.). Labourer. Dep. for Eastern colonies with wife & child 8.10.1882 per Macedon.

BENNETT, James, b. 1856. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Plumber.

BENNETT, James Richard, b. 28.5.1863 (Wanerooka), son of Charles & Bridget (nee Nevin or De Vere), unm. Builder & proprietor licensee of Geraldton Railway Hotel until 1904.

BENNETT, James W. Augusta, blacksmith (1888-9 Alm).

BENNETT, John. (Indistinguishable)  
Geraldton, drowned in well 13.6.1883.  
Gingin, employed a T/L servant 1871.  
Geraldton, farmer & carter 1874.  
Irwin River district, stonemason 1874.  
Dep. 22.2.1881 for SA.

BENNETT, John, m. Eliza. Chd. John James b. 1877 (Perth C/E). S. Perth, labourer 1877. C/E.

BENNETT, John. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Darwin. A young prospector who left Kimberley goldfields for Darwin 1887 with 7 packhorses.

BENNETT, John, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly a Corporal, D. Bty. Royal Artillery.

BENNETT, Jno, b. 1813 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, emigr. Lab.

BENNETT, John, arr. during late 1840s with a child. Perth, Tailor, Murray St. 11.1850.

BENNETT, Keziah, b. 1830? (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, emigr. with John. Servant.

BENNETT, Mary, b. 1840, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

BENNETT, R.C. Cashier in M.C. Davies Karri & Jarrah Co. 1880s.

BENNETT, R. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby. Prospector.

BENNETT, Richard, m. Emily BURTON. Chd. Martha b. 1869, Frances Emma? b. 1873, Charles Henry b. 1877, William John bp. 1879 d. 1883, Adeline Gertrude b. 1880, Emily b. 1881, Frank b. 1883, William John bp. 1885, Florence Sarah b. 1886, Isaiah John b. 1888, Evelyn Mary b. 1890, Joseph Thomas b. 1893, Ruby Gladys b. 1896 d. 1896. Geraldton, employed a T/L man 1877.

BENNETT, Sally, b. 1835, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

BENNETT, Sarah, dtr. of John, m. 1858 John Henry CROSS.

BENNETT, Sarah J. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

BENNETT, Standish, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 22.10.1853 (Frem RC) Mary MAHER. Formerly Pte. 10th Regt. 12.12.1854 left W.A. without permission, Pension suspended.

BENNETT, (Thomas?), m. Lucy VENTURA, dtr. of Francis & Catherine (nee SHEEHY). Worked the first brick kilns near Chapman Bridge, Geraldton.

BENNETT, W. Arr. 15.8.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

BENNETT, William. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BENNETT, William. Prospector from Qld. to Kimberley & down to North West goldfields 1886.

BENNETT, William Stanland, (?expiree), To S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

BENNIE, Charles Hay Dunston, m. Eliza. Chd. Margaret McCulloch b. 1882 (Guildford Wesl.), Charles Hay b. 1884 (Guildford Wesl.). Manager of Railway works, Chidlow Well 1884.

BENNIE, Elizabeth Ruth, m. 1908, Frederick Ernest PEAD.

BENNIE, James, m. 16.2.1863 (Swan) Mary BOYLE, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Robert McCulloch. York. Carpenter 1885.

BENNIE, Robert McCulloch, son of James (carpenter) & Mary (nee Boyle), m. 2.10.1885 (York Wesl.) Mary Jane CRUMP, dtr. of Charles (auctioneer). Chd. Hilda bp. 1886, Robert b. 1889 (Guildford Wesl.), ?Elizabeth Ruth, York, carpenter 1885. Greenough, publican "Walkaway Inn" (1887-9 Alm). Mrs Bennie visited Eastern colonies & arr. with infant from S.A. 9.9.1888 per Victorian. Guildford, foreman 1890.

BENNINGFIELD, Harriet, (sister to Mrs John Bateman), arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina, m. 26.2.1831 Richard LEWIS b. 1805 d. 8.8.1841.

BENNION, Fred, b. Shropshire, England. Arr. from N.Z. 1885. Spent 4 years as mid-shipman in Merchant Navy. Was employed in Govt. Insurance Dept. in New Zealand. Perth, manager of Equitable Life Ass. Co. (1886-9 Alm). Mrs B. to KGS 1.10.1885 per Rob Roy. Fred B. to Eastern colonies, returned 19.7.1887 per Parramatta. Sec. Perth Yacht Club 1885-7 & Commodore 1887. Educ. at Audlem, England.

BENNISON, = ?BENSON. Passenger from KGS to Frem. 7.8.1885 per Perth.

BENNIT, M., m. George Francis HYMUS.

BENNY, James, m. Anne. Chd. James bp. 1879 (Perth RC).

BENSALL (BONSALL), (Pte) Richard, of 63rd Regt. Stationed in WA 1829-1834. At Murray River.

BENSBERG, Peter. Arr. 1.5.1877 per Lady Louisa. Perth, brewer (1880 Alm) & 1887-8 "All Nations Hotel". At Geraldton 1885. Applied for 50 acres immigrant grant Avon district 1886.

BENSON. (Indistinguishable)

Mr, Mrs & Chd. arr. 2.1875 per Georgette (steerage) (=?BENSON).

Mr arr. 15.5.1878 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 21.2.1881 per Rob Roy.

Mr, Mrs & 3 or 4 chd. arr. 28.6.1884 from S.A. per South Australian.

Mr & Mrs to S.A. 11.1.1885 per Franklin.

Mr & Mrs to Frem. from S.A. 11.7.1885 per South Australian.

Mr & Mrs to Frem. from S.A. 6.2.1886 per Franklin.

Miss dep. for S.A. 25.2.1888 per Albany.

BENSON, (?Edward). To S.A. per C.W.Bradley 13.7.1857. Employed 2 T/L men 1.1857.

BENSON, H. Perth, employed 2 T/L labourers 1872-3.

BENSON, J. Employed a T/L servant 1868.

BENSON, James, son of William, m. 25.5.1875 (Dongara) Anne PETTIT d. 6.1882 (Dongara), dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Mace or Mack). Dongara labourer (1884). Wife illit.

BENSON, John, m. Mary Anne. Chd. Alice Adelaide bp. 1871 (Perth C/E), Maud Mary bp. 1873, William John b. 1874, Alina Jane b. 1874, Alice Elizabeth bp. 1879, David Michael bp. 1880. Perth, saddler (1872-1889 Alm) with son(?) who was listed 1884-5. C/E.

BENSON, M. Arr. (?from Frem.) Albany 9.2.1880 per Rob Roy &? to S.A. Arr. 24.3.1880 per Rob Roy from S.A.

BENSON, Mary Jane, dtr. of Michael, m. 1870 Michael McMAHON.

BENSON, Michael, b. 1816, d. 5.11.1897 (E. Perth), m. Mary ?FINLAY, dtr. of William & Marjory. Chd. Michael James b. 1853, ?William, Mary Jane. Perth. Gaoler 1867-4 & carter. Transferred to Frem. gaol 1875. 1856 Town Lot Perth N1. Wife appointed as female searcher at Frem. gaol. Employed 30 T/L men 1865-1873 (including 4 brickmakers 1871-2).

BENSON, Michael James, b. 1853, son of Michael (civil pensioner) & Mary, m. 24.2.1886 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann Sarah McCAFFRY, dtr. of Bernard (military pensioner) & Ann (nee CURRAN). Chd. Ada Blanche Mary b. 1886 (Perth RC), Ethel Margaret b. 1888 (Perth RC), Augustus Michael b. 1890, Villetta Anne b. 1892, Herbert Henry b. 1894. Perth, carpenter &? Frem. boatbuilder & carpenter (1880-9 Alm).

BENSON, Patrick, b. 1836, d. 3.5.1866, arr. with wife Margaret b. 1842 per Robert Morrison 7.3.1866. Lathe splitter, died at Perth boarding house.

BENSON, Samuel. Police Constable 1865 & as Corporal when he sailed per Tien Tsin to Camden Harbour 1865. To Melbourne 17.2.1866 per Stanley.

BENSON, W. Perth, carpenter (1888-9 Alm).

BENSON, William, m. Margaret MORTON. Chd. Thomas b. 1855. Bunbury. Employed a T/L labourer 1865. (see BRANSON, William).

BENTEL, Frederic, son of Charles & Sophia, m. 3.11.1866 (RC Perth) Mary CLEARY b. 1844, dtr. of James (or John) & Mary, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine, she m. 2nd 5.6.1868 Wm. BLACKBURN (BLAGBURN). Prot. Wife RC.

BENTHAM, Dr. Passenger Frem. to KGS 9.10.1886 per Rob Roy.

BENTLEY, Adam, b. 1840, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, m. Dorothy b. 1839. Chd. Sally b. 1863 d. 1865, Ellen. To Melbourne 15.12.1868 per Clarence Packet with wife & 2 chd.

BENTLEY, Edward, b. 1820, d. 2.9.1859 (drowned Karakin Brook) (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 5.2.1857 Maria BUCKINGHAM b. 1836 d. 9.2.1919, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, she m. 2nd John THOMAS b. 16.1.1861. Chd. James Levi b. 1859 d. 1951. Moore River, "Wannerie", 1858 Loc 301. His widow kept the farm going with the help of her brother Thomas.

BENTLEY, Ellen, b. 1838, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings, m. (Perth) 17.8.1865 Charles Sylvester de Launcey MUIRSON.

BENTLEY, James Levi, b. 26.4.1859 (Gingin) d. 4.9.1951 (Perth), son of Edward & Maria (nee Buckingham), m. 23.4.1890 (Guildford C/E) Emily SCRIVENER b. 21.8.1870 (?at Wandering) d. 14.2.1952, dtr. of Richard & Catherine Gale (nee Bridgeman). Chd. Frank Guildford b. 1890 d. 1975, Gussie Adeline b. 1893 d. 1963, Edward Loftus b. 1895 d. 1917 (killed in action, France), Constance Gail b. 1897 d. 1909, Maxwell Gordon b. 1899, Gertie Eugene b. 1902 d. 1965, Minna Ena b. 1906 d. 1975. Wagoner & timber carter at Moore River 1880s. Blackwood farmer 1889. Donnybrook. Bought "Crendon" 1889, sold 1904. Chairman 1st Preston Rd Bd meeting. Capel: farmer, blacksmith & wheelwright. Lay preacher. C/E.

BENTLEY, John, b. 1822, d. 5.3.1871 (Perth), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1861 (U.K.) Anna Maria Louisa BRYANT b. 1837 (Ireland) d. 31.8.1922, dtr. of George. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1863 d. 1944, Willy? Sally? d. 1865 infancy, ?John b. 1867, Anna Maria Louisa b. 1867 d. 1944, Ann Eliza b. 1870 d. 1956. Frem. Formerly a Pte. 7th Regt. & veteran of Crimea War. Perth. C/E.

BENTLEY, Levi, m. 14.8.1888 (Yathroo) Mary Ann COOK.

BENTLEY, Mary Ellen, b. 1863 d. 1944, dtr. of John & Anna Maria Louisa, m. 1877 David BATT.

BENTLEY, Peter, b. 1804, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy as an indentured servant to Bamber & left per Bombay with him.

BENTLEY, Richard. Labourer Toodyay "Mumberkine" 1880s.

BENTON, A.G. Employed a T/L servant 1872 Albany.

BENTON, Elizabeth, b. 1836 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Laundress.

BENTON, Henry, see BRUTON.

BENYUP, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1854 (Charles Brazley listed as "putative father"), m. 24.11.1874 (Gingin C/E) John PARKER b. 1836 d. 1880, son of Richard (shoemaker). (Witness of marriage Daniel King & Eliza Gee.) She m. 2nd c.1882 George DICKINSON. Mary was mother of Walter Joseph Mortimer b. 7.1874. Gingin, domestic servant 1874.

BENZELOE, Dr. (see EMIELZIE, Dr. & ELMIELZIE). Dep. for Victoria 3.6.1884 per South Australian.

BERENS, Thomas J. of Northampton 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées.

BERESFORD, John Pattinson, b. c.1853 d. 9.10.1908 (Frem.). Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 with wife & 1 dtr, m. Mary Ann GANNAWAY b. c.1853. Chd. Louise b. 1875, George, John Hastings b. 1877, Henry James b. 1880, Rose, Selina, Florence b. c.1889, Amy b. 1892, William, Charles. Police officer Williams late 1880s. Brewer Perth (1880 Alm). Acted as land agent for people applying for immigrant grants 1886. Publican at Frem. "Pearler's Hotel" 1895-6, "Star Hotel" 1901-3, "Esplanade Hotel" 1905-8. Residence: 25 Wray Ave.

BERESFORD, William, b. 24.5.1799, d. 19.5.1880 (expirée), eldest son of George de la Poer Beresford of Emmanuel College Cambridge (2nd son of 1st Lord Decies), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 1830 (Ireland) Sarah, widow of David Simpson & dtr. of John Bull. Chd. Cecilia Malanie. (His family did not come to W.A.). Of noble birth. Hon. Rev. formerly Anglican Rector Iniscarra. Tutor York. Editor 2.2.1867 "Herald" Frem. Contributor 1873 "Perth Gazette". Gentleman 1877. Nom de Plume "Chips by a Sandalwood Cutter."

BERESFORD-HARTNOFF, Hart, m. 27.6.1888 (Perth Wesl.) (?) OSBORNE. Editor & proprietor of W.A. Bulletin - Possum. ?Contractor for work on W.A. Govt. railways.

BERG, Louisa, m. Henry George MEREDITH.

BERGEN, (Bergin) Arr. per Abington 13.4.1884 from London. ?This man dep. from Frem. for Hobart 21.4.1884 per Abington.

BERGEN, Michael, b. 1861. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London. Farm labourer - to T. Burgess for employment.

BERGIN, Alex. Boot & shoemaker, Guildford & Frem. in Pakenham St. From 1876-1881 employed 4 T/L shoemakers. Advt 1885 Bergin & Flynn, boot & shoemakers, Barrack St., Perth & High St., Frem. ?With W. Bergin 1882 bootmaker, Frem.

BERGIN, Annie, b. 1843. Arr. Hastings 26.7.1869 from London. Chd. Annie b. 1865.

BERGIN, G. Albany, employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1871, one a shoemaker.

BERGIN, Isadore, m. Ellen GILBERT, dtr. of William Henry & Ellen.

BERGIN, (W? = ?Mr) (Indistinguishable)  
Mr, Mrs & Miss dep. for S.A. 13.12.1881 per Macedon.

BERGIN, Walter Joseph Augustine, son of Martin (merchant). Arr. from S.A. 18.1.1879 per Otway, m. 4.5.1882 (Frem. C/E) Sarah Ann THORPE b. 1862 (England) d. 1955 (Perth), dtr. of William & Annie arr. 24.6.1862 Mary Harrison. 10 chd. Roebourne, Florence A. b. 1883. Wife was midwife there for 14 years. To Frem. Frem. bootmaker 1882. C/E.

BERINGER, Carl Anton, b. 1833 d. 6.11.1894. To the Eastern colonies & returned. Arr. 1.2.1877 from Melbourne per Cleopatra with other Beringers, m. 1864 (London) Elizabeth Christina b. 1837 (Germany) d. 17.1.1916. Chd. Charles b. 1867, Caroline E. b. 1869, Edward (?Edmund) A. b. 1871, Nicholas (carpenter) b. 1874. Tanner, Geraldton (1881-9 Alm) & currier & shoemaker. Employed a T/L servant 1876.

BERINGER, Edmund August, b. 1871? d. 1948 (son of Carl Anton). Arr. 1.2.1877 from Melbourne per Cleopatra with E.C., C.W. & N.A., m. 2.12.1876(?96) Evelina (Elizabeth) STOKES b. 25.3.1854 (Falkland Is.) d. 9.1952, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee O'Neill) who arr. 1860 from Falkland Is. where had been lighthouse keeper. Geraldton.

BERINGER, Nicholas Alexander, b. 1874, son of Carl, arr. 1.2.1877 per Cleopatra with parents, m. 11.5.1898 (Greenough RC) Eliza Margaret RAYNOR.

BERINGER, W. Arr. ?1.2.1877 per Cleopatra from Victoria (?listed as C.W), dep. for Victoria 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage).

BERINGTON, J., d. 20.5.1884. Died at Barron's farm, Mt Pleasant, 135m on Albany Rd. (Inq. 18.6.1884)

BERIS(?), Charles, (see BARRAS). Employed a T/L man at Northam 1860.

BERKELMAN, Mary Ann, b. 1822/8, m. 1844 Robert John SCHOLL.

BERNICH, (Fr.) Charles, b. 3.3.1825 (Spain), d. 22.10.1869, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado. Tailor.

BERNIE, Mr. To S.A. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple.

BERNIE. Arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe with wife (cabin).

BERNY, Richard, m. Brigid. Chd. James b. 1871 (Perth RC).

BERRESFORD (BENNESFORD), William, (expiree), arr. 1851, dep. 27.6.1857 per Bradley for S.A.

BERRET(T), James Arthur, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. (Eng.) Elizabeth b. 1837? Chd. Eliza Maud b.1857, Frances Elizabeth. m. 2nd 10.8.1868 (Frem) Elizabeth COWBURN b. 1846, widow of Alexander Clapperton, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. French Polisher & Carpenter. Frem. Champion Bay. Employed 2 T/L labourers at Greenough 1866. Lit. Prot.

BERRIL(L), (BERRELL) (BERRYL)

Mrs arr. 9.5.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.  
(2) arr. 20.5.1885 per Thames from Eastern colonies.  
T. or James arr. 6.11.1888 from Singapore per Australind.

BERRILL, P. To S.A. 9.8.1850 per Bittern. Jane Berrill m. 5.12.1865 Amos YOUNG at Gingin. (see Jane Burrell).

BERRON, Catherine, b. 1840 (Dublin), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

BERRY. (Indistinguishable) Arr. 5.8.1871 per Nightingale (cabin) from Melbourne.

BERRY, C. Bunbury, boatman (1883-6 Alm).

BERRY, Carey Edward Ernest Henry, b. 27.11.1859 (nr.Abington. Berks, England). Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884, with wife & 2 sons, m. 1881 (England) Mary Woodall BLACKMAN (of Hammersmith). Chd. Wilfred. Tailor, Perth. Vice Regal patronage, Barrack St. Residence at Cottesloe. Retired to Busselton 1908. Member Busselton Town Council & S.West District Agric. Soc. Promoted Yallingup Caves. Leased "Freemason's Hotel" Educ. Abington Grammar School, England. Wife kept a boarding house at Augusta (1889 Alm).

BERRY, Caroline, b. 1843, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1863 Isaac MYERS.

BERRY, Charles, b. 25.1.1856, son of Richard & Brigid (nee Brennan), m. 31.10.1871 (Frem Congr) Mary Janet GALLAGHER b. 1849, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine.

BERRY, James, arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

BERRY, John. (Indistinguishable)  
Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion b. 1829, (expiree).  
?This man, or he who arr. per Mary Bunbury, employed 9 T/L men (1871-1881 Alm).  
Perth, the poundkeeper (1877-1889 Alm).

BERRY, John, m. 2.1.1871 (Perth Wesl) Elizabeth TOMLINSON b. c.1843, widow of Edwin Moorehouse. Chd. John b. 1871. She arr. 12.12.1862 per Tartan and kept a lodging house after her husband's death.

BERRY, Martin, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Toodyay, employed 5 T/L men 1866-1873.

BERRY, Mary, m. c.1854 James (Joseph) FOX.

BERRY, Richard. Employed 4 T/L men at Perth 1863-1867.

BERRY, Rosa, (widow). Admitted to Perth Poorhouse 3.12.1884 from Geraldton. Her dtr. was receiving treatment for eyes 4.11.1884.

BERRY, (Pte) Samuel, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849.

BERRY, Samuel, b. 1817, (expiree). Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 26.10.1882.

BERRY, T. Arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer as a Parkhurst boy.

BERRY, W. Arr. from S.A. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria.

BERYL (BERRIL), Bernard. Unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

BERRYMAN, John, b. 1810, d. 20.7.1887. Arrived as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. Royal Marines. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1860. Miss Berryman to Eastern colonies 5.4.1880 per Otway.

BERSON, Joanna (Jane), m. Nicholas MAHON.

BERSON, John Henry, m. Sarah. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1860 (Mines). Northampton.

BERTEAUX, (see BEURTEAUX)

BERTHOLD, Mr Paul. Chd. Frederick Paul b. 1891 d. 1892. To Albany from Frem. 6.5.1887 per Rob Roy with wife.

BERTINA, H. Dep. for S.A. 17.8.1879 per Elizabeth.

BERTOWN, Paul, from ?India. bp. RC. 9.1860.

BERTRAM, Ildephonsus, b. 24.9.1827, d. 7.2.1911, arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst as a Catholic Priest with Bishop Serra. He ministered at Guildford 1857, Subiaco 1861 & at Frem. prison 1869. Was naturalized 29.2.1860.

BERVILLE, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847.

BERWICK, Mrs. Arr. from Eastern colonies 7.12.1887 per Parramatta.

BERWICK, Thomas, b. 1825, d. 15.10.1891 (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. (England) Jane b. 1830. Chd. Thomas b. 1857, George b. 1860, Jessie b. 1863, Johanna b. 1864, Kate b. 1865, Agnes Jane b. 1866, Douglas b. 1867. Master Mariner. Govt. School Teacher. Tutor 1878 Frem. Lit. Prot. Jarrahdale (1882). Applied for family to follow but they did not come.

BESARD, John. Dep. for Hobart 27.6.1884 per Bonnington.

BESLEY, (?BEASLEY) Arr. from Eastern colonies 23.3.1888 per Austral, dep. for S.A. 2.9.1888 per Albany.

BESLEY, Francis, b. 1821, m. Elizabeth b. 1821, arr. 10.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Mrs Besley to S.A. 5.7.1852 per Merope. Carpenter.

BESSELL, Sarah A. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

BESSON, b. France d. 1.1878 (Perth) suicide.

BESSONET, J. Arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Requested the services of a Parkhurst boy 1845. To London 1.1847 per Despatch. In 1856 his land defined by surveyor Austin.

BEST. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr KGS to Frem. 9.2.1883 per Macedon.  
Mr & Mrs arr. KGS 7.2.1883 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.  
Mr & Mrs arr. KGS 30.9.1883 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.  
Mr arr. from London 4.5.1885 per Clyde.  
Mr & 2 chd. to Melbourne 14.5.1885 per Franklin.  
Mr? arr. from Melbourne 18.5.1886 per Victorian.  
Mr dep. for Melbourne 7.1.1888 per South Australian.

BEST, Alfred, bp. 11.8.1872 (Northam), son of George & Ellen (nee Prince), m. Florence DAVIES.

BEST, (Miss) Amy Jane, b. 1844 (Tasmania) d. 28.5.1932 (W. Perth), dtr. of Henry & Jane. Arr. c.1884 & dep. for Melbourne accompanied by brothers Harry & Peter. Arr. 6.2.1886 from Melbourne per Franklin to take up a post as Principal of Bishop's Girls' College, Perth. When this closed 1888 she opened her own undenominational school 1889-1907/ Interested in feminist movements. Foundation member of Karrakatta Club. Honoured by an annual Amy Best Award W.A. University funded by former pupils.

BEST, Annie Eva, b. 1.9.1873, dtr. of George & Ellen, m. Henry WARD.

BEST, Charles, m. Louisa, dtr. of James & Elizabeth Carroll.

BEST, Clement, b. 12.6.1870, son of James Frederick. Arr. with father, who was connected with mining for 15 years, m. 1902 Adelaide GILGEN, dtr. of R. GILGEN of Morgan of S.A. Chd: 3 sons by 1912. Employed at Geraldton by Petchell & Kenny storekeepers, then for 7 years with Messrs Wainwright & Co. To Perth for further experience. Established his own business in Geraldton 1908. Educ. N.S.W. & W.A.

BEST, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1864, dtr. of George & Ellen, m. ALDRID.

BEST, Ellen, b. 1861, dtr. of George, m. 1887 Samuel SLATER.

BEST, Flora Ann, b. 1877 d. 1956, m. 1896 Leonard Arthur SMEED.

BEST, Frank, m. 18.5.1878 (Bridgetown C/E) wid. of John Lewis. Listed as a householder at Bridgetown (1879-1884 Alm).

BEST, G.W. Arr. 7.1866 per SS Victoria at Derby from Sydney/Darwin with 100 tons of merchandise & material to construct a 60ft x 30ft store.

BEST, George, b. 5.3.1794 (Eng.), d. 7.9.1873 (Beverley), son of Richard & Mary (England), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with wife & dtr. m. 16.5.1828 (Surrey, Eng.) Sarah Mary (Sally) GILMORE b. 1796 d. 5.1838 (Guildford, dysentery). Chd. Elizabeth Sarah (Ann) d. 1831 at 2 yr. 6 mths, George b. 1832, Mary Ann b. 1835 d. 1901, & a son who went to England (family tradition). Guildford, farmer, forfeited his grant of 240 acres/Swan & Avon. Leased land at Helena. Member Guildford Town Trust 1845-9. Employed a T/L man at Guildford 1852. Grant at Toodyay & ?leased land at "Toapin". Lit. C/E.



BEST, George, b. 4.9.1832 (W.A.), d. 28. 2.1915, son of George & Sally, m. 30.3.1860 (Wesl) Ellen PRINCE b. 9.4.1842 (Perth), d. 1918 (Perth). Chd. Ellen b. 1861, George Fred. K. b. 1863, Mary Jane b. 1864 bp. 1865, Sarah Rose b. 1867, Elizabeth Mary b. 1869, Charlotte Phoebe b. 1861/71, Annie Eva b. 1873, Richard Thomas b. 1875, Flora Ann b. 1877 d. 1956, William Cornelius b. 1880, Emma Alice b. 1882. Farmer. To York & Beverley 1850s "Toapin" his father's farm. (SDUR B4/397). Employed several T/L men at Toodyay. To Melbourne 15.12.1868 per Clarence Packet. Opened a boardinghouse Perth (1886-9 Alm).

BEST, George Frederick, b. 12.5.1863 (Wongamine), d. 10.4.1945, son of George & Ellen (nee Prince), m. 22.3.1887 (Northam C/E) Annie JESSUP b. 23.4.1868 (Northam) d. 19.7.1941 (Koorda), dtr. of Benjamin & Amelia. Chd. Ruby, Pearl, Daisy, Eva, Phoebe, Lily, George, Harold. Toodyay 1865 tillage lease 1868 Wongamine. Carpenter Newcastle 1887. Koorda, farmer "Walk Walkin" 1908.

BEST, Henry Thomas, d. 4.12.1883 (Derby), m. Emma Maria. Employed 7 T/L men 1867/8, mostly boatmen & a carpenter at Frem: Cossack, ships carpenter (1873-6 Alm). Mrs Best listed in Perth Gazette 21.9.1869 as going to North-west. (Left #650 on his death.)

BEST, Jack, d. 1892 (Geraldton). Mentioned by Cammilleri as being at Mary River mining camp, Kimberley 1887.

BEST, James. Police Constable, de Grey, North-west (1887-9 Alm).

BEST, Joseph, b. 26.2.1821 (England), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Labourer.

BEST, Mary Ann, b. 1835, dtr. of George & Sarah, m. 1852 Frederick FREIND.

BEST, Mary Jane, b. 1864, dtr. of George & Ellen, m. Edward JONES.

BEST, Richard Thomas, b. 2.9.1875 (Toodyay), d. 10.1945 (Midland), son of George & Ellen, m. 14.3.1914 (Presby. Perth) Mabel Elizabeth SANDO b. 27.7.1887 (S.A.) d. 1953 (Perth), dtr. of Joseph & Sarah of S.A. Chd. Richard Arnold EDWARD b.1914 (shearer, farmer), Gerald Joseph b. 1916, Thomas Gilmore b. 1919 d. 1959, Gladys Elizabeth b. 1921, Donald James b. 1924, (twins) Ralph George & Malcolm Anthony b. 1929 d, soon after birth. Wheelwright, blacksmith by trade at Northam. In 1908 took up virgin land at Booralaming. Farmed there until c.1944, retired to Mt. Helena. Keen cyclist in youth. Primary educ. Presbyt.

BEST, Sydney John. Listed as a passenger from Melbourne July 1881 per Otway. Roebourne. Pearler, joint owner of Mary (1879 only?) with William MacLean. Contractor Roebourne 1884. Graziar, Yule R. 1885.

BEST, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Kojonup.

BESTE, F. G., m. Eliza Esther BATEMAN b. 1837. Chd. Arnold Thomas b. 1878, Max Albert Rudolph b. 1880, Ellen Marie Eliza b. 1882.

BESTWORTH, Mabel Amelia, m. Robert FORREST (wid.).

BESWARRICK, Elizabeth J. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool.

BESWICK. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs returned from Eastern colonies per Parramatta 7.12.1887.

BESWICK, Frederick, b. 1825 (England) d. 5.8.1891 (Frem.). Arr. 29.1.1871 per Strathmore as an Enrolled Pensioner with wife Mary Anne (nee Moore) & 3 chd. Chd. Robert John b. 1865 d. 1946, George Thomas b. 1870 d. 1939, Frederick Richard bp. 1872 (Frem. RC), Peter d. 1874 inf., Martha Lucy b. 1874, James Finton b. 1877 d. 1961. Was a Sergeant 39th Regt. Enlisted at 32 years & by 1878 had served 21 years in Crimea, Canada, West Indies etc. To Willagee Swamp 1876. Granted Cockburn Loc. 175 of 20 acres 16.6.1884. Was drummer Frem. Arty. Volunteers (1883 Alm). RC.

BESWICK, Frederick Richard, bp. 25.2.1872 (RC) d. 19.5.1932 (Frem.), son of Frederick (Pensioner Guard), m. 19.9.1883 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth Ann OATEN, dtr. of Samuel (Pensioner Guard). Frem. boatman 1883-4. Labourer 1886. Carpenter 1887. Member of Lumpers' Union. Residence: Nairn St., Frem.

BESWICK, George Frederick, b. 1876 d. 14.5.1957, m. 1st Ann b. 1877 d. 2.10.1938, m. 2nd Alice CLEVERLEY d. 14.2.1971. Chd. 1st wife: Annie, Elsie, George Arthur. Chd. 2nd wife: Iris, Eva, May, Thomas, Alan, Rita, Pearl, Mena, Dulcie, Maurice. Yealering, East Pingelly farmer. Retired to Mt Hawthorn. Wesl.

BESWICK, George Thomas, b. 1870 d. 24.5.1939 (Frem.), son of Frederick. Frem. blacksmith (1887 Alm).

BESWICK, James, son of Thomas, m. 30.4.1882 Catherine HENDERSON, b. 1838, dtr. of Patrick Francis, widow of Edward DUNNE, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

BES(T)WICK, John, b. 1836 (England) d. 17.9.1918 (Old Mens' Home Claremont). (expiree). Arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. c.1876 Catherine Elizabeth ANDERSON. Farm labourer.

BESWICK, Joseph. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

BESWICK, Robert John, b. 1865 d. 3.5.1946 (Perth), son of Frederick, m. Rachel HOWSON b. 1867 d. 9.12.1946 (Nedlands). Chd. Frederick Anthony b. 1889 d. 1940 (of Union Bank, Perth, Mt Lawley RSL), Lily, Edith, Robert John b. 1897 d. 1976, Thomas Leslie b. 1900 d. 1957, Vera, Olga May, Olive(?). Frem. telegraph operator & messenger (1883-9 Alm). Postmaster Collie, Southern Cross, York. Member Loton Bowling Club. Residence: 25 Lacey St., Perth. RC.

BESWICK, Thomas, m. Ada Margaret, b. 1860 d. 17.7.1941 (W. Perth). Northam. C/E.

BESWICK, William J. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

BETHEL, Charles, m. Laura Marion WHITFIELD, dtr. of Edward Goldsmith & Susan Jane (nee Sutherland).

BETHELL, Benjamin Charles, uncle of John Foulkes Taylor. Partner in Australind SS Co. & had an interest in SS Elderslie. He often visited WA sometimes with his wife Caroline. Arr. from Ismania to Frem. 2.1887 per Australind. Singapore to Frem. 18.7.1887 per Australind. Arr. 27.7.1888 at KGS from Eastern colonies per Iberia.

BETHELL, Thomas. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BETHRIDGE (BETTRIDGE), Augustus, m. 3.7.1902 (Broomehill) Mary Elizabeth GARRITY, dtr. of ?Patrick.

BETHERIDGE, Maria; b. 1830 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Middlesex.

BETHUNE, J. Arr. (Frem.) 18.5.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

BETTERIDGE, Frances May, m. William Moir GARRITY.

BETTERIDGE, Henry. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

BETTERIDGE, Joseph (see BOTHERIDGE).

BETTERIDGE, T(homas), b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L well sinker 1878 in Swan district. Sandalwooder east of Kojonup 1882.

BETTITUDE, J. (= ?BETTERIDGE Job, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies). To Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

BETTLES, Elizabeth, m. George HATCH.

BETTLES, Ellen, b. 1845, d. 4.9.1863 (Perth C/E).

BETTLES, Esrom. Arr. Fitzroy 30.6.1882 from London. Maltster: c/o of Harwood & Smith, Perth. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres, Swan district 1885. Widow & 3 chd. sought poor relief.

BETTLES, Richard (William), b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, m.? Chd. ?Elizabeth: Wanneroo, employed 2 T/L sawyers 1863 & 1870.

BETTON, Thomas. To S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

BETTRIDGE, Job (Joseph), b. 1834, d. 4.12.1904 (expiree), son of Augustus, arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 2.1.1862 (Frem) Ann QUIN b. 1839 d. 26.6.1916, dtr. of John, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. William Joseph b. 1870, Frances b. 1876 (both Frem RC). Farmer & sheepowner. Kojonup (1884-5 Alm). Employed a T/L man 1868 from Perth. C/E.

BETTS, Miss (Indistinguishable) Arr. at Albany (?from Frem.) 29.1.1875 per Georgette (steerage), dep. for S.A. 13.5.1876 per Laughing Wave for S.A.

BETTS, C. N. Assistant storekeeper at Wyndham. Petitioner for a steamship service 8.1886.

BETTS, Charles, b. 1823, son of Richard & Elizabeth, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 4.1843 Eliza STEVENS b. 1821 (England), dtr. of William, she came with Tanners. Chd. (all b. Toodyay), Dtr. stillborn 1843, James Stevens b. & d. 1845, Elizabeth b. 1846, Louisa b. 1848, Susan b. 1851, Sophie b. 1851, Isabella b. 1853, Elizabeth Ann b. 1859. Farm labourer in Swan district & won ploughing matches 1842-3. To Toodyay 1840s & 1850s where he leased land for farming & grazing. He left for S.A. 11.9.1853 & again c.1860 deserting his family. His wife became caretaker & librarian at Toodyay Mechanics' Inst.

BETTS, Eliza Ann, b. 3.8.1859 d. 22.6.1922, dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Stevens), m. 24/28.3.1878 George Thomas WILKERSON.

BETTS, Eliza Jane, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Eliza, m. 1894 William BURROWS.

BETTS, Elizabeth, b. 1846, d. 1933, dtr. of Charles & Eliza, m. 1867 Elijah DAWSON b. 1845.

BETTS, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1859 d. 1922 (Katrine), dtr. of Charles & Eliza, m. 1878 George Thomas WILKERSON.

BETTS, Henry, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed a T/L labourer Toodyay 1864. ?Dep. 11.1865 per Aldinga for S.A.

BETTS, Isabella, b. 1853, dtr. of Charles, m. 1876 John (Jock) SINCLAIR.

BETTS, J.W. Arr. from England 29.5.1858 per Indian Chief. ?This man employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1864.

BETTS, James, m. 1908 Anne Jane KEENAN, b. 21.9.1876 d. 26.9.1960, dtr. of Stewart & Isabella P.

BETTS, James, b. 1827, son of Richard & Elizabeth, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 30.11.1850 Jane ELLIS b. 1835 d. 22.10.1899 (Vic.), she arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Chd. Edward b. 1850 (Guildford), Jane b. 1856 (Guildford), Richard b. c.1859 (S.A.). Police Constable 1850 serving in W.A. (stationed at Mandurah 1855) & also S.A. & Victoria. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley with wife, Edward & infant & also Sarah Ellis.

BETTS, James, b. 5.4.1870 (Sth Guildford) d. 30.9.1953 (Margaret River), son of John & Eliza (nee McGrath), m. 20.4.1908 (Busselton C/E) Anne Jane KEENAN b. 21.9.1876 (Cape Naturaliste) d. 26.9.1960 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of Stewart & Isabella. Chd. Margaret b. 1909 living 1981, James b. 1911 stillborn (Bunbury), John Stewart Keenan b. 1915 (Bunbury) d. 1922 (Bunbury). Worked on father's property, Turtle Creek Guildford. Timber worker at Canning, then to Karridale 1890s as bush foreman - Millers' Timber Co. 1913 tally clerk at Barabup & Jarrahwood. 1912 took up land Loc. 860 at Margaret River, farmed & also contract worker, survey & soil classif. Clearing for railways etc 1923. Bush foreman W.A. Jarrah Co. Educ. Guildford Govt. School.

BETTS, James Alexander, m. Emily Sarah. Chd. James Alexander b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Perth, labourer 1879.

BETTS, John, b. 1839 (Guildford), d. 26.11.1930 (Guildford), youngest son of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 19.1.1860 (Guildford) Eliza McGRATH b. 1841 d. 11.1.1912, she arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore. Chd. Richard b. 1861 d. 1902, Susannah b. 1863, Eliza Jane bp. 1865, William Thomas b. 1868, James b. 1870, Margaret b. 1874, John b. 1875 d. 1880, Elizabeth b. 1877, Annie bp. 1879, Mary bp. 1881 d. 1881. Farmer. Guildford 1860s. "Turtle Creek" father's property. Member of Volunteers. Labourer by 1884. Lit. C/E. Educ. "Garden Hill" Guildford. (Wife illit, RC).

BETTS, Margaret, b. 18.5.1872, dtr. of John & Eliza, m. 24.2.1904 Reuben CARSON b. 1862.

BETTS, Miss S., b. 1851, dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Stevens). Teacher at Newcastle. (Toodyay) (1876 Alm)

BETTS (BATES), Richard Snr. b. 1797 (England), d. 22.6.1889, arr. per Rockingham 14.5.1830 with wife & 5 chd. m. 1st (Kent) Elizabeth MORROW b. 1803 d. 9.6.1830, m. 2nd 16.5.1837 Elizabeth NIXON (widow) b. c.1800 (Ireland) d. 10.5.1885 (Guildford), dtr. of Robert, she arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. Chd. 1st wife, Charles b. 1823, Susan b. 1824 d. 1893, Richard b. 1825, James b. 1827, Elizabeth, John b. 1829 (Clarence W.A), 2nd wife, John b. 1839 d. 1930. Labourer & small farmer "Turtle Creek" 1851 at Guildford. Agent for Hamersley in 1840s. Lit. C/E.

BETTS, Richard, b. 1825, son of Richard & Elizabeth, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents, m. 4.3.1857 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann TRETT, ?dtr. of Robert Trett, Pensioner Guard. Guildford labourer. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1873.

BETTS, Susan, b. 1824, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 1842 Robert William WATERS.

BETTS, Susannah, b. 1863, dtr. of John & Eliza (nee McGrath), m. 20.7.1884 (Perth C/E) Thomas Wilson PEACOCK (labourer).

BETTS, Thomas, b. 1843 (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. Emily Sarah CLARKE b. 8.5.1854, dtr. of George Brown & Sarah Ann (nee Cooper). Chd. Martha Sarah b. 1878, Matilda, Alec, George, Thomas George b. 1883 (Walebing C/E). Labourer. Wellsinker. Victoria Plains. "Edibegibergi", Walebing 1884. Farmer. Prot.

BETTS, William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 13th Dragoons. 8.12.1856 struck off Enrolled Pensioner Roll.

BETTS, William Thomas, b. 17.1.1868 (Guildford) d. 1950 (Tenterden), son of John & Eliza (nee McGrath), m. 16.10.1888 (Williams) Hannah TURTON b. 11.3.1867 (Gingin) d. 18.10.1960 (Mt Barker), dtr. of William & Mary (nee Jones). Chd. William Albert b. 1889 (York) d. 1955, Michael Robert b. 1890 d. 3 wks, Eliza b. 1892, Katherine b. 1894 d. 1960s, Frank b. 1896 d. 1906 (of ant bites), Margaret b. 1905, Mary b. 1908, John b. 1910. As a youth worked in sawmills, farmed on family property at Guildford. In 1890 employed on construction of Grt Southern Railway for 8 years. Bought 300 acres Tenterden enlarging to 1,000 acres. Member Plantagenet Rd Bd, Agric. Soc. & Cricket Club. Educ. Guildford Govt. School. C/E.

BETTY, Elizabeth, b. (S.A.), dtr. of Professor (Adelaide), m. 1893 (Frem.) William JOHNSTON.

BEUGLEHOLE, Grace, m. Edward COVERLEY.

BEUKERS, John (of Holland). Arr. c.1896 from S.A., m. 1st May TAPLIN, m. 2nd Susan ROBERTS b. 1875, wid. George Rossellotty, dtr. of Charles Fox & Hannah (nee Hurst). Chd. 1st wife: son in S.A., 2nd wife: Frieso, Eunice, Christine Wilhelmine Grietje. As a youth was a sailor. Resided at Donnybrook. To North Frem. Author of 2 books about his early life, as well as articles in church magazines.

BEURTEAUX, Helena, b. 1862 d. 1912, dtr. of Louis & Helena, m. 1883 John Sherlock BROOKING.

BEURTEAUX, Kathleen Marion, b. 1866, m. 1892 Richard Watson HARDEY.

BEURTEAUX, Louis Augustine (b. France). From Melbourne c.11.1875, m. Helena HUERTSON. Chd. Helena b. 1862 d. 1912, Kathleen Marion b. 1866 d. 1939, Emile (?Emily) b. 1875, Ferdinand Frederick b. 1879 (Perth RC). Had 33 years experience Melbourne. Perth, dentist (1874 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1875. Endeavoured to promote a silkworm industry in Perth. Wife Govt. schoolteacher Girls' Infant (1887-9 Alm). Mrs & 3 chd. or 3 dtrs. & a son visited Melbourne & returned 21.9.1885 per South Australian. Miss made several voyages 1879-1884, & master in 1885 presumably for education. He occupied premises in Barrack St. opposite Govt. Gardens.

BEURTEAUX, P.(?) or F. North-west overseer, Maitland R. Station (1884 Alm).

BEUTTLER, T.B. (see BOEUTTLER)

BEVAN, (?BEAVAN). Perth, journalist (1888 Alm).

BEVAN, W. (BEAVAN). North-west Cossack. Teamster & labourer (1884-7 Alm).

BEVER, Henry, bp. 21.6.1872 (Perth RC), godfather Thomas Heytor.

BEVERLEY, F. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector. Dep. for S.A. 22.11.1886 per Otway.

BEVERLEY, Joshua, m. Caroline. Chd. Ann b. 1876. Perth, gardener.

BEVETT, William, m. Sarah BASTAPH? Chd. Frederick James b. 1872 (Perth RC).

BEVINGTON, John, b. 1817 d. 20.5.1884 (Williams), (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Shepherd Katanning district 1876.

BEVINS, John, b. 1824, d. 10.5.1882, (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L cook 1871 in Wellington district. Victoria Plains labourer 1877. Died Geraldton, destitute & insensible.

BEW, A. Perth, labourer (1884-1889 Alm).

BEW (BEWS), Abraham, b. 1807/1812, d. 22.7.1887, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife b. 1822. Formerly Pte. 73rd Regt. 5.8.1884 granted Perth Lot 154. Labourer Perth (1884 Alm). Granted outdoor poor relief 12.6.1885.

BEWAR?, (BENAR & BILZ?), Alfred. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

BEWSHER, Frederick George, m. Mary WALKER. Chd. Alicia Mary b. 1874, Rose Isabella b. 1877, Lucy Maud b. 1880 (all bp. RC Perth). Perth, saddler (1874-1881 Alm). Sailed from Frem. to Cossack 21.8.1884 per Natal & 23.2.1887 per Australind. Police Constable Kojonup (1886 Alm). Lance Corporal of Police. Bunbury goaler 1887-1890 (Govt. Gazette).

BEWSHER, William, b. 1819, d. 24.10.1900, buried at St. Marks, Picton. arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly a Pte. 20th Regt. of Foot. Mrs. M. = Postmistress at Preston 1886/7 Govt. Gazette. Granted Lesch Lot 26/2ac Bunbury. Farmer, Bunbury, employed 5 T/L men 1864-1872 two of them splitters. Chd. Harriet Martha b. 1862 d. 1877 (Picton), ?son Frederick George. C/E.

BEYNON, George. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BEZON, August A., b. 1842: Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

BICK, J. Employee WAGR loco branch. In 1888 subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

BICKELL, (BICKLE) John, b. 1830, (expiree), son of James (blacksmith). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. 13.7.1885 (Gingin C/E) Annie COLLINS (wid., servant), dtr. of David Flynn (farmer). Gingin, farm labourer 1885. C/E.

BICKER. Arr. at KGS 7.1884 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

BICKERDYKE, Daniel, b. 1821, d. 7.11.1863 (York) (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Labourer. York.

BICKERTON, William. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

BICKETT, Robert, son of Henry & Maria (nee Godford), m. 10.1.1855 (York RC) Ellen MORTRAN, dtr. of James & Ellen. Chd. William b. 1854 (York RC). Prot. Wife RC.

BICKLAND, H., m. Phoebe MINER b. 1861 (W.A.), dtr. of Charles Henry & Christina (nee Morrison).

BICKLEY, Absolon, b. 1843, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 Racehorse. Frem., labourer (1883-4 Alm). His stepdaughter, Caroline Cooper, was killed in an explosion at the Fremantle quarries 3.2.1888.

BICKLEY, Agnes Elizabeth, b. 1846, dtr. of Samuel Wallace, m. 1877 Elias SOLOMON.

BICKLEY, Allen, m. Mary. Chd. Algernon b. 1881 (Perth RC).

BICKLEY, Blanche, b. 1853, dtr. of Samuel Wallace, m. 1876 Edward ASHTON.

BICKLEY, Edith Juliet, dtr. of Samuel Wallace, m. 1866 Wallace Hepburn DAVIS b. 1848.

BICKLEY, Florence Augusta, b. 1849, dtr. of Samuel Wallace, m. 1st 1869 Lucius Alexander MANNING, m. 2nd (Singapore) Charles STRODE HALL.

BICKLEY, H.S. Arr. 26.12.1855 per Maid of Alicante from Melbourne.

BICKLEY, Isa Izon, b. 1834, dtr. of Samuel Wallace, m. 1853 William Owen MITCHELL.

BICKLEY, Samuel Wallace Alexander, b. 11.10.1810 (England), d. 30.6.1876 (Frem), son of Samuel, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector (in partnership with Percy Earl), m. 1st 23.4.1833 Marianne THOMSON b. 6.12.1815 (England) d. 16.6.1841 (India), dtr. of Robert. m. 2nd 12.2.1842 Elizabeth BURKE (nee Tynan) b. 9.3.1816 d. 15.1.1878 (Frem). Chd. 1st wife, Isa Izon b. 1834 (W.A.) d. 1909. 2nd wife, Agnes Elizabeth b. 1846 (India) d. 1886, Ellen Mary b. 1847 (India) d. 1916 (Vic), Florence Augusta b. 1849 d. 1946, Edith Juliet b. 1851 (bp. RC W.A.), Blanche Frances b. 1853 (W.A.), Wallace Izon b. 1854 d. 1854 (Kenwick), ?Samual Wallace d. 1862. Landowner, Kenwick Pk. Canning district. Left for India & ?England 1835 & in 1837 to work for East India Co. Was a merchant at Frem. Involved in the horse trade with India making frequent voyages. Bt. Town Lots at Geraldton 1857-8 & had mining interests at Champion Bay in 1860s. Agent for Lloyds of London 1831. JP. 1867. Nom. MLC 1872. Chairman of Marine Survey Bd. Employed 29 T/L labourers at Canning on occasions 1852-1870.

BICKNELL, Caroline, m. 23.9.1859 Robert Rowland b. 1826.

- BICKNELL, Frederick, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. & 4 chd. England. Cooper in business King St. Perth 1873-6. Employed 4 T/L men, 2 labourers, 1 teamster & 1 cook 1872-1887. ?Visited S.A. 9.4.1880.
- BICKNELL, H.S. From Melbourne 26.12.1855 per Maid of Alicante.
- BICKNELL, Henry, son of William, m. 4.8.1880 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth GEE, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. William Thomas b. 1881 (Perth C/E). Perth 1880, bricklayer, labourer, builder. 1881 dairyman.
- BICKNELL, Jas. Arr. 27.7.1866 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.
- BICKNELL, John, b. 1826 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington, m. Eliza b. 1826. Chd. Ann b. 1839 servant, John b. 1846. Agric. labourer. To S.A. 23.5.1863 with wife & 2 chd. per Gem.
- BICKNELL, Louisa, widow, m. 1863 Samuel CLOUGH b. 1815 (widower).
- BICKNELL, William, b. 1797, d. 21.12.1860 (C/E Perth), m. Louisa, she m. 2nd 1863 Samuel CLOUGH. Chd. Robert b. 1857, Henry. Gardener. Immigrant. Perth.
- BICKNELL, William W. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.
- BIDART, Augustus, b. 1822, d. 5.11.1849. Pastoralist, South of York in partnership with Walcott & Lennard, dissolved 12.1844. At Toodyay 11.1848. Joined Gregory in one of his expeditions. Died of an accident with a horse.
- BIDDLE, C.H., brother of James who arrived in W.A. c.1850s. Arr. from Victoria 20.6.1885 per Franklin & proceeded to Cossack 7.7.1885 per Natal. Was a digger on Kimberley goldfield July 1886.
- BIDDLE, Charlotte Mary, b. 1872, dtr. of Henry & Ellen, m. Thomas BROWN.
- BIDDLE, E. Perth, railway employee (1884-9 Alm).
- BIDDLE, Esther, b. 5.3.1860 (Toodyay), dtr. of (James?) George & Mary, m. 17.2.1885 (Northam C/E) Job BEARD.
- BIDDLE, George James, b. 10.3.1858 (Toodyay) d. 10.11.1897/1907, son of James & Mary (nee Hehir), m. 1884 (Roebourne) Florence DANIELS b. c.1868 (W.A.) d. 3.11.1953 (Perth), dtr. of Charles Edward & Harriet Emily (nee Hill). She m. 2nd 2.11.1910 William Andrew MARTIN. Chd. (born Northam) George James b. 1884 d. 1886, Frederick Robert b. 1886 d. 1886, Constance Lillian May b. 1887 d. 1934, Edward Albert b. 1889 d. 1964, Charles George b. 1891 d. 1980, Vernon Everard b. 1893, Florence d. 1895 (at 40 hrs). Biddle was a labourer, Northam. Police Constable, Roebourne (1885 Alm).
- BIDDLE, Henry, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 1.2.1872 (Perth Wesl) Ellen Mary PRATT, b. 1850, she arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings. Chd. Charlotte Mary b. 1872 (Wesl), Elizabeth Ann b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Albert Edward b. 1885, Wilfred Ross b. 1886, Eveline Dorothy b. 1888, Grace Alma Lillian b. 1890 (Last 4 Perth Wesl). Labourer, Dandaragan. Employed a T/L servant at Perth 1872. Perth, carter 1875. ?employee WAGR on permanent way branch 1888. C/E.
- BIDDLE, James George, b. 1829, d. 4.3.1879 (Northam), son of Daniel & Mary, m. 10.5.1855 (Northam RC) Mary HEHIR b. 1838 (Limerick Ireland), dtr. of Timothy & Catherine (Ireland), she m. 2nd. Cornelius BEARD. Chd. George James b. 1858 bp. Toodyay 1858 d. 1897, Esther b. 1860 (Toodyay) d. 1938, James b. 1862 (Toodyay) d. 1876, William b. 1865 (Northam) d. 1901, Mary b. 1867 d. 1961, David b. 1873, Julia Louisa b. 1879 d. 1959. Owned a house at Toodyay, rented to Abraham James 1863 for £14 per annum. Northam blacksmith & small farmer. Applied for 100 ac. 1867. Employed 14 T/L labourers 1858-1867. Prot. Wife RC.
- BIDDLE, Julia Louisa, b. 1879, dtr. of James, m. 1898 Frederick William HITCHCOCK.
- BIDDLE, M. Perth, labourer (1884 Alm).
- BIDDLE, Mary, b. 1.9.1867 (Northam) d. 1961, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Hehir), m. 1888 Walter WATSON.
- BIDDLE, William, b. 9.7.1865 (Northam) d. 4.10.1901, son of James & Mary (nee Hehir), m. 9.2.1888 (Northam) Emma MARTIN b. 12.5.1865 d. 23.2.1892, dtr. of John & Emma (nee Forward). Chd. William Percy b. 1888 d. 1888, Linda Maude b. 1889 d. 1968, James b. 1891 d. 1954. Northam, labourer 1888. C/E.
- BIDDLES, (Captain) Frank, b. 12.12.1851, (Boro S.A.), son of Thomas, arr. c.1886, m. Blanche BRODRICK. Broome, Owner of a schooner & 2 luggers employing 24 men when he signed a petition in 1886 requesting self government for N.W. Owner of Ivy 1890 wrecked at Lacapede Island 1896. Master pearler at Cossack & had an interest in schooner Minnie 1901. JP.
- BIDDULPH. Arr. KGS 26.5.1884 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.
- BIDDY, William, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, migrant. ?Possibly employed a T/L labourer 1867.
- BIERBACH, Bruno. Tutor to the Dempster children at Esperance c.1887-8 & at Northam 1890. Later worked for Heinzman the brewer at Albany. An accomplished pianist. Teacher of music at Albany.
- BIERDERMAN, R. Frem. Post Office employee. Messenger 1886 - official 1886/7-9 (Govt. Gazette).
- BIGG, Thomas. Victoria Plains. Employed a T/L labourer 1880.
- BIGGE, F.W. Arr. 7.10.1839 per Westbrook from N.S.W. Intended leaving in 9.1840.

BIGGERS, Mr & Mrs. Arr. from Eastern colonies at Frem. 20.3.1885 per Franklin, dep. for Singapore per Natal 7.1886.

BIGGERS, Edwin Claremont, b. 18.12.1867, son of Edwin & Johanna (nee Lawler), m. 1893 (Perth) Catherine IVES. Chd. Jeremiah b. 1893 (Perth RC), Edwin b. 1895 (Frem RC).

BIGGLESTONE, William. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Elizabeth. Chd. Thomas.

BIGGS, Mrs. Dep. 24.12.1854 per Vivid for Melbourne.

BIGGS, Charles, son of Robert (master mariner), m. 5.4.1886 (Gingin) Rhoda Elizabeth TURNER b. 26.3.1867, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Nolan). Chd. Charles James b. 1886, Agnes Pauline b. 1887, Bertha Beatrice b. 1889, Priscilla Maud b. 1891, Rhoda Ellen b. 1894 (Guildford). Labourer, Gingin (Alm). Sawyer (marriage register) 1886.

BIGGS, David, son of Joseph & Elizabeth (nee Gladwell), m. 9.2.1896 (New Norcia) Mary JACKAMARRA. Chd. Elizabeth d. 1897, Raphael d. 1898, Emmanuel d. 1905. Gingin.

BIGGS, James, m. Frances b. 1817, d. 15.8.1853. Chd. William b. 1846 d. 1853, George b. 1853 d. 1854.

BIGGS, John, arr. possibly 31.5.1852 per Raleigh, m. Eliza. Chd. John Raleigh b. 1852. Frem. Congreg.

BIGGS, Joseph, b. 1842, d. 21.2.1892 (Chittering) (expiree), son of John (miller & baker), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. 23.4.1878 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth GLADWELL, dtr. of John (farmer) & Mary (nee Hamilton), she m. 2nd FAIRBROTHER. Chd. David, Henry Thomas b. 1879 d. 1894. Chittering, Bindoon & Gingin, carpenter. Wheelwright & farmer. Employed a T/L man 1869 & T/L carpenter 1872. C/E.

BIGMORE, Samuel. Augusta, linesman (1889 Alm).

BIGNA(E)LL.  
Listed as a passenger from KGS to Frem. 27.7.1882 per Otway.  
Arr. from S.A. 5.2.1885 per Franklin & dep. for S.A. from Frem. 22.2.1885.  
Arr. from KGS to Frem. 1.10.1885 Rob Roy.

BIGNELL, Henry, b. 7.6.1821, (expiree). Arr. Mermaid 17.5.1851. Ex soldier. Perth, carter (1884-9 Alm).

BIGNELL, Janet Ethel, m. 1895 John Henry BYRNE.

BIGNELL, Margaret Ellen, m. 1895 George Francis BYRNE b. 1866 d. 1942.

BIGNELL, Percy Smith, m. 11.10.1900 Henrietta McDANIELL, dtr. of William Alexander & Annie (nee Sheay).

BILBROUGH, Isaac, b. 1847. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

BILBOROUGH, William, b. 1831, d. 7.12.1873 (drowned Albany) (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Whaling hand at Cheynes Beach 1866. Employed a T/L labourer at Beverley 1868. Son Alfred b. 1873 listed at Albany 1876 as Wilkes (?adopted).

BILES, Charles, son of Thomas (shepherd), m. 16.2.1892 (Guildford C/E) Amelia PERRY, dtr. of William (labourer). Perth, teamster 1892.

BILKY, (?BILKIL), John. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London. Wife: Ann. Chd. William, Henry. Guildford, labourer (1888-9 Alm).

BILLETT, Frederick, b. 7.3.1852 (England) d. 22.1.1906 (Frem.). Arr. c.1882/3, m. (Upper Swan) 18.10.1883 Dora Maria EDWARDS b. 19.6.1861 (Guildford) d. 23.10.1955, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth. Chd. Jane Rebecca b. 1884 living 1979, Charlotte Emmeline b. 1885 d. 1957, Frederick Llewellyn b. 1886 d. 1954 (Vic), Dora Ellen b. 1888 living 1979, Lydia b. 1889 living 1979, Rupert Ernest George b. 1890 d. 1971, Albert Thomas b. 1895 d. 1962, Winifred Hermigarde b. 1897 d. 1976, Dorothy Clara Eugenia b. 1902 living 1979. Commercial work. Attracted by Midland Railway Co. proposals. Residence: 10 Wilson Street, Bassendean. Baker, Guildford (1887-9 Alm). C/E.

BILLINGER, Joseph William, m. c.12.1888 (special licence at Main Railway Camp, near Boyadine) Mary Susannah LITTLE, dtr. of James & Charlotte Ann (she was already married to Charles CHANCE b. 1830 d. 1902, a bigamist).

BILLINGS, James, b. 1842, d.? 1894, (expiree). Arr. Belgravia 4.7.1866, m. 22.1.1883 (Frem. RC) Mary BARRY. Chd. Mary b. 1884 (Perth RC), James Valentine b. 1886, Joanne Helen b. 1889, William Thomas b. 1891 (RC), James b. 1892 d. 1894, Violet Mary b. 1894 (RC). Perth, wheelwright. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BILSON, R. Resident at Albany in 1871.

BILSTON, Reuben, m. 1901 Florence WATTS, bp. 1871, dtr. of Frederick & Mary Ann. Grader-driver for Kojonup Rd Bd.

BILSTON, St. Ives, m. Frances Mary WILEY bp. 11.5.1873, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackett (nee Pearson).

BINDING, G. Dep. for Eastern colonies 2.1883 per Siam.

BINDLO(A)SS, Thomas. Wife & 3 chd. arr. at KGS 17.11.1874 per Pera. Busselton, foreman, W.A. Timber Co. (1876 Alm).

BI(E)NDOFF, H. Arr. from Eastern colonies 8.1887 per Marsalia at KGS & to Frem. Returned to KGS 9.10.1887 per Rob Roy. Arr. at KGS from Eastern colonies 9.2.1888 per Drizaba.

BINDON, Mr. Arr. at KGS from Melbourne 7.1878 per Assam.

BINFIELD, (Mrs) Maria, b. 1812, (sister to Mrs William Perry), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 5.1842 J. HAZLETON, she left 3.1847 per Empress for KGS?/S.A. Mary Hassleton was listed at Albany b. 1803 d. 1848 & washerwoman.

BING, m. Lilly MAUGER b. 11.2.1860 d. 1942/3 (C/E), dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, arr. 1881. Chd. Katie, Gladys, Estelle, son.

BING, M. Employed a T/L servant 1869, Perth.

BINGAY, Jacob van Buskirk, son of George van Buskirk (lawyer), m. 23.12.1886 (Perth C/E) Florence Adale JAMES, dtr. of Edward (Sgt. Major). Perth, dentist (1887 Alm).

BINGE, Anne, m. John David WANSBROUGH.

BINGE, Emma, b. 1832 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, with 2 relatives, m. 11.3.1852 (Middle Swan) James FISHER. Servant.

BINGE, Hannah, b. 1819 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, Servant.

BINGE, Harriet, b. 1839, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, with relatives. Miss Binge to S.A. 18.4.1858 Alice Martin.

BINGHAM, John, b. 1847, ?son of William & Rose, m. 18.4.1872 (Perth C/E), Mary FRIZZLE b. 1857, dtr. of John & Anna Jane (nee Simmons). Chd. Sarah bp. 1874 (Perth C/E), Anna Jane b. 1875 (Perth C/E), John b. 1877, Thomas bp. 1879, George b. 1881, Maria b. 1883, Maud b. 1893, Albert b. 1896. Williams River, farmer. Employed 2 T/L men 1868-1871, one a woodcutter. Guildford? C/E.

BINGHAM, Mary Ann, b. 1843, dtr. of William & Rose, m. 1st 1859 John READ b. 1834 d. 1867, m. 2nd 1868 John HEMPSELL.

BINGHAM, Thomas?, b. 19.5.1852 (Canning), son of William & Rose. Blacksmith, Williams R. (1879-1889 Alm).

BINGHAM, William, b. 1819 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, with wife & 3 chd., m. (U.K.) Rose b. 1822 d. c.20.12.1882 (Williams River). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1843, John b. 1847, William b. 1849, Tom b. 1852. Farmer. Canning 1860s. Employed 4 T/L men 1862-1878. ?Williams. Method.

BINGHAM, William, b 1849, son of William & Rose. Arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents. Guildford, labourer.

BINGHAM, William John, Lt. 21st. Regt. m. Ann. Chd. Paula Mary Ann b. 1834 (Perth).

BINIFA, Francisco (Fr. Dominicus) b. 12.9.1824 (Spain), d. 8.5.1905, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado.

BINNIE, James, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Upper Swan. Employed 3 T/L servants 1867-1871. A child, Elizabeth Binnie b. 1874 was sent to RC orphanage and then in 1884 to a Government institution.

BINNING, John. Sawyer at Salt Valley, Toodyay by 1886. Employed aboriginal Mookagee (18 years).

BINNING, W. Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888.

BINNS, Frank, b. 1846. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Labourer to Geraldton.

BIRCH. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr arr. from Eastern colonies at KGS 14.10.1885 per Peshawar.  
Master arr. from Victoria at Frem. 18.3.1887 per Franklin.  
Miss dep. for S.A. 25.2.1888 per Albany.

BIRCH, Albert Montague, b. 1870, son of Edmund & Anne (nee Hymus), m. Eunice HALLIDAY, dtr. of Alexander. Chd. Edmund, Evelyn. Govt. draftsman. Educ. Christian Bros Perth & St. Paul's School, London.

BIRCH, Miss Alice, dtr. of Lewis. Perth, draper's assistant (1884-9 Alm). Visited Eastern colonies with Elsie 3.10.1888 per Albany, m. 1891 Robert John GOOCH.

BIRCH, Arthur, b. 28.7.1825, d. 21.2.1914 (Pinjarra), 2nd son of Dr. Lewis & Hannah, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. (Perth) 7.12.1854 Sophia Jane LEEDER b. 20.4.1836 d. 18.7.1901, dtr. of William & Hannah. Chd. Arthur Moss b. 1855 d. 1932, Somers Ingle b. 1857 d. 1906, Selina Evelyn b. 1860 d. 1949, Lewis Brown b. 1862 d. 1940, Sophia Florence b. 1864 d. 1939, Vernon Rowland Hill b. 1866 d. 1953, Harry Sanford French b. 1869 d. 1952, Edmund William Gregory b. 1872 d. 1908, Ida Hannah b. 1874 d. 1929, Herber Ruhamah May b. 1877 d. 1967, Gerald Courcy Lester b. 1879 d. 1911, Errol Cyrus Carlton b. 1882 d. 1970. Perth. Butcher 1850s. JP. Murray Farmer 1860s & 70s. By 1860 had 100 ac. "Birchmont House". By 1880 had 1000 ac. freehold & 70,000 lease. Qualified as a Perth Juror with £1500 personal estate in 1860. Member (& Chairman on several terms) Murray Bd. Educ. 1874-. Chairman of School Bd. His chd. selected homestead blocks from the leasehold.

BIRCH, Arthur Moss, b. 22.10.1855 d. 11.8.1932, son of Arthur & Sophia Jane (nee Leeder), m. He was a farmer, West Waroona on land formerly held as leasehold by father.

BIRCH, Arthur Somers, b. 1873 d. 1939, son of Edmund & Anne (nee Hymus), m. Ada HALLIDAY b. 1873 d. 1952, dtr. of Alexander. Chd. Everard d. c.1900, Dorothy b. 1896 d. 1948, Frederick Mortlock b. 1901 d. 1963, Harold Everard Reid b. 1909. Wes.

BIRCH, Basil. Arr. from Melbourne 9.9.1888 per Victorian. Frem., carpenter (1887-9 Alm).

BIRCH, Charles Vernon, b. 1863 d. 1959, son of Edmund & Anne (nee Hymus), m. Eunice LAWRENCE b. 27.4.1867 d. 1954, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Caporn). Chd. Eveline b. 1891 d. young, Phoebe Elizabeth b. 1897, Charles Vernon b. 1895 d. 1918 (killed in action World War I), Everett Barrett b. 1907. Visited Eastern colonies 3.6.1884 per South Australian & returned 3.12.1884 same ship. Chemist, Perth.

BIRCH, Clara Ellen, b. 1863, dtr. of Henry & Mary, m. Thomas John HOWELL.

BIRCH, Daniel. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

BIRCH, E. Perth brewer (1884) & Geraldton (1888-9 Alm).

BIRCH, Edmund, b. 1831 (England), d. 16.1.1875, (of a fire accident), son of Lewis & Hannah, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. 1856 Anne HYMUS b. 1830 d. 9.5.1909 (buried E. Perth Congr.), dtr. of Frederick, she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Chd. Edmund Clement b. 1856 d. 1884 (Melbourne), Frederick Henry b. 1858, George Everard b. 1860, Charles Vernon b. 1863 d. 1959, Lewis Hill b. 1865, Phoebe Ann b. 1868, Albert Montague b. 1870, Arthur Somers b. 1873 d. 1939. Grocer, in partnership with father & brother Lewis in Barrack St. Hospital Asst. 1852-5. Member of Swan Mechanics Inst. Perth 1860s. Building Soc. Volunteer Rifle Corps. Freemason. Perth Workingmen's Assoc. Perth Rd. Bd. Chairman 1875. Total Abstinence Assoc. Perth Bd. of Educ. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Employed 2 T/L servants 1873. MLC Perth 1873-1875. Congreg.

BIRCH, Edmund. Telegraph messenger at Geraldton 24.12.1883.

BIRCH, Edmund William Gregory, b. 1.4.1872 d. 2.1.1908, son of Arthur & Sophia Jane (nee Leeder), m. 31.1.1906 Mary Ann THOMPSON. Chd: 1 son. ?Telegraph messenger at Geraldton 24.12.1883. Farmer, Pinjarra.

BIRCH, Edward, gentleman, b. 1798, died at Guildford of apoplexy, buried 27.4.1838. Granted a Town allotment in Perth 19.1.1833.

BIRCH, Elizabeth, b. 1843, dtr. of William, m. 1862 Richard William PETHER.

BIRCH, F. Perth, clerk (1884 Alm).

BIRCH, Frederick Henry, b. 1858, son of Edmund & Anne (nee Hymus), m. 12.3.1884 (Perth Congr.) Alice Maud LETCH, dtr. of George Abner & Caroline. Chd. Lillian, ?Lewis. Perth, draftsman, Public Works Dept., (1877-1889 Alm. Alice Maud arr. 18.2.1872 per Ivy with parents. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 4.11.1883 per Parramatta (?wife Mrs F.) to Eastern colonies 25.11.1886 per Franklin.

BIRCH, George Walter Herrington, b. 29.1.1875, d. 21.5.1967 (Mt. Lawley) son of Richard & Eliza Anne (nee Wiley), m. 6.4.1902 Ellen SHAW b. 6.8.1880 (England) d. 4.4.1967 (Perth), dtr. of George & Isabella, she arr. 8.1899. Chd. George Walter Richard b. 1903, Olive Corona b. 1905, Ruth Gwendoline b. 1908, Edith Shaw b. 1914, Nellie b. 1916, Arthur Shaw b. 1920. Worked for a timber merchant 1889-1893 then he joined W.A. Railway Dept. as Clerk. When Railway Stores & Colonial Stores were merged he stayed with Govt. Stores as Clerk. In 1907 moved to Railway Stores in Accounts Branch until retiring 1938. A leading Freemason & member also of Frem. Volunteer Rifles as Col. Sgt. Educ. at Humble's School Frem, Conservative, Congreg. then Presbyt.

BIRCH, Hannah Jane, b. 1834, dtr. of Lewis, m. 1859 James OLIVER.

BIRCH, Harry Sanford French, b. 24.4.1869 d. 30.5.1952, son of Arthur & Sophia Jane (nee Leeder), m. 23.12.1909 Mary Ann BIRCH (nee Thompson) (brother's wid.). Chd: 5 sons & 7 dtrs. Farmer, Waroona on land formerly under lease to father.

BIRCH, Henry. Geraldton, Postal Dept. (1885-9 Alm). (?same man) Perth, Clerk 1887 & accountant 1889.

BIRCH, Henry, b. 1837, son of Lewis & Hannah, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. 23.1.1862 Ann Mary OUGDEN b. 31.10.1840 d. 18.8.1887, dtr. of James & Eliza. C hd. Clara Ellen b. 1863 d. 1947. At Australind then to Pinjarra & Perth. Butcher with brother Somers Birch 1860s & 1870s. They employed 22 T/L men 1866-1877 including 2 butchers. Col. Sgt. Metrop. Volunteers - won 1st prize in Rifle Shoot 1873. Treasurer Perth Rd. Bd. 1880. Resided St. George's Terrace. C/E.

BIRCH, James. Employed 2 T/L 1877-8, splitting posts & fencing at Preston and a T/L labourer at Jarrahdale 1883. Jarrahdale faller for Timber Co. (1884 Alm).

BIRCH, James Oliver, b. 21.5.1868 (S.A.) d. 14.9.1951 (Nedlands), son of Richard & Eliza Ann, m. Fanny ROSE. No chd. She arr. 9.1886 with Rev. Hamlin's family. On staff of T. & H. Carter, then jnr. clerk, Railway Dept., then Telegraph Dept. Served at Fitzroy Crossing, Broome & Frem. Became ordinary seaman aboard Iris. Rottneest, heliographist, clerk, storekeeper & dispenser. To Midland Jn. Messenger to Chief Mech. Engineer W.A.G.R. Retired 65 years. Educ. Humble's School of Boys, Frem.

BIRCH, Lewis, b. 1789, d. 10.4.1875 (Perth), arr. 18.3.1841 with wife & 8 chd. m. (U.K.) Hannah b. 1802 d. 18.7.1878 (Perth). Chd. Lewis b. 1822 d. 1862, Arthur b. 1825 d. 1914, William b. 1829 d. 1851, Edmund b. 1831 d. 1875, Hannah Jane b. 1834, Henry b. 1837, Somers b. 1838 d. 1871, Vernon b. 1840 d. 1910, Richard b. 1842 (Australind) d. 1910. Land at Australind. Pastoral lease & freehold "Colgam" handed to son 1849, at Murray Estuary 1844. Medical practitioner Perth 1851 & merchant, chemist with sons in 1853. Mounts Bay Rd. Employed T/L men 1859-1870 at Perth & Murray. Congreg.



BIRCH, Lewis, b. 1822 (Eng.), d. 6.3.1862, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents Lewis & Hannah, m. Hannah b. 5.1820 d. 6.1882 (Melbourne) (W.A. Times 7.5.1882). Chd. Hannah Jane b. 1856 (Congr.), Alice Mary b.1863 (Congr.) d. 1863, Alice Laura b. 1865, Elsie b. 1869. Chemist, Perth 1859 with brother Edmund established chemist business in Howick St. & Barrack St. Perth. Auditor Swan River Mechanics' Inst. 1856. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1500 personal estate. Employed T/L men. Congr.

BIRCH, Lewis Brown, b. 15.6.1862 d. 28.10.1940, son of Arthur & Sophia Jane (nee Leeder). Farmer, West of Coolup on land formerly under lease to father.

BIRCH, Lewis Hill, b. 1865, son of Edmund & Anne (nee Hymus), m. Sally HALLIDAY. Chd. Hugh, George, Edna. Surveyor. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 16.12.1880 per Khedive & again per Franklin from Melbourne 27.3.1886.

BIRCH, Martin Edward, b. 1836, bp. RC. 23.9.1866.

BIRCH, Matilda, dtr. of William, m. 1861 James RAY.

BIRCH, Richard, b. 1806, arr. 20.11.1830 per Minstrel, servant to W.L. Brockman 1832. Employed by Morrell at Northam 1837. ?Busselton farmer 10ac/1856 Sussex.

BIRCH, Richard, b. 3.1842 (Australind), d. 27.6.1910 (Frem), son of Lewis & Hannah, m. 17.3.1866 (Guildford) Eliza Anne WYLEY b. 1847 (Ireland) d. 25.1.1931 (Frem), she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Charlotte Maud b. 1866 (S.A.) d. 1918, James Oliver b. 1868 (S.A.) d. 1951, William Brown b. 1871 (W.A.) d. 1956, Richard Aubrey b. 1873 d. 1955, George Walter Herrington b. 1875 d. 1967, Clement Wyley b. 1877 d. 1920, Edith Hannah May b. 1880 d. 1936, Eliza Ruth b. 1882 d. 1974, Vera b. 1885, Corona Violet b. 1888 d. 1972. Apprenticed as pharmacist in family business. 1866-1869 to S.A. on staff of F.H.Faulding & Co., returned by 1870? Worked with brother Edmund at Perth. 1875 in own business Frem: Perth Druggist 1877. 1891-8 with partner A.E.Webster. Was at Rottneest & later at Perth: Member of 1st Pharmaceutical Council. Member Rechabite Lodge & Sec. of Good Templars' Lodge No. 5 (Congreg).

BIRCH, Richard Aubrey, b. 10.4.1873 (Frem.) d. 25.2.1955, son of Richard & Eliza Anne (nee Wyley), m. 1.9.1898 Hannah Maud ALLPIKE b. 19.4.1877 d. 4.2.1939 (Frem.), dtr. of Henry James & Julie (nee Mews). Chd. May Viola b. 1898 d. 1975, James Aubrey b. 1900 d. 1901, John Oliver b. 1901 d. 1906, Ethel Doris b. 1903, Noel Reginald b. 1905, Norman Algernon Basil b. 1908, Horace Ernest Alban b. 1910, Robert Nelson Ronald b. 1912 d. 1942 (killed World War II), Cyril Ian Jordan b. 1915. Frem.

BIRCH, Somers, b. 1838 (England), d. 18.9.1871 (Perth), son of Lewis & Hannah, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. Laura Hannah STIRLING b. 19.7.1846 d. 11.10.1885, dtr. of Edmund John & Ethel (nee Read), she m. 2nd 1877 Capt. James NASH. In partnership with his brother Henry, employed 4 T/L men in 1869. Member of Volunteers. Sunday School teacher. His widow became schoolmistress Perth 1874 & Frem. 1876. Congreg.

BIRCH, Somers Ingle, b. 22.8.1857 d. 17.6.1906, son of Arthur & Sophia Jane (nee Leeder). Farmer, West of Yarloop on land formerly under lease to father.

BIRCH, T. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BIRCH (BURCH), Thomas, b. 1835 (Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife Nancy (Agnes) b. 1833/6. Chd. Agnes b. 1858/9 (Ireland). Farm labourer. York 1859 Census, with Samuel Burgess. (Frem. Teacher Boys RC School).

BIRCH, Vernon, b. 1840 (England) d. 15.1.1910 (Geraldton), son of Lewis & Hannah, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with parents, m. Mary Elizabeth LAZENBY b. 9.1845 d. 16.12.1930, dtr. of George & Mary Ann (nee Wells). Chd. Edward b. 1871 d. 1885 drowned at Geraldton, Lawrence Arthur John b. 1874 d. 1875 (York), Agnes Evelyn b. 1876 (Wesl). Chemist & storekeeper. Perth 1860s. Guildford 1872/3. York 1874. Geraldton 1877. Perth Telegraph Clerk 1880, Cossack 1885, where he was also the Tidewaiter. Member of U100F Lodge 1869.

BIRCH, Vernon Rowland Hill, b. 22.10.1866 d. 8.2.1953, son of Arthur & Sophia Jane (nee Leeder), m. 13.2.1900 Mary Frances McCOMISH b. 1862, dtr. of Edward Joseph & Anne Mary (nee Hackett). Chd: 2 dtrs. Farmer, Coolup on land formerly under lease to father.

BIRCH, W. Dep. for S.A. 5.2.1888 per South Australian.

BIRCH, William, b. 1811, arr. 20.11.1830 per Minstrel. Worked as a servant for W.L.Brockman. This man? m. 5.1.1841 (Perth) Lucy MOORE (widow, nee Dyer) b. 1817, arr. 2.2.1831 per Drummore. Chd. John b. 1841, Elizabeth b. 1843 d. 1926. Applied for land 1832. Police Constable at Frem. 1836. Bricklayer Perth 1841. Had been in partnership as builder with R. Morrell but this was dissolved 1838.

BIRCH, William Brown, b. 17.8.1871 (W.A.) d. 2.7.1956, son of Richard & Eliza Ann (nee Wyley), m. 1895 Frances BRAY. 5 chd. including Richard William b. 1898. Manager of Perth branch of Richard Honey's timber business, 7 yrs in their service. The concern later bought by C.V., A.S. & W.B. continuing for 2 years. Then was chief officer in Insurance Dept. of Frank Cadd & Co, Frem. Set up as an independent agent until 1905 when he became accountant for Great Ophir Gold Corporation. Turned prospector before joining Millars' Karri Jarrah Co. at Kalgoorlie & Kellerberrin. Educ. Govt. & private schools, Frem.

BIRCH, William. Arr. Annie McDonald 7.9.1888 from London. Wife: Caroline. Chd. Adelaide Mary, Ivy, Harold William Hodson b. 1889 (Guildford Wes.). Guildford, porter 1889.

BIRCHALL, George, b. 1828, (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. Mary Anna b. 1843 d. 17.7.1872 (Albany). Chd. James Nathaniel b. 1859 d. 1879, Catherine b. 1867, Thomas b. 1870, Ellen Gertrude b. 1871, Annie b. 1872 (All listed at Albany 1876). Small farmer, Kojonup-Williams 100ac each 1864 & 1869. Plasterer, Albany. George Birchall employed a T/L servant 1869. Lit. Prot.

BIRCHALL, James Nathaniel, b. 6.10.1859 d. 1.6.1879, son of George. Accidentally shot at "Camballup," Williams.

BIRCHAM, F.(T?) W. Listed as a passenger Rob Roy from KGS to Frem. 3.12.1879.

BIRCHIN, E. Dep. for London 2.1.1881 per Chalgrove.

BIRD, Mr & Mrs & 5 chd. arr. from Eastern colonies 5.1.1872 per Black Hawk.

BIRD, Ann Amanda, b. 22.1.1869, dtr. of Edwin & Eliza (nee Stevens), m. 1.1.1898 (Toodyay) Alexander Ross VASS b. 4.8.1872 (Scot).

BIRD, Anna Maria, b. 1870 d. 1954, dtr. of Thomas & Selina, m. 1890 Edward Charles DEVENISH.

BIRD, Augustus Hortaio, b. 12.9.1876 (Toodyay), son of Edwin & Eliza (nee Stevens), m. 2nd 22.12.1904 Daisy Lillian WILKERSON bp. 2.11.1884 (Northam) d. 23.11.1976. Chd. Delsie Eileen bp. 1905, Ronald James b. 1908, Marjorie Mavis b. 1915.

BIRD, Caroline, b. 12.8.1857, dtr. of Thomas & Selina, m. 1st 17.6.1881 (York C/E) Alfred HUBBLE, m. 2nd 28.3.1894 Alfred Ernest MARTIN.

BIRD, Charles, d. 24.11.1891 (Geraldton). Arr. Chiselhurst 17.6.1885 from London, m. Maria Winifred. Railway Goods Clerk, Geraldton. Left 150 to his widow.

BIRD, Charles, m. 20.8.1866 (Perth) Sarah JOHNSTON b. 1844, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

BIRD, Charles, b. 1835 (Eng.), d. 25.6.1913 (Perth), son of Joseph, arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. (Northam) 31.1.1863 Elizabeth CORRIGAN b. 1836/7 d. 17.4.1913, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Flannigan), ?she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. (All b. Northam district, some bp. RC Perth), Matilda b. 1863 d. 1869, Mary Agnes b. 1865 d. 1931, Mary Elizabeth b. 1866 d. 1936, George b. 1868 d. 1869, Charles Joseph b. 1870 d. 1942 (Claremont). Labourer "Greenhills" Northam-Toodyay for J. Harding, Dempsters, McKnoe's. Shoemaker. Employed 12 T/L men 1867-1875 including 8 shoemakers. Lit. C/E.

BIRD, Charlotte, b. 1879 d. 1966, dtr. of Thomas & Selina, m. 1897 William FREEMAN.

BIRD, David, b. 1832 (Warwick), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Elizabeth b. 1834 & chd. James b. 1849. Weaver.

BIRD, Edwin, m. Jessie DAWLING. Chd. Edward b. 1872, Charlotte b. 1873. York, bootmaker 1870s. Employed 4 T/L men 1873-5 including a shoemaker.

BIRD, Edwin, b. 6.4.1861, son of Thomas & Selina (nee Reynolds), m. (Selina) Lilly Elizabeth FREEMAN. (Frem.) b. 1869 d. 1958 (Carnarvon), dtr. of James & Ellen. Chd. (b. Carnarvon), Hilda May b. 1903, Lilly Perlina b. 1905, Nellie May b. 1907, Robert James b. 1909. Police Constable, stationed at Gascoyne Junction-Carnarvon for many years.

BIRD, Edwin, b. 1846, d. 13.2.1927 (Claremont), arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine with wife, m. 1867/8 Eliza STEVENS b. 10.7.1846 d. 16.8.1922, dtr. of William & Marianne STEVENS. Chd. Annie Amanda b. 1869, William James b. 1870, Florence Mabel b. 1873, Francis Edwin b. 1874, Jesse George b. 1875, Augustus Horatio b. 1876, Edith Jane b. 1878, Claude Ernest b. 1886 d. 1952. Toodyay. Painter & decorator. Both Lit. C/E. Some chd. Wesl.

BIRD, Eliza, b. c.1857. Arr. Helena Mena 16. 9.1887 from London. Chd. John b. 1877, William b. 1879. Tailoress.

BIRD, Ellen Matilda, b. 1865, m. POWELL.

BIRD, (Mary) Elizabeth, b. 1866, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1899 Herbert Booth HARROP.

BIRD, Florence Mabel, m. Robert SAYER.

BIRD, Francis, b. 14.11.1845 (England), d. 24.5.1937 (Albany), arr. 1869 per Bridgetown, m. 14.2.1871 Augusta Maud EARNSHAW b. 1853 (W.A.) d. 4.9.1946, dtr. of David Fothergill. Chd. Frank Noel b. 1873, Mary Augusta b. 1875, Harold S. George b. 1878, Bruce Earnshaw b. 1879, Walter Durack b. 1881, Stanley Keith b. 1882 d. inf. Dorothy Maud b. 1883 d. inf., Eric Hereward b. 1884, Marjorie Maud b. 1886 d. inf., Irene Sybil Maud b. 1887 d. inf., Arthur Lancelot b. 1888, Ivan Marmaduke b. 1893 d. 1909, John Pomeroy b. 1895. "Woodloes" Cannington. Timber miller in partnership with Benjamin Mason. Relinquished interests 1877. Architect Perth 1877. Chief Govt. Architect 1883-4. Employed 6 T/L men 1873-1880 including 2 sawyers & a carpenter. To Albany 1889. Univ. Educ. C/E.

BIRD, Francis Noel, bp. 2.3.1873 (Guildford) d. 5.7.1954 (Como), son of Francis & Augusta Maud (nee Earnshaw), m. 2.10.1901 Janet Maude WARDELL-JOHNSON b. 14.3.1874 (Albany) d. 11.7.1943 (Perth), dtr. of Rev. William & Emily (nee Green). Chd. Ella Maud b. 1902, Francis William Patrick b. 1907, Noel Stanley b. 1911, ?James. Engineer & manager at Millar Timber Mill, Yarloop until c.1914.

BIRD, George, b. 1852, son of James W. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London, m. 15.6.1886 (Albany C/E) Eliza ILES, dtr. of Robert. Tradesman, Albany.

BIRD, Mrs J. Laundress, Perth (1884-5 Alm).

BIRD, Jack, m. Emma KNAPP b. 4.4.1860 (Torbay-Albany), dtr. of Thomas & Dorcas (nee Belton). No chd.

BIRD, James, m. Brigid. Chd. Richard Louis b. 1851. York.

BIRD, John. Arr. Miako 26.12.1886 from London.

BIRD, John, b. 1829 (?expiree), arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man 1854.

BIRD, John, b. 1829, d. 13.2.1869 (Frem), arr. 9.1. 1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal 83rd Regt.

BIRD, John William Clement, m. Ethel COOPER b. 28.8.1871, dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann (nee Thomas). Chd. Mena Ilena b. 1892, Ellis Roy b. 1893. Albany, painter 1884.

BIRD, Mary (wid.), dtr. of Peter CASSON, m. 1888 Peter B. C. MONAGHAN.

BIRD, Mary A., b. 1845, m. 1864 James Harris SAUNDERS.

BIRD, Robert, son of George, m. 2.6.1859 (Frem) Eliza WILLEY b. 6.7.1837 d. 12.1.1888 (Pt. Pirie S.A.), dtr. of Thomas John & Susannah (nee Barker). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1860. Water Police Frem. 1859. Murray district. Promoted to Lance Cpl. Dep. 12.5.1865 per Sea Ripple for Eastern colonies with family.

BIRD, Robert, b. 1875 (York), son of Thomas & Selina, m. Lucy Maud WALKER, dtr. of a Police Constable. He took the family hotel after his father's death 1886, but soon sold out. He was a blacksmith at Carnarvon, also labourer & teamster, carting with bullocks, horses & camels. Chd. Selina Mary Ellen b. 1904, Doris Maud b. 1905, Louisa b. 1907, Ann May b. 1909, Maud b. 1910, Ruth b. & d. 1912, Della & Barbara b. 1916.

BIRD, Silas, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 3 T/L men at Toodyay 1856-1864.

BIRD, Thomas, b. 1831. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient. A Parkhurst boy indentured to W.L.Brockman for 3 yrs. Was left in charge of an outstation & absconded in December.

BIRD, Rev. Thomas, b. 1844 d. 31.1.1900. Arr. 15.8.1878 per Tanjore at KGS, m. 28.9.1882 Ellen MITCHELL d. 15.1.1894, dtr. of Samuel. Chd. Mary Jane Mitchell b. 1883 (York Wesl.), Violet Verina b. 1885 d. 1885 (York). ?Congregational minister on arrival? Wesleyan Minister, Geraldton 1880/4, York (1885-9 Alm).

BIRD, Thomas, b. 18.7.1855 d. 1.3.1884 (Carnarvon), son of Thomas & Selina (nee Reynolds). York, farm labourer (1879 Alm)? Carnarvon - with Carey's survey party & died of measles at Gascoyne.

BIRD, Thomas. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Mary.

BIRD, Thomas, b. 22.3.1834 (Birmingham Eng.), d. 8.11.1886 (Carnarvon), arr. 3.1848 per Orient. ?visited England 1.1.1862 per Dolphin. m. 14.6.1855 (York) Selina REYNOLDS b. 1837 (England) d. 15.4.1915, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Hawkins), she arr. 1843 per Success. Chd. All born at York, eldest 5 at Salt River, & next 2 or 3 at Woodside. Thomas b. 1855 d. 1884 (measles at Gasgoyne while with surveyor), Caroline b. 1857, Henry b. 1859, Edwin b. 1861, Henry b. 1861, Alfred b. 1863, Ellen Matilda b. 1865, Samuel b. 1867, Ann Maria b. 1870, John Henry b. 1872, Robert b. 1875, William b. 1877 d. 1878, Charlotte b. 1879, Charles b. & d. 1881. Parkhurst boy, indentured to W.A. Brockman, shepherd at "Salt River" Northam. York, well established farmer as listed in 1859 Census. Employed 9 T/L men 1864-1873. (Tenant at "Salt River" 1850s & "Woodside" 1860s). To North West c.1882. Licensed victualler at Carnarvon & built the first hotel there. He left £200. to widow. Lit. C/E. Wife illit.

BIRKENSHAW (BURKINSHAW), William, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. Christine. Chd. Walter John b. 1867. Perth. Cutler.

BIRKITT = BURKETT or BURKITT.

BIRKETT, Cecily, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1856 William PHELPS.

BIRKETT, Edward, b. 1812, d. 2.10.1830, son of James & Josephine, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector. Was granted 1026 acres. Was drowned near the bar of the Swan River when his boat was upset. He was buried there.

BIRKETT, James, b. 1784, d. ?11.1837, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector with family & servant Mary Smith, m. (?U.K.) Josephine WEBB. Chd. Edward b. 1812 d. 1830, Mary Lucille b. 1813. Formerly Lt. 6th Royal M. Btn. Applied for 1000 acres at Peninsula on Swan for his son 1830. Fire destroyed all their possessions 16.3.1833. His widow bt. 1200 acres at Australind in 1840. Dep. 1.1848 per Arpenteur for S.A. The Australind estate was bt. by Waller Clifton c.1873.

BIRKETT, Mary Lucille, b. 1813, dtr. of James, m. 1833 (St. James Perth) Edward Gascoyne COLLINSON b. c.1810.

BIRKHEAD. To England 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan.

BIRKLEMAN, Miss. Sailed from Frem. to KGS 24.8.1886 per Albany.

BIRMINGHAM, George. Arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges age 15 yrs. Prot.

BIRMINGHAM, (Dr) Herbert Joseph. Arr. at KGS 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St. Vincent from England. Physician and surgeon. L.R.C.S. (Ireland) 1880; L. Mid. K.Q.C.P. 1881. Practised in Frem. for brief period. Left for N.S.W. and later to N.Z. (1915).

BIRMINGHAM, Mary Ann, b. 1826, sister of George, m. 1st 1845 Frederick George DEVENISH, m. 2nd 1850 Robert SPICE.

BIRMINGHAM, W. d. 15.3.1886 near Wyndham.

BIRMINGHAM, (Dr) William Payne. Arr. early in 1888, m. Isabel Rose WHITFIELD, dtr. of Edward Goldsmith & Susan Jane. They visited Melbourne 11.1888. Physician in partnership with Henry Lotz & John Aloysius Roughtan at Frem. Had qualified M.M.B.S. Dublin 1887 and returned there to become MD 1894. Conducted 1st maternity hospital in Frem. His daughter was one of 1st nurses fully trained in W.A.

BIRNIE, Richard Hon, son of Sir Richard Birnie, celebrated London Police Magistrate, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe, with wife Ellen, who died 12.9.1858 (Perth). Lived at "Crawley". Employed a T/L man 1857. Advoc. Gen. 1854-1859 when he retired to Melbourne. JP. 1855.

BIRRELL, James Dawson (Davidson?), d. 27.8.1886, son of William (shipowner). Arr. from Eastern colonies 11.5.1880 per Otway, m. 20.2.1884 (Geraldton) Eliza MILLS b. 17.6.1865 d. 16.8.1945, dtr. of John & Caroline (nee Green). She m. 2nd Henry DARLOT, m. 3rd George WILLIAMS. Birrell took his bride to London & returned per Valetta 1.12.1884. "Milly Milly Station", Murchison, squatter & grazier. In partnership with Jas Aitken at "Berrinarra" (1885 Alm). Beachcomber 1886. Grazier (1887-9 Alm). Wes.

BIRT. Sailor employed by William Heard, boatowner at Vasse. Conducted the Fremantle run known as "butter boat".

BIRTWHISTLE, Samuel, b. 1843, (expiree), son of Samuel (a miller). Arr. possibly Vimeira 22.12.1865, m. 21.5.1876 (Beverley C/E) Maria LEWER, dtr. of Robert & Jane (nee Campbell). Farmer, Wandering. Employed 2 T/L labourers in Vasse district 1871.

BISCHOF, A. Dep. for Eastern colonies per Franklin 15.1.1887 with wife.

BISCHOFF, G.W., m. Chd. son b. 1886. Perth, artist 1887. Lessons in drawing & etching (Inq. Adv. 18.8.1886).

BISBY, (?BISDEE) Arr. from Eastern colonies 3.1888 per Austral.  
BISDEE, Mr & Mrs arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne & returned as BISBY to Melbourne 15.1.1887 per Franklin.

BISDEE, Edgar, b. 1827 (England), d. 1907 (Swan) (expiree), son of James, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 14.6.1854 (Mid. Swan C/E) Louise WHITTINGTON b. 1837 d. 25.9.1910 (Swan), dtr. of Daniel & Jane (nee Bishop). Chd. Allen b. 1854, Emma b. 1857, Alfred b. 1864, Edgar b. c.1865, Edwin b. 1867, Julia Margaret b. 1869, William E b. 1874, George John b. 1876, Selina, Henry, Sylvester & 2 others. Farm labourer. Avon & Swan. Beverley C/E.

BISDEE, Edgar, b. c.1865, son of Edgar & Louise (nee Whittington), m. 10.2.1898 Louise WHITTINGTON. Swan, labourer (1886-9 Alm).

BISDEE, Emily, m. George BROWN.

BISDEE, Emma, b. 1857, m. John POWELL.

BISDEE, Julia, dtr. of Edgar, m. 30.4.1890 Henry William WHITTINGTON b. 1862, son of James Martin & Margaret (nee Williams).

BISDEE, Sylvester, son of Edgar & Louise (nee Whittington). Swan, labourer (1886-7 Alm).

BISHOP. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs & 6 chd. to Melbourne 21.4.1878 (steerage) per Rob Roy.  
Captain A. arr. from Melbourne 23.9.1878 per Otway & ret. 26.11.1878 per Otway.  
Mr dep. for Melbourne 9.3.1885 per South Australian.  
Mr, Mrs & 5 chd. dep. Frem. to S.A. 6.6.1885 per South Australian.  
Mr & Mrs arr. from S.A. 20.6.1885 per Franklin.  
Mr A? arr. from S.A. 17.8.1886 per Rome.  
Mrs & family from S.A. 19.12.1886 per Albany.  
Mrs to S.A. 1.2.1887 per Adelaide =? A. Bishop per Albany.  
Mr J. from Melbourne 14.8.1887 per Franklin.

BISHOP, Albert, b. 1845 d. 14.9.1896 (Serpentine), son of Robert & Anna. Arr. Palestine 28.4.1853 with parents, m. Margaret CRONIN b. 1850/1 (Cork, Ireland) d. 13.8.1922 (Serpentine), dtr. of Patrick & Margaret (warder or pensioner). Arr. Berkshire 13.3.1855 with parents. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1871, Harriet b. 1873, Hannah b. 1877, John b. 1879 d. 1956, Albert b. 1881, Lillian May b. 1887 d. 1972, Gordon b. 1890 d. A.I.F. 1918, Frederick b. 1894 d. A.I.F. 1918. Foreman on timber station 1877, Mardella Brook; Serpentine farmer 1887. Employed 2 T/L men, a sawyer 1867 & a labourer 1879. C/E.

BISHOP, Angelina Emily Amelia, b. 1872, dtr. of George & Margaret, m. 1893 Henry RUMBLE.

BISHOP, Anthony. Police Constable at Rockingham 1888.

BISHOP, C. To S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon.

BISHOP, C. Perth, carpenter (1880 Alm).

BISHOP, Charles, m. Kate. Chd. Mabel b. 1884, Albert Edward b. 1885, Charles b. 1887 (Guildford Wes.). Frem. 1888.

BISHOP, Charles. South-west teamster (1888-9 Alm). Donnelly & Warren Dist.

BISHOP, Charles Jesse, b. 4.7.1869 (York), d. 5.9.1940 (York), son of James & Mary Ann (nee Cole), m. 1.1.1892 (York) Hannah BURTON d. 16.9.1940 (York). Chd. Frances b. 1892, Charles b. 1894, son b. 1896 d. 1896, Jessie G. b. 1898, Elizabeth M. b. 1900, Thos George b. 1902, Ivan b. 1904, Ernest and twin b. 1905 d. 1905, Eileen May b. 1908 d. 1910, Emma Evelyn b. 1910, William Henry b. 1912. All b. York & bp. RC.

BISHOP, Charlotte Ann, dtr. of George, m. William Thomas WHITBY.

BISHOP, Ellen, b. 1859 d. 1944, dtr. of George & Margaret (nee Ryan), m. 1897 Stephen WALKER.

BISHOP, Elizabeth, b. 1828/9, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1847 John Charles MEWS.

BISHOP, Emeline Matilda, b. 21.6.1865, dtr. of James, m. 26.1.1886 William PETTIT. C/E.

BISHOP, Emily, m. 1907 Edward Evan ELLIS.

BISHOP, George, b. 1833 (England), d. 13.12.1892, son of Robert & Hannah, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with Harriet (?sister) from Hampshire, England, m. 12.11.1855 (Perth West) Margaret RYAN b. 1834 (Ireland) d. 10.12.1924 (Bellevue), dtr. of James & Margaret of Limerick Ireland. Chd. George b. 1855 d. 1934, James b. 1856, Ellen b. 1859 d. 1944, Hannah Maria b. 1860, George b. 1861 (Frem RC), Amelia b. 1863, Margaret b. 1865, Mary Anne b. 1866, Frederick b. 1870, Angelina Emily Amelia b. 1872, Rose b. 1874, Charlotte Ann, Albert. Joined Mounted Police 1857, stationed at Victoria Plains 1865 & Frem. 1867. Victoria Plains, farmer & grazier 1860s & 70s. Licensee 5.1878 of "Pankie Wayside Inn" & "Settlers Arms" Bt. 50ac in 1868. Employed 6 T/L men 1868-1880.

BISHOP, George, b. 1855 d. 1934, son of George & Margaret (nee Ryan), m. 29.5.1888 (New Norcia RC) Bridget Mary CLUNE, dtr. of Matthew & Ellen (nee Thompson). 9 chd: George, Margaret Ellen b. 1891. Moora - Victoria Plains. Father? licensee of wayside inn at "Pankie" 1878. Bt. 50 acres Loc. 187, 1868, & Loc. 606/40 acres & extended by purchase under Special Occup. Lease. RC.

BISHOP, Hannah, b. 1861, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1878 George NEWMAN.

BISHOP, Hannah Maria, dtr. of George & Margaret, m. 3.9.1898 Alfred J. HOLLINGSWORTH.

BISHOP, Harriet Mary, b. 1833, m. 1853 Robert COUSINS.

BISHOP, Henry. Applied for post of Headmaster of Perth Boys School 1854.

BISHOP, James, b. 1809, arr. 16.2.1830 per Thompson from Tasmania with stock for Capt. John Hobbs, master of the ship. Dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

BISHOP, James, b. 4.2.1838 (Upper Swan), d. 23.6.1911 (York), son of William & Charlotte, m. 10.2.1860 (York) Mary Ann COLE(S) b. 18.10.1842 d. 30.6.1913 (York), dtr. of James & Charlotte (nee Webb). Chd. Hannah b. 1861 d. 1923, William James b. 1861 d. 1900 (York), Thomas Henry b. 1864, Emeline Matilda b. 1865 (Northam) bp. 1865, Frederick John b. 1867, Charles Jesse b. 1869, Charlotte Sarah & Rosea Ellen b. 1871, Joseph Walter b. 1873, Jasper b. 1875, Mary Ann b. 1877, John b. 1879, James George b. 1884. York 1859 Census, listed him as labr. C/E. Able to read. His mother Charlotte (widow) kept house for him 1859. They resided on Fleay's farms at Mackie Bridge & "Oakover" where his children were born.

BISHOP, James Chaplin, b. 1851. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Jane, b. 1853. Chd. Alice Jane b. 1873 d. on voyage, Alice Jane b. 1875 (York Wes.), Ellen b. 1877.

BISHOP, Jane, dtr. of John (broom maker), m. 10.6.1889 Henry POTTER.

BISHOP, John, b. 1804, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife & 5 chd., m. Elizabeth COLES b. 1802/7 ?d. 5.3.1856 (Congr.) Chd. Elizabeth b. 1828/9, Thomas b. 1831, Sarah b. 1833, Lydia b. 1835 d. 1870, Amelia b. 1841, Joseph b. 1846 (W.A.) d. 1867. Farmer "Minninup" Vasse. Tillege lease Sutherland Lake 1865. Employed 10 T/L men 1866-1877 including 6 sawyers, also 2 brickmakers 1867.

BISHOP, John, (?same as previous entry), m. Mary. Chd. John b. 1859, Joseph b. 1860. Bunbury.

BISHOP, John, m. Caroline. Chd. Emma bp. 1870 (C/E), m. 2nd wife: E. Chd. Jane, Elizabeth b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Perth, broom maker (1889 Alm). C/E.

BISHOP, John. Augusta sawyer (1888-9 Alm).

BISHOP, John Robert, b. 11.5.1864, m. Catherine Anne. Chd. Albert John bp. 1888, Albert John bp. 1889 (again or 1st died?), Adelaide Maude bp. 1890, Henry David bp. 1892, Florence b. 1894, Walter James bp. 1897, Robert Thomas bp. 1899, Charles Leonard bp. 1903, Harold Lindsay bp. 1906. Greenough farmer 1880s, labourer by 1890s.

BISHOP, Joseph. Geraldton, baker & pastrycook (1873-4), Perth (1874 Alm).

BISHOP, Joseph J. York & Victoria Plains. Employed 2 T/L men occasionally 1863-1876, including sandalwood cutters & cleaners.

BISHOP, Lydia, b. 1835, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1854 George POLLARD.

BISHOP, Margaret, b. 1865, dtr. of George & Margaret, m. 15.10.1884 Edward William WASS.

BISHOP, Mary Ann, dtr. of George & Mary, m. 1st STRAHAN, 2nd George COUSINS.

BISHOP, Matilda, b. 1855. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London, m.? George Robert COOK.

BISHOP, Richard, b. 1827. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Mary Ann b. 1831. Was constable for married quarters on board ship - #2 gratuity.

BISHOP, Robert, b. 1809, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & 3 chd., m. Anna b. 1813. Chd. John b. 1838, Ann b. 1842, Albert b. 1845 d. 1896. Bricklayer. To KGS & Sydney per Kestrel 31.1.1862.

BISHOP, Rose, b. 1874, dtr. of George & Margaret, m. Joseph Simpson PEREIRA.

BISHOP, Rosea Ellen, b. 1871, dtr. of James & Mary Ann, m. 1891 James WHITE.

BISHOP, Sarah, b. 1833/4, ?dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1853 George MARFLEET.

BISHOP, Susan, dtr. of Thomas, sergeant of pensioners, m. 1st 5.4.1874 Herbert OSBORNE b. 1851, m. 2nd 1.8.1887 (Guildford C/E) Frederick William JONES.

BISHOP, Thomas, son of Thomas. Greenough farmer (1888/9 Alm).

BISHOP, Thomas, b. 1827, d. 3.11.1892, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 10.4.1853 (Montreal) Ann McDERMOT. Chd. William b. 1866, Edward George b. 1870 (Perth C/E), Frederick b. c.1871, James b. 1873 (Perth C/E), Jane, Mary Ann b. c.1877. Previously served in N. America & Bermuda. Formerly a Sgt. 20th Regt., ex Canadian Rifles. Applied for position as caretaker 1887.

BISHOP, Thomas, b. 1827, d. 2.6.1901 (Greenough), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with family, m. U.K. Margaret Ann (Mary) b. 1830 d. 7.5.1909 (Greenough). Chd. Charlotte b. 1853, Thomas b. 1855. Labr. Farmer. Greenough 1869-70s. Bt. 150ac in 1868 at Dongara. ?Employed 2 T/L men 1865-8.

BISHOP, William. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. Wife: Susannah. Chd. William, John, Florence, Merreider.

BISHOP, William, b. 1813 (England), d. 14.9.1859 (Beverley), arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead, m. 9.6.1834 (Perth C/E) Charlotte COOK b. 1813, dtr. of Jeremiah & Mary, who arr. 1.2.1831 per Drumore. Chd. James b. 1838 d. 1911, William b. 1840. A labourer in Latour's party of settlers. Worked at Guildford, then in York district. His widow Charlotte was listed in 1859 York Census as housekeeper for son James. She m. 2nd 20.3.1861 (York) John WOOD.

BISP, (BAXTER) Eliza b. 1870 d. 1944, dtr. of Charles William & Annie (nee Orr), m. 2.3.1893 William Henry HOOPER.

BISP, Mary, b. 1872 d. 1946 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of Isaac (alias Charles William BAXTER) & Annie, m. 13.11.1891 Henry George CARWARDINE.

BISPHAM, Emma, b. 1861, dtr. of Servetus, m. 1878 James GORMAN.

BISPHAM, Mary Anne, b. 1852, dtr. of Servetus, m. 1869 Samuel MITCHELL.

BISPHAM, Servetus, b. c.1827, son of Servetus (England), m. (C/E Kent England) Esther COPPIN b. c.1823. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1852 (Frem) d. 1939, Emma b. 1861 (Guildford) d. 1925, Alice b. 1863. Frem. Sapper 20th Co. of Royal Eng. discharged in W.A. 21.12.1861 with grant of 20 acres. Albany. Engineer P. & O. service 1860s. Bt. 5ac at Albany 1864. Blacksmith 1876-. Signed petition in Krakouer's favour 8.1885.

BISSAY (BISSET), George, arr. 17.12.1844 per Halifax. His indentures were cancelled in 1845 when he was in hospital with a broken leg (CSR. 141).

BIS(S)EKER, (BISSIKY OR BERSICKER) W.  
Arr. from Melbourne 18.3.1884 per South Australian.  
Dep. for S.A. 7.4.1884 per Franklin.  
Arr. from Melbourne 8.5.1885 per Franklin.  
Dep. for Melbourne 14.5.1885 per Franklin.

BISSET, James, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Greenough farmer (1884/5 Alm).

BISSET, Morris. To S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith.

BILEDZS, (?spelling). Albany builder (1880 Alm).

BIZZARD, W. Canning farmer (1886 Alm).

BLACK. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr arr. 24.7.1875 from Victoria per Cleopatra.  
Mr arr. 12.11.1884 from Eastern colonies per Parramatta.  
Mrs arr. 8.2.1886 from London per Bengal with Miss Waylen.  
Mrs & Miss dep. for KGS 1.7.1887 per Rob Roy.  
Mr? Frem. to Victoria 9.5.1886 per Franklin.

BLACK, George.  
Arr. from Melbourne 6.8.1884 per South Australian.  
Dep. for Victoria 29.8.1884 per Franklin.  
Arr. from Melbourne 29.4.1886 per Franklin.  
Arr. from Melbourne 23.6.1886 per Victoria.  
Dep. for Melbourne 24.8.1886 per Albany.

BLACK, Henry, b. c.1820 (?expiree), arr. possibly 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, m. 13.5.1873 (Perth Congr.) Mary McDONOUGH, she arr. either 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia or 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Perth. Of "Peninsula". Teamster. Labr. 1884-8, gardener 1889. Employed 3 T/L men 1869-1872.

BLACK, John, b. 1830, d. 7.8.1865 (York), (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana.

BLACK, John, b. 1828, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Wife in U.K. Miner in "Wheal Fortune", Northampton. Employed a T/L hutkeeper and sandalwood cutter in 1865 as well as 2 T/L labourers 1868/9.

BLACK, John, b. 22.1.1867 d. 14.5.1936, m. Louise WEBB. Chd. Duncan, Mary, John. Pingelly.

BLACK, Mrs. Louisa, died of poison 3.2.1866.

BLACK, Nathaniel. Arr. Annie McDonald 26.8.1885 from London, m. Edith Rosetta. Chd. Neta Elizabeth b. 1902, Myrtle Beatrice b. 1905, Nathaniel William b.1907. Lighterman at Denham.

BLACK, Robert, b. 1806, arr. 1834 per James Pattison, same man? applied for squatter's lease Albany 1861. Arr. 7.2.1867 per Hannah Nicholson with wife from Victoria.

BLACK, Thomas Arthur. Arr. Annie McDonald 26.8.1885 from London, m. Evelyn Blanche. Chd. Alfred Thomas b. 1904, Francis Henry b. 1906, Vera Victoria b. 1908, Ivy May b. 1909, Dudley William b. 1912, Olive Amelia b. 1914, Donald Verdun b. 1916, Ernest Arthur b. 1919. Lighterman, merchant, pearler. Shark Bay.

BLACK, Thomas, d. 8.6.1883 (Roebourne). Cossack pearler. Found large pearl valued £2,500 (\$5,000) 1873 (1880 Alm). Cook at Maitland Station.

BLACK, William, d. 16.1.1886. Died on Dongara Rd - had been discharged from hospital and was on his way back to it.

BLACK(H)ALL, R. Cossack, accountant (1873-6 Alm). Unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

BLACKBURN, Mr. Arr. 1.1840 per Lord Sidmouth from Tasmania or S.A. with three servants & 1000 sheep.

BLACKBURN. In charge of convict depot at Albany. Warder at Fremantle convict est. (1873-4 Alm).

BLACKBURN, Alex, b. 1830, d. 6.1.1913 (Albany), m. Jane GEAKE b. 1837 d. 30.8.1915 (Albany), dtr. of Digory Sargent & Elizabeth. Chd. Jane b. 1865 d. 1887 of typhoid Albany, Elizabeth Mary, Robert b. 1879 d. 1946, Ellen Leatham b. 1867, Thomas Digory. Albany, farmer 1866/5ac. ?Kojonup 1884. Dairyman (1876 Alm). Boarding housekeeper (1886-9 Alm). Employed 6 T/L servants 1868-1871. Listed with 5 chd. by 1871.

BLACKBURN, Elizabeth, b. 1837, m. 1862 William WRIGHT.

BLACKBURN, Elizabeth, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1887 Edward PETTIT.

BLACKBURN, Ellen, dtr. of Alexander, m. 1888 Thomas HOWARD.

BLACKBURN, George, d. 21.11.1888, (?expiree). Teamster. Died of an accident at "Tibradden" near Geraldton.

BLACKBURN, Joseph Henry, b. 1851. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883. Wife: Emma b. 1853. Chd. Eleanor M. b. 1872, William Busby b. 1874, Clarissa b. 1879, Joseph b. 1883, Henry b. 1885, Basil Alfred b. 1887. Annie Elizabeth b. 1887, Arthur b. 1890. Cabinetmaker, Perth, Lamb Street, when he applied for an immigrant grant of 124 acres Cockburn district 1890.

BLACKBURN, W.

Mr & Mrs dep. for London 5.1.1879 per Chalgrove.

Mr Frem. to KGS 14.8.1886 per Victorian.

W. dep. for S.A. 30.5.1887 per Franklin.

W. arr. from S.A. 15.9.1887 per Franklin.

W. dep. for S.A. 30.9.1888 per Albany.

BLACKBURN, Thomas Digory, son of Alex & Jane (nee Geake), m. 13.3.1895 (Albany) Mary GARRITY d. 21.8.1898 (Albany), dtr. of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth (nee Herbert). Chd. Elizabeth, b. 1896, Eva b. 1897.

BLACKELL, Charles, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed 7 T/L men York (& Toodyay) 1863-1874, including a brickmaker 1864 at York & a tailor 1871.

BLACKER, Mr. To Vic. 10.11.1858 per Thomas Ann Cole.

BLACKER, Elizabeth, m. ?James M. or Edward CONVILLE. Chd. Edward b. 1861.

BLACKFORD, Mark, b. 1800, d. 18.2.1866 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Labourer. Champion Bay. ?Employed 2 T/L servants 1871 & 1879 (either Mark or Walter Blackford) from Toodyay.

BLACKHORE (?BLACKMORE), A. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BLACKHURST, Frederick, b. 1832 (England), d. 4.1878 (Esperance), arr. 11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy. Listed in York Census 1859 as employed by Geo. Christmass as shepherd. Lit. Prot. Shepherd for Dempsters at Esperance 1870s.

BLACKLEY, William, b. 1850. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Labourer.

BLACKMAN, Mary Woodall (of Hammersmith, England), m. 1881 (England) Cary Edward Ernest Henry BERRY b. 27.11.1859 (Berks, England). Augusta. Kan boarding house 1889.

BLACKMORE, J. Appointed Night Warder to Convict Establishment 12.1852.

BLACKMORE, Mary Jane, dtr. of Samuel & Catherine, m. Henry BRADBURY.

BLACKMORE, Samuel, b. 1823 (London), arr. 1846? per William Wise, m. (York W.A.) c.1848 Catherine GLYN b. 1833. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1849 d. 1942, James b. 1858 d. 1859, Thomas b. 1859 d. 1907, Samuel b. 1862 d. 1863 (Perth). Listed in York 1859 Census as labourer for Chas. Heal. Employed T/L sandalwood cutter 1869. Kojonup farmer & sheepowner (1884-5 Alm). Wesl. Lit.

BLACKMORE, Thomas, b. c.1859 (York), d. 14.6.1907 (Katanning), son of Samuel & Catherine (nee Glyn), m. 1892 (Arthur River) Dora Agnes HALE d. 1892 (in childbirth). Chd. Stephen b. 1892, Labourer, Katanning. C/E.

BLACKNEY, Thomas. Arr. at Frem. from S.A. 2.5.1883 per Orange Grove. Perth, importer of fancy goods, Hay St. (1884-9 Alm).

BLACKNELL, William. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Ellen.

BLACKSHAW, Thomas, b. 1830, (expiree), son of John, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 28.3.1854 (Bunbury RC) Johanna CROW, dtr. of Edward. Dep. 28.11.1859 per Bandicoot for S.A.

BLACKWELL, A. (or S). Of Bunbury, employed a T/L labourer 1868.

BLACKWELL, (BLAKEWELL) J.W. Arr. from Eastern colonies per Siam 9.1878 on a short visit to Frem. ?same man arr. at KGS from Eastern colonies 29.9.1884 per Rome.

BLACRAE(?), Louis. Lost at sea 3.1867 in Emma en route Nickol Bay - Fremantle.

BLADE(S), Frederick, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Asst. to Surveyor. To Eastern colonies, returned 5.4.1858 per Alice Martin. To S.A. 11.11.1859 per Champion.

BLAGBURN (BLACKBURN), Thomas William, b. 1828, m. Louisa b. 1834 d. 3.2.1866, m. 2nd 5.6.1868 (Perth RC) Mary Jane BENTLEY (widow, nee Cleary). Frem. Principal Warder 1876. (15 yrs service salary etc. £130.16.6.). ?Boarding housekeeper (1872 Alm).

BLAGG, Amelia Elizabeth Belinda, b. 1815, m. 1831 George Stedman WATTS.

BLAIDEN, James. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BLAINEY, see BLAYNEY.

BLAIR, (Pte) Andrew, of 21st Regt. Stationed at WA 1833-1840. At Albany.

BLAIR, David (or J), Arr. per Wanstead 30.1.1830, & then to VDL same ship 3.1830.

BLAIR, Henry, m. 31.1.1869 (Frem Congr.) Maria HUNT b. 1852, she arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore.

BLAIR, Peter, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. Vimeira 22.12.1865. Pinjarra, carpenter (1879-84 Alm).

BLAIR, William, b. 1850. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Jane TAYLOR b. 1852. ?This Mrs Blair to London 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage).

BLAKE, Alfred, b. 1834, d. 7.2.1887. On construction of Guildford-York Sawyers Valley railway. His widow, Margaret, applied for outdoor relief for their children, Frederick William b. 1875, Frances Margaret b. 1878, Samuel b. 1880 and Eliza Ellen b. 1883.

BLAKE, George, (Absolom on shipping list), b. 1826 (Gloucester England), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, m. Frances b. 1833 d. 29.8.1859. Listed in York 1859 Census, working for W. Dunham as a farrier. This man? employed T/L sawyer 1864 & a labourer at Fremantle. Lodginghouse keeper, Irwin-Dongara (1876-1884 Alm). Lit. C/E.

BLAKE, George J., b. 1813, d. 5.1850 (Perth), 1832/3 Petitioner for C/E clergyman in 1832/3.

BLAKE, H., b. 1830, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 24.3.1848 3yrs 6 mths. Mariner. Employed in Govt. Pilot Boat 31.12.1848, not very satisfactory.

BLAKE, Henry, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 Lord Dalhousie. Hairdresser, Frem. (1872-1877 Alm), Geraldton (1888 Alm).

BLAKE, Henry, m. Mary. Chd. Arthur Nelson b. 1881.

BLAKE, Kate Elizabeth, b. 1846, dtr. of William & Susan, m. 1863 William Henry SMITH.

BLAKE, Margaret, b. 1849. Arr. Hastings 26.7.1869 from London.

BLAKE, Margaret, b. 1848, m. 1869 Matthew SCULLY.

BLAKE, Ruth, b. 1856 (England) d. 1936, dtr. of William & Susan (nee Sherlock), m. 1st 1874 Charles Trace CARTER, m. 2nd 1885 (Northam) Ernest BEARD.

BLAKE, William, b. 1841/1845 (England), d. 23.11.1915, son of William & Susan (nee Sherlock). Arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with mother, m. 25.2.1884 (Northam C/E) Catherine Martha CUNNINGHAM b. 1862 (Toodyay) d. 1953, dtr. of James & Brigid (nee O'Shea). Chd. William Henry bp. 1885, Susan Caroline bp. 1886, Joseph Edmund bp. 1887, Mary Jane bp. 1889, Harry Thomas b. 1891, Victoria Maud Annie b. 1893, Pearl Rose b. 1895, Kate Elizabeth b. 1896, James b. 1898, Charles John b. 1900, Dorothy Ethel May b. 1901, Wesley Trace b. 1902 d. 1902, Arthur b. 1902 d. 1902. 3 chd. d. infancy. Northam district. At first at "Bentley Hall", "Deepwell" Grass Valley, farmer.

BLAKE, William, b. 1814, d. 12.4.1894 (Northam) (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, wife & 5 of his 6 chd. followed 8.4.1863 per Burlington, m. (U.K.) Susan SHERLOCK b. 1810/1817 d. 17.1.1885 (Northam). Chd. William b. 1845, Kate Elizabeth b. 1846 (England), Charlotte b. 1851, Henry b. 1853, Ruth b. 1856. Northam.

BLAKE(EL)EY, Thomas, b. 1792 (England), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife Sarah b. 1802. Servants to Lt. Gov. Stirling. Govt. messenger to the Council. Dep. 1832 per Sulphur with Stirling & returned with him 1834. Mrs Blakey arr. 26.6.1836 per Addingham, & dep. 29.3.1837 per Shepherd. Blakey convicted of stealing £90 from revenue was sentenced to 7 yrs transportation 1838.

BLAKEMAN, W. Arr. Chiselhurst 31.7.1887 from London.

BLAKEMORE, J. Wife arr. Frem. from Melbourne en route to Lacapede Is. per Hero of the Nile on 23.10.1876 & again with husband 10.10.1886 per Rob Roy, dep. via Frem. 12.3.1887 for KGS per Rob Roy. BLAKEMORE, T.H. Accompanied the Blakemores in 1886 & 1887.

BLAKISTON, Alice Emma, b. 1854 d. 1886, dtr. of George, m. 1879 Alfred William DRAPER.



BLAKISTON, Clara Collins (Miss), b. 5.8.1853 (born at sea) d. 1939, dtr. of George John & Emma (nee Davies). Arr. Clara 3.9.1853, unm. After the death of her sister Isabella in 1896 & her husband in 1899, Clara devoted her life to the upbringing of her 4 nephews. C/E.

BLAKISTON, Frederick, b. 1849 (England), d. 3.11.1935 (Tammin), son of George John & Emma (nee Davies). Arr. Clara 3.9.1853 with parents, m. 7.4.1880 (Northam C/E) Jane WALDOCK b. 1854 d. 11.10.1925, dtr. of Jessie & Maria. Chd. Arthur Jesse b. 1880, George John b. 1882, Frederick b. 1884/5 d. 1971, Emma b. 1886, Reuben James bp. 1890, Raymond Waldo b. 1894, Eva Maria b. 1895. Farm labourer York at "Tipperary". After his marriage was a tenant farmer with Lloyd Blakiston near "Culham" Toodyay. Employed a T/L servant 1880.

BLAKISTON, Frederick, b. 1884, d. 1.6.1971, son of Frederick & Jane (nee Waldo), m. 22.9.1909 Sarah Amelia CARTER b. 1888 d. 14.10.1975, dtr. of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Penn). Chd. Ina Isabella b. 1910, Leonard Frederick b. 1912, Irene Elizabeth b. 1914, Allan Robert b. 1916, Rona Alfreda b. 1918, Frederick Charles b. 1921, Kathleen Maud & Jack Lindsay b. 1923, Elizabeth b. 1929. Farmed at Goomalling, abandoned this because of salt problem. Worked on a Carter farm at Konnongorring in 1913 & to Yorkkraine 1914, (a drought year). Hi wife managed the local telephone exchange. He was member of Wyalcatchem Rd. Bd. for several years. Retired to Mandurah.

BLAKISTON, George John (Blackstone in passenger list), b. 1819, d. 12.5.1890 (York), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 3 chd. m. (Eng.) 1845 Emma DAVIES b. 1826 (Eng.) d. 8.8.1890 (York). Chd. Frederick b. 1849, Lloyd Davies b. 1851, Alice Eliza b. 1852 d. 1853 (York), Clara b. 1853, Alice Emma b. 1854 (W.A.) d. 1886, Emma Jane b. 1856 d. 1876, Agnes Mary b. 1861 d. 1867, George John b. 1862 d. 1867, Isabella Mary b. 1864 d. 1896 (Frem). Hotel proprietor York 1854, York Town Lot 1854. 2nd Master Perth Boys' 1856-7: Listed in York 1859 Census, small farmer Beverley 1863-8. Later schoolmaster York.

BLAKISTON, Isabella, b. 28.8.1864 d. 1896, dtr. of George John, m. 13.3.1889 (York C/E) Thomas Henry THORN. Passenger on Albany 1.2.1887 Frem. to Bunbury. York, schoolteacher 1889. C/E.

BLAKISTON, Lloyd Davi(e)s, b. 24.1.1851, son of George & Emma (nee Davies), m. 30.4.1890 (Beverley) Eleanor EDWARDS b. 1857 (S.A.), dtr. of Alfred James & Mary (nee Conway). Chd. Ella Faith b. 1891, Mabel Agnes b. 1893, Conway Davies b. 1895 d. 1896, Clarice Eunice b. 1897 d. 1899, Lloyd Lindsay b. 1899, Gladys Isobel b. 1900. Toodyay 1870s-1880s, tenant farmers near "Culham" Toodyay. Beverley-Pingelly 1890s, farm labourer & railway repairman by 1900.

BLAKNEY, =? BLAKEMORE, W. Arr. 18.11.1876 from Melbourne per Emily & on to Lacapede Is.

BLAMIRE, George E, m. Annie May WALLIS b.16.12.1884 (Carmel) d. 11.7.1955 (Walliston), dtr. of John & Emma (nee Green). Chd. Basil Mervyn George Ernest. Orchardist, Kelmscott.

BLANCHARD, Elizabeth, b. 1829 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

BLANCHARD, W. Arr. KGS from Melbourne 30.6.1878 per Siam.

BLANCHETT, T. (Monsieur F.) Arr. Yeoman 20.4.1885 from London (?in transit).

BLAND, Abraham. Arr. Vale of Doon 23.3.1885 from London.

BLAND, Revett Henry, b. 1811, d. ?1898 (Melbourne), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, m. 1st 28.3.1838 Emily SULTZER b. 1815 d. 22.8.1845 (Perth), she arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor, m. 2nd 12.1848 widow Martha E. HINDS. Child b. 1849. Granted land at York, where he was employed in Govt. service. JP 1839. Govt. Resident York 1842. Albany 1846-8. Perth 1848. Clerk to Legislative Council. Acting Col. Sec. 1850. Granted leave of absence. Returned to Australia 30.12.1853 per Sydney, calling at Albany on his way to take up appointment as Resident Manager of Banking & Gold Purchasing Co. in Victoria.

BLAND, M (? W. or T.) Murray district. Employed a T/L labourer 1862.

BLAND, Thomas, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park (m. & 5 chd. in U.K.), m. 1st Mary, m. 2nd 10.3.1883 (Gingin C/E) Emma BRASELEY. Chd. Amy bp. 1874 d. 1876, Louisa bp. 1877, Neeabbie b. 1883 (Gingin). Shepherd. Greenough "Ottara"? Servant at Gingin by 1880s. Both illit 1883.

BLAND, W. b. 1811, m. 3.1843 Jane WOOD. Civil Administrator at Frem. 1843.

BLANDY, R.N. (MA) Arr. from London 27.7.1885 per Pekin. Solicitor, Perth 1886. Sailed to KGS (?on business) 6.1.1886 per Franklin & 8.3.1886 per South Australian.

BLANEY, Thomas, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly Private in Royal Marines.

BLANKLEY, H. Appointed assistant warder c.1865.

BLANN, Benjamin, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, dep. for London 25.1.1877 per Zephyr (2nd class).

BLANTON, George, m. Anne. Chd. Mary Anne Magdalen b. c.1858 bp. 1869.

BLARNE, Charles, b. 1833 (at sea), arr. 1847 per Orient. Listed in York 1859 Census as unm. carpenter. Lit., free. RC. Working for John Wansborough.

BLASKILL, Francis, b. 1792, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian. Farmer, brought tools & goods, granted 426 acres. To Tasmania 18.1.1831 per Eagle.

BLATCHFORD, H. J.(T) Arr. from S.A. 6.12.1888 per South Australian.

BLATCHFORD, John. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886.

BLATCHFORD, Richard, b. 1864. Arr. per Oriana 16.7.1886. Farm labourer.

BLAY, George, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista. Servant to Thomas Kent & accompanied him when he left for N.S.W.

BLAYNEY, Ann, b. 1871, dtr. of David & Rachel, m. 17.10.1887 (Geraldton) Emmanuel WHITEHURST.

BLAYNEY, (BLANEY) Arthur, b. 24.10.1861 d. 26.7.1939, son of David & Rachel (nee Owen), m. 29.1.1890 Hannah BONE (wid.) (nee O'Malley) d. 8.6.1937. Chd. Jane b. 1891, Thomas d. 1976, Deborah b. 1895 d. 1896. Farmer, Geraldton.

BLAYNEY, Catherine, b. 1860, dtr. of David, m. 1877 James FRAZER.

BLAYNEY (BLAINEY), David, b. 1828, d. 25.9.1873 (horse accident), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with family of 2 chd., m. Rachel OWENS b. 1828 d. 5.6.1892 (buried "Tibradden", she m. 2nd 3.6.1875 John HAINES d. 14.11.1898 (Geraldton). Chd. Jane b. 1854 d. 1931, Lewis b. 1856 d. 1874, Catherine b. 1860 d. 1948, Twins did not survive, Elizabeth b. 1863 d. 1946, Arthur b. 1861 d. 1939, Thomas b. 1864 d. 1894 (Cue) typhoid, Edward b. 1867 d. 1942, Deborah b. 1869 d. 1870, Ann b. 1871 d. 1948. Worked at "Tibradden" by c.1863. At "Mininago" then to "Narra Tarra" to live on part of John Mill's holding. Wife was a midwife. Wagoner & small farmer Moonyoonooka, Champion Bay District. Employed 10 T/L men 1864-1873 including a builder in 1871. Husband & wife illit. C/E.

BLAYNEY, Elizabeth, b. 1863, dtr. of David, m. 1878 Edgar Major PATTON.

BLAYNEY, Jane, b. 1854 d. 1931, dtr. of David, m. 1871 Joseph BRIDGMAN.

BLAYNEY, Thomas, b. 16.7.1864 (Geraldton), d. 1894 (Cue), son of David & Rachel. Geraldton farmer (1885 Alm).

BLEAKLEY, William, b. 1841, d. 23.5.1914 (Northam) (expiree), son of Charles & Maria, arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. 1881 Amy LARWOOD b. 8.5.1866 d. 19.2.1927, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann. Chd. Susannah b. 1883, Charles Edward b. 1885 d. 1918, George William b. 1888 d. 1916, Joseph Peter b. 1891 d. 1927, James Henry b. 1892, John Thomas b. 1895 d. 1917 (W.W.1 France), Richard Augustus b. 1898 d. 1898, Amy Marie b. 1899 d. 1949. Blacksmith, fitter & turner Toodyay/Northam.

BLECHYNDEN(?). (Indistinguishable)  
Mr arr. from S.A. 2.2.1876 per Mongolia.

BLECHYNDEN, Alfred, b. 1872 (Bridgetown) d. 19.1.1941, son of John & Elizabeth, m. 1890 (Greenbushes) Mary Ellen BOVELL, b. 1869 (Albany), d. 9.4.1946 (Bridgetown), dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Livingstone). Chd. Gertrude Agnes b. 1894, Minna Elizabeth b. 1897, Alfred John b. 1899, Noel Norman b. 1905, Nicholas Edwin b. 1907, Alice Lillian b. 1911, William Raymond b. 1912, Maurice Green b. 1916, Colin Bovell b. 1918. Teamster carting to Bunbury. Bridgetown settler & farmer & mail contractor serving Upper Blackwood & Warren districts, later using car & truck. Member of Bridgetown Rd. Bd. & steward of local Trotting Club. C/E.

BLECHYNDEN, Elizabeth Anne, b. 1842, dtr. of Harrison, m. 1862 Thomas EDWARDS.

BLECHYNDEN, Arthur, bp. 20.7.1870 (Bunbury), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Green), m. Clara Agnes CHAPMAN b. 30.11.1869, dtr. of Thomas George & Selina (nee Gardiner). Chd. Lila, Reuben b. 1895 (Balingup), Leslie d. 1917, Ivy, Gladys, Edith, Raymond. Bridgetown, store assistant then farmer. Leased "Westlington" from J. Allnutt for 3 years & returned to the town about 1895.

BLECHYNDEN, Edwin Charles, b. 28.5.1848, d. 22.7.1918, son of Harrison & Charlotte, m. 24.4.1872 (St. Pauls, Beverley) Caroline (Mary?) DAVIES b. 15.3.1850, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda (nee Edwards). Chd. Frank Harrison bp. 1873, Alice Matilda b. 1875, Albert Edwin bp. 1877, Ernest Walter bp. 1878, Sidney Thomas bp. 1881, Horace Edwin bp. 1882, Herbert William bp. 1886 d. 1886, Alex George Robus b. 1892 d. 1917. Farmer, Beverley "Seaton Ross" then Bridgetown, then Beverley, acquired "Roelands" 1888 & later "Red Hill". Employed 5 T/L men at Beverley 1865 & 1873/4.

BLECHYNDEN, George, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrel with cousin Harrison B., m. 19.7.1864 (Bunbury) Jane NILGIE (half-caste). To Wellington district 1840s.

BLECHYNDEN, George Harrison, b. 2.11.1862 (Blackwood), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Green), m. 25.5.1896 (Dinninup) Zelda Matilda Gertrude TYLER b. 27.12.1862 (Gingin) d. 17.4.1921 (Dinninup), dtr. of James George & Julia. Chd. George Bruce Wentworth, 3 dtrs. Farmer "Bellside" Dinninup.

BLECHYNDEN, Harrison, b. 1802, d. 17.7.1873 (Beverley), son of John, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrel, m. 3.3.1832 Charlotte Augusta ROBUS b. 1802 d. 13.9.1889, passenger on same ship. Chd. John b. 1839 d. 1900, Sarah Harrison b. 1841, Elizabeth Ann b. 1842 d. 1927, Henry George b. 1843 d. 1927, James b. 1845, Walter Edward b. 1846 d. 1940, Edwin Charles b. 1848 d. 1918, Thomas Harrison b. 1849, Jesse William b. 1851, Joseph b. 1853 d. 1938. Indentured servant to W.L. Brookman at Swan. Perth butcher by 1833. By 1840s was at Avon district. York Census 1859 listed him as a well established farmer & grazier. Leased "Babbyalla" at Beverley from E. Hamersley, then developed "Mt. Pleasant".

BLECHYNDEN, Henry George, b. 6-8.1843, d. 6.11.1927, son of Harrison & Charlotte, m. 27.5.1874 (York) Mary Ann REILLY (RC) b. 1850 d. 26.12.1923, dtr. of L.J. (Pensioner) Chd. Henry Herbert b. 1875, William Harrison b. 1877 d. 1966, Arthur b. 1887 (York RC), Katherine Mary b. 1888 (York RC), others died in infancy. Shepherd "Babbyalla", then owned "Erindale". Farmer. Beverley.

BLECHYNDEN, James b. 29.5.1866 d. 20.11.1939 (Bridgetown), son of John & Elizabeth, m. Bertha May JOHNSON b. 27.5.1881 (Victoria) d. ?21.3.1921, dr. of Frederick & Margaret (nee McDonald). Chd. Mabel Bertha b. 1905, Ellen May b. 1906, Myra Amy b. 1908, Charles James Frederick b. 1910, Hubert John b. 1912, also a son & 3 dtrs. (Ada, Doris & Charlotte) all died soon after birth - all premature. Farmer, bought 3,303 acres in 1884 Dinninup. Employed 15 T/L men 1866-1877 including shoemaker 1873, tailor 1871. Wife had been a schoolteacher. Educ. State School Bridgetown. Country Party. C/E.

BLECHYNDEN, Jesse William, b. 9.6.1851 d. 1.5.1934 (Beverley), son of Harrison & Charlotte Augusta (nee Robus), m. 13.9.1882 (York) Emma Sarah DUNHAM, dtr. of Wm. (farmer) & Caroline (nee Porley). Chd. Frederick, Ida May b. 1888, Benjamin Lewis bp. 1891, Alfred Walter b. 1894, Horace Ernest b. 1899 d. 1955, Eva. Beverley, farmer 1882. Signed Marriage Register with a cross. C/E.

BLECHYNDEN, John, b. 14.3.1839 (W.A.) d. 14.10.1900, son of Harrison & Charlotte, m. 23.2.1860 (Perth) Elizabeth GREEN b. 8.6.1839 d. 1891, dtr. of George & Jane. Chd. John William b. 1861 d. 1931, George Harrison b. 1862 (Blackwood), Arthur bp. Bunbury 1870 d. 1941, Alfred William d. 1941, Ernest Charles b. 1873 (Perth C/E) d. 1949, Herbert Edward bp. 1875, Amy bp. 1877, Clarence (Bob) Henry, May bp. 1881, Ada Jane bp. 1884 d. 1888. Left his father's property c.1859 & went to Blackwood River St. 10ac/1859: increased to 170 by 1868: Held large pastoral leasehold 1859. Farmer & grazier "Geejelup". Pioneer at Manjimup, Bridgetown. Postmaster 1864. Wife was local midwife. C/E.

BLECHYNDEN, John William, b. 1861 (Bridgetown) d. 1931, son of John & Elizabeth (nee Green), unm. Stockman Augusta (1888/9 Alm). Had interests in timber export trade. After his father's death returned to the family farm "Bridgedale" (Bridgetown).

BLECHYNDEN, Sarah Harrison, dtr. of Harrison, m. 1867 John Henry Markham PAGE.

BLECHYNDEN, Thomas Harrison, b. 9.9.1849, son of Harrison & Charlotte Augusta (nee Robus), m. 24.9.1877 (Northam C/E) Annie Maria DUNHAM b. 1850 (York), dtr. of William & Caroline (nee Porley). Bridgetown, farmer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BLECHYNDEN, Walter Edward, b. 16.6.1846 (Beverley), d. 8.4.1940, son of Harrison & Charlotte, m. 27.10.1873 Jane NEED(E)S, dtr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth. Chd. Benjamin Harrison b. 1874, Clara Ann bp. 1876, Charlotte & Lila Robus b. 1881, Lina Eveline bp. 1883, Alma Merby bp. 1885, Hazel Minna bp. 1886, Hilda, Laura, Clayton Ashley b. 1894, Enid. Bridgetown. Employed a T/L servant 1870. Manjimup. Blackwood farmer & grazier 1870s. Wife was local midwife.

BLENCOE, =? BLINCO. Arr. from Eastern colonies 18.2.1885 per Indus, dep. for Melbourne 9.3.1885 per South Australian.

BLEWET, Simeon, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 Racehorse. Dandaragan, blacksmith at "Yathroo" (1887/9 Alm).

BLICK, Peter Swithin, m. Jane. Chd. Charles Cecil b. 1891 (Guildford Wes.) Frem. 1891.

BLIGHT, R. Employed a hutkeeper at Greenough 1877.

BLIGHT, Thomas. Shepherd employed by Wittenoom brothers at Yuin & Murgoo stations 1874-1883.

BLIGHT, William James, b. S.A. d. 1914, m. 1913 Kate LOGUE b. 1867 (Harvey) d. 1968, dtr. of William L. & wife Sarah (nee Clarke). No chd. His wid., a schoolteacher at Cookernup, Upper Warren, Grass Valley, Moojebing, McDowell's timber mill near Waroona. Farmer, Highbury & Harvey. Christian Scientist.

BLINCO, Edward, son of Henry & Eliza. Cossack. Civil service (c.1900).

BLINCO, Henry (Sen) b. 1832 d. 5.12.1907 (Frem.), m. Eliza b. 1840 d. 9.11.1874 (childbirth). Chd. C.F. b. 1866 d. 1867, Henry bp. 1869, Eliza b. 1874 d. 1874, Thomas. Chief warder Perth 1864 & Frem. convict est. (1873-1889 Alm) - at salary of \$107 per annum. C/E.

BLINCO, Henry (Jn), bp. 25.1.1869 (Perth), son of Henry & Eliza. Frem. customs officer 1886-9. Receipt clerk. Landing waiter 1888-9.

BLINCO, Thomas, son of Henry & Eliza, m. Rhoda (Dolly) LA MOTT, dtr. of Alexander Theodore & Cecilia (nee Caporn). Chd. Phyllis, Thomas, Frank, Olive. Frem. clerk, Customs Dept. (1888/9 Alm). Residence: Norfolk St.

BLISS, D. Of Perth, employed a T/L man 1870.

BLISS, George, b. 1842, (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Bunbury, gardener (1870 Alm). Employed 3 T/L workmen 1869 at Australind.

BLISS, Henry, m. Emily Blanche TASKER b. 19.11.1873 (Perth C/E) d. 16.10.1971, dtr. of John & Mary Anne (nee Syred). Chd. Henry, Hubert Richard Henry Bertie b. 1896, Eileen b. 1903, Elsie Gertrude b. 1906. Appointed as a telegraph operator Perth, March 1887. Postmaster at Broome 1889-1894. To Beverley 1894-1899. To Israelite Bay for a year & later to Kalgoorlie where his mother-in-law joined them.

BLISS, Henry, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 28.1.1862, dep. S.A. 27.1.1878.

BLISS, Nathaniel, m. 15.1.1864 (Perth Wesl) Sarah PRESCOTT, dtr. of William (farmer). Chd. William John b. 1868. Williams farmer 1869. Employed 2 T/L men 1869-1870. Method.

BLISS, William, m. Mary Ann ALLEN. Chd. George b. 1854, Henrietta Avis. Sea Captain. Perth. Method.

BLISSET, J. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BLIZZARD, Henry, b. 1835, d. 7.4.1882 (York), son of James & Phoebe, m. (York C/E) 7.11.1859 Mary JACKSON, dtr. of Thomas. York, labourer 1859. York town Lot 1860. bp. RC 3.5.1873 York.

BLOINK, R., m. Mary Lucille REILLY b. 1866 d. 1936, dtr. of Joseph Thomas & Mary Lucille (nee Burrows).

BLON?, John. Perth 1877 farmer. Signed a petition regarding the rights of ex convicts.

BLONDIN, (the young) Charles. Arr. 1872 & dep. for Eastern colonies 9.1872. An acrobat entertainer on tight rope with Wheelers's Entertainers. Performed in W.A. during 1872 & 1878 & ?again in 6.1883 after a tour of Far East.

BLONDIN, Henry, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Geraldton, employed a T/L baker 1874. Dep. for S.A. 24.4.1878.

BLONDUN (BLUNDON?), David, m. 22.10.1855 (Perth RC) Catherine HEALEY b.1825, arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Employed a T/L man 1852 at Fremantle.

BLOOD, Frederick, b. 1848, d. 1904 Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Wife: Mary Ann b. 1853 d. 7.2.1937 at "Murchison House", she m. 2nd 1910 (Geraldton) Richard REEDY. Chd. Mary Eliz. b. 1873. Farm labourer. Northampton tinsmith (1880-9 Alm).

BLOOM, m. Caroline Ellen ANDREWS b. 15.12.1866 (Albany), dtr. of Edward & Caroline (nee Thick). She m. 2nd REILLY.

BLOOM, Charles, (RC bp. before marriage), son of Charles & Amelia (nee Cook), m. 24.11.1902 (York RC) Esther FIELDS b. 15.7.1873 (York), dtr. of James & Mary. Chd. Etta Josephine b. 1907 d. 1908. Of Badgin.

BLOOM, Charles, b. 1839? (expiree), son of William (seaman), arr. 31.1.1852 per Minden, m. 19.1.1868 (York Wesl) Fanny Amelia COOK b.1848 d. 4.10.1881 (York), dtr. of James (farmer). Chd. Charles b. 1869, Alfred b. 1870 bp. 1873, Maria Alice (Amelia) b. 1872 bp. 1873, Alice Louisa bp. 1877, Fanny Amelia bp. 1877, Edward b. & d. 1879, John Menzie bp. 1881 d. 1882, Mary Josephine b. 1883. York, carpenter 1868 (1876-1889 Alm).

BLOOME, Jas. Visited W.A. 1884-5 at KGS 19.1.1885 per South Australian from Victoria. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Photographer, Perth 1886-8 & Albany 1888.

BLOOMER, Alice, (?widow of Brady), m. 1871 Michael REDMOND.

BLOOMER, Christopher. Perth, compositor (1884-9 Alm), M. Mary Jane CALLINGTON. Chd. George Christopher b. 1890, Grace Evelyn b. 1891, Vera Constance b. 1894, Eunice Mary b. 1896 (all bp. RC Perth).

BLOOMER, Christopher Edward, b. 1821, d. 7.7.1868, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse, as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary BRADY. Chd. Richard b. 1867 (Perth RC), Christopher. Perth. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army. In 1865 nominated Eliza Caffery, unnm. Dublin.

BLOOMER, J. Perth, bricklayer/labourer (1884 Alm). Postal Dept. 1887 (Govt. Gazette).

BLOOMER, Richard, b. 22.3.1867 (Perth RC), son of Christopher Edward (pensioner), m. 13.4.1888 (Perth C/E) Jane WHITE (wid.), dtr. of Peter McGowan. Chd. Edward Francis b. 1888, Peter James b. 1890, Elsie Margaret b. 1894. (Perth RC). Perth. Appointed mail assistant 14.11.1887. Groom, discharged from duties at the police stables 12.6.1888.

BLOOMFIELD, Annie Wilson, b. 1864, dtr. of Joseph & Margaret, m. 1891 Richard Thomas EDWARDS.

BLOOMFIELD, George David, b. 1869, d. 21.12.1941 (Northam), m. Margaret Maria KIMBERLEY. Chd. Olive Eva b. 1900 d. 1900, Theresa Maria b. 1904 d. 1905. Toodyay - Northam.

BLOOMFIELD, Joseph William, b. c.1825, d. 21.10.1887, m. Margaret.

BLOOMFIELD, Mary, dtr. of Joseph William, m. 1878 Lewis Herbert SMITH.

BLOOMFIELD, William James, b. ?1866 d. 6.2.1896 (Northam), son of Charles & Elizabeth Ann (nee Pendall), Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London, m. 1885/6 (London) Matilda LAWRENCE. Chd. Minnie Elizabeth bp. 1888, Charles Victor b. 1886, Annie Matilda bp. 1890 d. 1891, Matilda Sophia b. 1895 d. 1910 & William James d. young. Appointed station master at Smith's Mill 1892. Station master at Beverley & Spencer's Brook 1893-1895.

BLOUSON (BLONSON), Henry. Shepherd at KGS employed by Tapper. Dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albina for S.A.

BLOW, Frederick William, b. 1860. Arr. Fitzroy 3.7.1883 from London. Perth, joiner (1887-9 Alm). Applied for an immigrant grant 50 acres Swan District 1887.

BLOW, John, b. 1830. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Was appointed as constable over single men during voyage. A currier by trade. He departed for S.A. 22.6.1877 per Agnes.

- BLOWER, William, b. 1828, d. 10.1867 (drowned charged by a ram), (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 31.1.1856 (Perth RC) Sarah FARRELL b. c.1810? d. 12.3.1885, dtr. of Thomas & Mary of Ireland. Chd. Brigid b. 1857. Labr. for Liddelow, Canning. Employed a T/L labourer 1866. His widow lived with married daughter & left them to apply for poor relief, but her son-in-law was obliged to take her back. Prot. Wife RC.
- BLOXHAM, Ann, dtr. of John (a house painter), m. 1st COOPER, m. 2nd 8.6.1884 (Perth C/E) August KROSS.
- BLUCHER. Prospector, Kimberley goldfields in 1887.
- BLUDSELL, John, b. 1812, (?BLYRDALE in 1832 Census), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline. Servant to W.H. Mackie.
- BLUHM, Ellen Mary Annie, m. 1898 Alfred James CLINCH b. 1858 d. 1940.
- BLUNDEL, Michael. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.
- BLUNDELL, Henry Weld J.A. (Capt.). Officer of British Royal Horse Artillery. A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Governor Weld (1869-1874 Gov. Gazette). Owned a share in schooner Ethel 1870. Capt. of Union Troop of W.A. Mounted Volunteers 1872. To Albany per Georgette 23.1.1874.
- BLUNDELL, James W.F. arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges. To Tasmania & return. To London 1846 & returned. To Mauritius 1848 & returned. General retailer 1850 Perth. Labourer. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate.
- BLUNDELL, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Ellensbrook 1840.
- BLUNDELL, (Pte) Joseph, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Fremantle & was charged with desertion 1.1844.
- BLUNDEN, David, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Margaret b. 1823. Labourer, formerly Pte. in 15th Regt. Pension expired 2.4.1852.
- BLUNT, Alfred, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Tailor, Frem. Employed a T/L tailor 1865.
- BLUNT, John, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed 2 T/L boatmen 1867, Frem. Dep. 15.11.1878 for S.A.
- BLURTON, (boy) drowned 4.3.1878. Member of crew of pearling lugger The Venus. Lost in cyclone North-west coast.
- BLURTON, George (Simon), b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 14.12.1867 (Frem) Margaret CROSS b. 1840, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. (By Annie, native), Charles bp. 1865, John bp. 1865, George b. 1859 d. 1860 (Perth), Henry d. 1861 (Perth). (By Margaret), Henry George b. 1866 bp. RC. 1879. Employed a T/L labourer Toodyay district 1863. Boat owner 1871. Pearler Cossack (1873-4 Alm). Method.
- BLURTON, Henry George, b. 29.8.1866 & bp. RC, son of George. Station-hand, North-west. Onslow, Ashburton (1887-9 Alm).
- BLURTON, Mary Anne. Chd. George Francis b. 1875 (Perth RC).
- BLYREDALE, John, b. 1813 (England). A deserter from a ship, mentioned in 1832 census (see BLUDSELL).
- BLYTH, James, m. May, dtr. of Henry & Sarah Phoebe (nee Pusey). Perth, land merchant (1887-8 Alm).
- BLYTHE, Albert Ogilvie, b. 30.8.1844 (Australind), d. 1928 (Bunbury), son of James & Comfort, m. 12.8.1875 (Bunbury) Jane BRITAIN, ?dtr. of James & Ann (nee Stock). Chd. 14, 11 surviving infancy. Merchant seaman. Shepherd at Blackwood for poet Adam Lindsay Gordon 1866-7. Farmer Bunbury.
- BLYTHE, Charles, m. Chd. Charles Alexander b. 1896 (Frem. Presbyt.). Frem. 1896. Presbyt.
- BLYTHE, Charles Christopher, b. 13.2.1871 d. 23.4.1923, son of Joseph & Mary Charlotte (nee Coppin), m. 1900 (Victoria) Pauline TYSON, dtr. of John (of Victoria). Pastoralist (sheep & cattle) "Brooking Station" bought from James Taylor, & "Milly Windy" bought from J.C. Calder in West Kimberley. In 1897 opened "Fitzroy Crossing Inn" & store - selling out 1902. In 1912 bought "Oscar Ra. Station" from A.W. Edgar. J.P. 1908 for W. Kimberley.
- BLYTHE, Charlotte Matilda, b. 1846 d. 1926, dtr. of James & Comfort, m. 1st 1860 Mark PADBURY, m. 2nd 1889 George Chandler DOWDEN.
- BLYTHE, Comfort, b. 1854, dtr. of James, m. 1870 William Henry WOOD.
- BLYTHE, (Pte) Elijah, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Kojonup.
- BLYTHE, Esther, b. 12.10.1856, dtr. of James & Comfort, m. 11.10.1876 Edward Henry WITHERS.

BLYTHE, James, b. 1810/12, d. c.1857 (Guildford?), son of William & Ann, arr. 9.9.1833 per Jane, m. 19.3.1843 (Bunbury) Comfort STANTON b. c.1824/5 d. 29.12.1895 (Bunbury), dtr. of Joseph, she rem. James HAYES (19.11.1860). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1843 d. 1844, Albert Ogilvie b. 1844 d. 1928, Charlotte Matilda b. 1846 d. 1926, Roland b. 1848 d. 1934, Joseph b. 1850 d. 1919, James Drummond b. 1852 d. 1897, Comfort b. 1854, Esther b. 1856 d. 1896. Soldier Pte. 21st Regt. at Murray, discharged 1840 & settled at Australind. Police Constable Bunbury, discharged 11.1841. Carpenter & wheelwright 1843. Farmed at Australind in 1840s. Guildford by 1852 & applied for land there. Lit. C/E.

BLYTHE, James Drummond, b. 7.6.1852 (Frem.) d. 27.10.1897 (Bunbury), son of James & Comfort (nee Stanton), m. 1885 (Bunbury) Eliza Louisa HOULAHAN b. 4.3.1860, dtr. of John & ?Julia. 5 chd. Farmer near Balingup-Blackwood "Yagganup". Employed a T/L servant 1874.

BLYTHE, Joseph, b. 10.5.1850 (Australind), d. 20.8.1919, son of James & Comfort (nee Stanton), m. 1st 17.6.1870 (Nannup) Mary Charlotte COPPIN b. 1850 d. 4.11.1894 (Perth), dtr. of James & Charlotte, m. 2nd 22.2.1899 (Bunbury) Fanny FLOYD (widow, nee Buckle) b. 1850 d. 16.6.1934, dtr. of David & Mary Ann. Chd. Charles Christopher b. 1871 d. 1923, Joseph William b. 1872 d. 1958, Roland George b. 1873 d. 1940, Louisa Mary b. 1875 d. 1923, Lindsay James b. 1877 d. 1893, Arthur (Archie) b. 1879 d. 1963, Julius (Bob) b. 1881 d. 1947, Mervyn Frederick b. 1883 d. 1919. Pastoralist at Jalbarragup near Nannup until c.1884. Butcher at Bunbury. The family then sailed to Derby 19.9.1885 per Natal & he set up as innkeeper & established "Mt. House Station", Kimberley district. Some of his chd. were educ. in Eastern colonies.

BLYTHE, Joseph William, b. 10.5.1872 d. 3.7.1958, son of Joseph & Mary Charlotte (nee Coppin), m. 27.6.1906 Ethel M. KERR-BELL. Chd. Lindsey Gordon, Douglas, Charles Keith, Heatherbell, Joan. Pastoralist "Mt House", West Kimberley with his brothers, Joseph W. & Mervyn F. 1910.

BLYTHE, Louisa Mary, b. 18.10.1875, dtr. of Joseph & Mary Charlotte, m. 22.11.1899 (Derby) Charles James ADCOCK b. 1871.

BLYTHE, Roland, b. 22.5.1848 (Australind), d. 11.1934 (Nanup), son of James & Comfort, m. 30.3.1881 (Busselton C/E) Eliza Harriet DICKSON, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Thomas bp. 1882, George Albert b. 1898 (Nannup). Farmer. Nannup c.1880. C/E.

BLYTHE, Roland George, b. 19.11.1873 d. 2.1.1940, son of Joseph & Mary Charlotte (nee Coppin), m. 10.2.1897 Rebecca BLYTHE.

BLYTHE, (Pte) Samuel, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Kojonup.

BOALLEN, James, b. 1840, (expiree). Arr. 1862. Dep. 10.5.1879 for S.A.

BOALWRIGHT, Edward. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Emily. Chd. Archibald (& ?Lilian).

BOANAS, Thomas, b. 1835, (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Carpenter.

BOANER, Marie. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BOARD, Lucy. Arr. Natal 11.3.1884 from London (steerage).

BOARDMAN, G. H. Decorator. Petitioner for a steamship service to Wyndham 8.1886.

BOARDMAN, James, arr. 8.5.1830 per James. By 1832 was indentured to James Edwards, boatbuilders & both worked for W.H. Manning. When Edwards died Boardman & William Wilson took charge of his effects & sold them, leaving for Tasmania after the event.

BOATTS, John, arr. possibly 1833/4. Was a mariner at Albany 1836.

BOBBINET, Emily, dtr. of Aboriginal. Baptised as a child (Perth C/E) 12.4.1876, Perth Native Institution.

BOBBINET, Lucy, dtr. of Aboriginal; Baptised as a child 12.4.1876 (Perth C/E), Perth Native Institution.

BOBIN, Amelia Ann, b. 1841, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1860 William Read CLIFFORD.

BOBIN, Joseph, b. 1805 (Deptford), 4.2.1869 (Frem), arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle with wife, m. (U.K.) Mary Ann CHAMBERLAIN b. 1806 (Richmond), were Pratt's servants on arrival. Chd. Joseph John b. 1831, Alfred b. 1833, Amelia Ann b. 1841. Carpenter & ship's carpenter. Frem. Town Lots 146 & 147. Applied for Lot 182 in 1851. Boatowner. He or son visited Victoria per Louisa 23.3.1852. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £50 real estate.

BOBIN, Joseph John, b. 8.12.1831 (Frem), son of Joseph & Mary Ann (nee Chamberlain), m. 13.7.1853 (Frem RC) Mary Elizabeth (S)CHERRY b. 1835, dtr. of Michael & Anna (nee Larkin), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m.? 1856 RC Frem Anna O'BRIEN. To S.A. returned per Toronto 13.1.1853 with wife. Listed as passenger from S.A. 22.8.1875 per Georgette. Frem.

BOCKELMAN, Ernst August Lewis, son of Frederick William (soldier), m. 31.10.1888 (Perth C/E) Wilhelmina Sophia CLAUSING, dtr. of John Charles Jacob (refiner). Perth, Murray St. housepainter (1889 Alm).

BOCKEN, John, d. Frem. 6.1.1853, no age given. (RC).

BODDIE, Mrs. Arr. from Melbourne 7.3.1888 per South Australian.

BODDINGTON, Albert (Alfred) Charles, b. 10.1.1858 (W.A.), d. 2.9.1914, son of Thomas & Charlotte Eliza, m. 2.9.1889 Hannah Louise JUDGE b. 28.6.1868 d. 1937, dtr. of David & Honorah. Chd. Albert James b. 1890, Thomas Aubrey b. 1893, Hannah May b. 1895, Ernest Henry b. 1897, George Murchison b. 1901, Amy?, Alfred Charles b. 1902, Hubert Arthur Stockman at "Nookawarra" employed by Frank Wittenoom. Manager, "Mt Aubrey" station & became owner. Pastoralist of "Twin Peaks" station, Mullewa (sold by his family 1956) & "Jingemarra". Member of Murgoo Rd Bd.

BODDINGTON, Ann, To S.A. 19.6.1865 per Alexandra (S.A. Reg.).

BODDINGTON, Henry, b. 2.11.1853 d. 11.1928. Arr. Esmeralda 15.10.1854 with mother, m. 29.4.1879 (Arthur R.) Ellen NOONAN b. 1862 d. 1943, ?dtr. of William & Margaret. Chd. Mary Ann Elizabeth Jane b. 1881, Maud May b. 1883 (Perth RC), Henry James Thomas b. 1885, Emily Ellen b. 1887, Ellen Frances Jane b. 1890, Matilda May b. 1892, Elizabeth Margaret Jane b. 1895, Violet Myrtle Mary b. 1899. Swineherd for Browns at Beverley 1860s. Shepherd, sandalwooder, sheepfarmer, Williams-Kojonup leases. Boddington town said to be named (after Henry) from one of his watering places, Boddington Pool. Farmer "Quailerup" West Wagin. Employed a T/L labourer 1875. C/E.

BODDINGTON, Julia, b. 1848, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte Eliza, m. 3.1.1870 Albert (?John) LIDDELOW.

BODDINGTON, Thomas, b. 1809 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, wife & 7 chd. followed per Esmeralda 15.10.1854, m. (U.K.) Charlotte Eliza b. 1815 d. 12.4.1865 (Perth). Chd. Thomas b. 1840, Eliza b. 1842, Ann b. 1845, George b. 1847, Emma b. 1847, Julia b. 1848 d. 1942, Henry b. 1853 d. 1928, Matilda b. 1850 d. 1854 (Frem), James b. 1855 (Frem), Albert (Alfred), Charles b. 1858. Of "Chauncey's Spring", Swan district. Son John? to S.A. (alone) per Estrella da Norte 9.10.1857 (S.A. Reg.). Employed 10 T/L men 1858-1868. Son? Baker. Perth. C/E. Prot.

BODDINGTON, Violet, m. 1908 Albert Ernest STONE.

BODDINGTON, William, m. 23.1.1871 (Albany) Susan FORDE, dtr. of James GILLAM (of Ireland).

BODEN, Henry, b. 1818, d. 22.7.1861 (Frem), m. Rose Ann, his widow m. 2nd 2.10.1862 William DALTON.

BODDY, Catherine, m. Patrick McALEER.

BODDY, James, b. 1839, d. 27.12.1897 (York), (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Toodyay, employed a T/L man 1868. Butcher. York.

BODE. Arr. from S.A. 19.7.1884 per Franklin, dep. for S.A. 12.12.1885 per South Australian. (?same man) Organist St. George's Cathedral (1886 Alm).

BODKIN, Patrick, b. 1861, d. 27.12.1885 (York RC).

BODLEY, William George, b. 1854. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Mechanic, Perth. Applied for 50 acres Swan District 1879 as an immigrant grant.

BODSON, Thomas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire under auspices of W.A. Land Co.

BOEDEN. Arr. 12.10.1888 per Coromandel from Eastern colonies.

BOEHM, A. Arr. from S.A. 22.2.1886 per Lavinia.

BOETTCHER, (see BOTTSCHER).

BOETTCHER, (BOTTSCHER) Ludwig William Albert, m. Elizabeth Jane HOCKING. Chd. Edith Ida b. 1895 d. 1896.

BOEUTTLER, Mr. T. B. Arr. 30.3.1881 per Otway from Vic. He met his wife & family (2) at KGS when they arr. per Kaiser-I-Hind 14.9.1881. They voyaged Frem. per Otway 1.1887. Appointed Principal master of Perth Boys' High School in 1881.

BOGAN, Charles, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Wid. Perth, employed T/L servant 1878. Left for London 31.10.1889.

BOGAN, Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine (Ireland), m. 28.8.1864 (RC Perth) Mary HOYNE, dtr. of Richard & Catherine (Ireland). Perth (1875-7 Alm). Timber splitter.

BOGIE, Jane. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1884 from London.

BOGUE, Amelia, b. 1860 d. 1944, m. 1894 Thomas LINTON.

BOGUE, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1857, dtr. of John, m. 1873 James MASLIN.

BOGUE, Frederick, b. 1862, son of John (Pensioner Guard) & Mary, m. Mary KINSELLA b. 1862 d. 1944, dtr. of Edward & Anne (nee Cavanagh). Chd. Thomas William b. 1889, Douglas Joseph Kinsella b. 1891, Margaret Mary b. 1893, Monica, Gerard F. & Stanislaus (all bp. RC Perth). Perth, brewer (1884-1889 Alm).

BOGUE, Isabella, b. 1858, dtr. of John, m. 1884 Walter JACKMAN.

BOGUE (BOAG), John, b. 1802, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with Regt. m. Mary O'BRIAN. Chd. Margaret Mary Ann b. 1849, Theresa, Thomas, John b. 1851 (bp. RC Perth), Mary E. b. 1854, (Mary) Elizabeth Jane b. 1857, Isabella b. 1858, Amelia (Emily) b. 1860, William b. 1861, Frederick b. 1862. Formerly Pte. 96th Regt. & may have dep. with the Regt. returning as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. He was stationed at Rottneest 1847. Employed a T/L servant at Perth 1854 & also in 1866 at Swan district. Appointed Police Constable, & later listed as a labourer.

BOGUE, John, bp. 12.6.1851 (RC Perth), son of John & Mary, m.8.1.1874 Dora Mary HAMILTON, dtr. of George. Chd. Frederick James b. 1874, Mary b. 1876, James Alfred b. 1878, John Frederick b. 1881, Charlotta Anna b. 1884, Ida Blanche b. 1885, Dora Mary b. 1889, Joseph Hamilton b. 1893, Francis b. 1895 (all bp. RC Perth). Police Constable 1874. Perth, labourer (1884 Alm).

BOGUE, Margaret Mary Ann b. 1849, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1st 17.8.1861 TENNANT, m. 2nd 31.5.1869 William Oliver JONES. She was illit.

BOGUE, Teresa, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1st 1863 Henry WEBB (widower), m. 2nd 1866 William LOUGHLAN.

BOGUE, Thomas, son of John & Mary, m. 25.7.1871 (Frem RC) Julia NOLAN, dtr. of Nicholas. Chd. Mary Anne Elkena b. 1875 (Perth RC), Louisa b. 1877 (Perth RC). This family went down in Rosette in cyclone off North West coast 1879.

BOGUE, William, b. 1861, son of John & Mary. Joined Police force 1.5.1883. Stationed at Toodyay 1884-5.

BOHANE, Daniel. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BOILEAU, J.T. (Professor). Arr. from Victoria per Rob Roy 21.4.1879, m. 29.1.1884 (Geraldton) Frances YOUARD b. 7.8.1860 (Perth), dtr. of John & Martha (nee Jones). Performed with Silvester's Entertainment Co. 1880. Teacher of music, Perth 1880. Geraldton (1884 Alm). He sought Government employment 28.9.1886. His wife was then Manageress of the "Temperance Hotel," Perth.

BOIMSON, R. Timber contractor, Swan (1884, 1885 Alm).

BOLADERAS, Ignatius, b. 30.8.1866, d. 5.11.1901 (Perth), son of Ignatius & Sara Mary (nee Flynn (Finn)), m. 8/17.2.1899 (New Norcia RC) Mary Jane CLUNE, dtr. of Jeremiah & Jane (nee Thompson). She m. 2nd STAUNTON.

BOLADERAS, Ignatius, b. c.1826 (Spain), d. 10.3.1902 (Perth), son of Raymunda & Josepha, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party, m. 20.7.1859 (Perth RC) Sara FLYNN (Mary FINNE), said to have arr. 15.10.1854 per Esmeralda, dtr. of John & Mary (Ireland). Chd. Mary Josephine b. 1860, Aloysius b. 1862, Mary Anne b. 1864, Louisa b. 1865 d. 1901, Ignatius b. 1866, Elizabeth b. 1868, Helena Mary, Cecilia Mary b. 1871, John Francis b. 1874, Rose Mary b. 1875, Mary Philomena Antonia b. 1877, Beatrix Mary Concepta b. 1880 (Latter 5 bp. RC Perth). Perth. General dealer. (1860s, 1870s & 1880s Alm). Storekeeper 1877. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1875 & a brickmaker 1883. RC.

BOLADERAS, Mary Josephine, b. 1860 d. 1883, dtr. of Ignatius & Sarah Mary (nee Flynn (Finn)), m. 1882 John CORBETT.

BOLAM, Wm. Arr. 10.1885 per Janet from Colombo. C/- Thomas Smith, tailor, Fremantle.

BOLAND, Ann, b. 1839, arr. 26.2.1860 per Escort. Servant. Perth. 1865 nominated sister Ellen b. 1847 & her husband & Thomas Burns b. 1841 of Bruff, near Limerick. Dep. 19.8.1868 per King Oscar for Melbourne.

BOLGER, Ann. Dep. 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet for Victoria.

BOLGER, Edward, b. 1808, arr. 5.1830 per James. Dep. 1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania, m. 1838 (Tas) Anna Maria WHITFIELD, dtr. of Capt. Francis. Returned to W.A. 1842 with wife & 2 chd. A 3rd child Catherine b. 1843. Employed as a river boatman with a sailing boat owned on shares with James McKenna, sold in 1845 to pay debts. Mrs. Bolger & 3 chd. dep. 31.7.1845 per Champion for Tasmania.

BOLGER, George Alexander Sherlock, b. 1870 (Ireland) d. 13.11.1933 (Beaconsfield), son of George Edward & Mary (nee Sherlock). Arr. possibly 1885 with brother Edward, m. 22.1.1896 (Frem. RC) Amelia Ann WOOD b. 22.8.1871 (Perth) d. 21.9.1954 (W. Perth), dtr. of Henry & Georgina. Chd. Margaret, Nita & Edward (twins, d. at 1 week), George, Mary, William, Ruth, Patrick. Bookmaker, newsagent, miner at Coolgardie. Owner of 13 Colin St., Perth. Foundation member Tattersalls' Club, Perth. Pres. E. Frem. Football Club. Newsagent shop Frem. Owned farm at Kukerin. Member of Club Giovane Italia. RC.

BOLGER, Michael, b. 1829, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour, transferred to Nickol Bay, applied for grant of land 34,500 acres on the Harding River. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Ann Bolger to Melbourne 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet. Michael to Eastern colonies 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph.

BOLGER, T. d. c. the time of arrival per James, wrecked near Frem. 5.1830. Wife Mary Ann b. 1775 & 9 chd. mostly adults, survived. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1805, Charlotte b. 1806, Eliza b. 1807, Edward b. 1808, Thomas Henry b. 1809, Francis b. 1811, Harriet b. 1813, Robert b. 1818, Emily b. 1821 d. 1830. Granted 6800 acres, the dtrs later applied separately for more. Sons applied for posts as clerks in Govt. service. Mrs Bolger & 7 chd. dep. 18.1.1831 per Eagle for Tas: 1 dtr. remained as housekeeper for her uncle Captain Ellis. She applied for a pension after his death 1837 following Battle of Pinjarra, but was refused. A son was engaged to Ann Whitfield. Miss Charlotte came from Tasmania 3.1839 per Comet & dep. 6.1839 per Hindoo.

BOLIN, John, b. 1834, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Wife & 4 chd. (UK). Employed a T/L fencer at Greenough 1870.

BOLINGBROKE, F.C., b. 1853. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Sawyer.

BOLLER, W. Arr. from S.A. 27.1.1883 per Macedon with wife.

BOLLES, Capt. of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Albany 1847.

BOLT, m. Hannah STREET, b. 1850 d. 6.10.1934, dtr. of John William. Chd. Ellen, Edward, Benjamin, John. She m. 2nd William OWSTON.



BOL(D)T, Mrs. Arr. KGS from S.A. per Moorburg 15.5.1880 with son (& to Frem.).

BOLTON, Miss. (Indistinguishable)  
Perth, store assistant (1880 Alm).  
To London 30.12.1882 per Chalgrove.

BOLTON, Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. Arr. from Eastern colonies 30.10.1885 per South Australian.

BOLTON, Mrs & chd. dep. 11.12.1864 per South Australian for Eastern colonies. (?one of the proposed Camden Harbour Settlers).

BOLTON, Ellen, m. John McKENNA.

BOLTON, Ellen, m. (Perth RC?) John KIERNAN.

BOLTON, F. Arr. from S.A. 14.8.1887 per Franklin.

BOLTON, George. Passenger KGS to Frem. 28.10.1886 per South Australian.

BOLTON, H. (Indistinguishable)  
Dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies (steerage).  
Dep. 1.8.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

BOLTON, Henry, b. 1828, son of William (carpenter), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor as a Parkhurst boy. m. 9.3.1885 (York C/E) Elizabeth DAGLIESH (widow of William, nee Warner, alias Peek). Chd. Matilda b. 1887, Margaret Clara b. 1891, Henry Richard b. 1894, Alex b. 1901 & 1 other. Indentured to William Hyde as a gardener. Listed in York 1859 Census as unem. shepherd. Prot. Lit. Employed by Thos. Reynolds. C/E.

BOLTON, Henry, b. 1840, son of John & Eliza (nee Smith). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. 10.11.1873 (Perth RC) Elizabeth DORAN, dtr. of Patrick & Susanna (nee Maguire). She arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Ex-soldier, brickmaker. Employed 7 T/L men, including 3 brickmakers occasionally 1869-79 mainly at Perth - Toodyay district.

BOLTON, Herbert Henry, son of Isaac (coachbuilder) & Isabella. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London, m. 22.3.1890 (Frem. C/E) Mary June GODDARD (wid. of Samuel), dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard). Frem., coppersmith 1890. C/E.

BOLTON, Isaac. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Isabella. Chd. Alfred, Maud, Leonard, Edgar, Isabel, Herbert Henry, Harry Edward, Arthur. Perth, coachbuilder.

BOLTON, J.G. Civil engineer, Perth. In partnership with Fenton (1887 Alm).

BOLTON, James, b. c.1848. Was at Albany in 1876.

BOLTON, John, b. 1813/1839, bp. RC 1853 at 14 or 40 years of age.

BOLTON, Joseph, b. 1808, d. 23.1.1864, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Katherine b. 1816. Labourer, formerly private 73rd Regt. Police Constable Frem. 1851.

BOLTON, M. Arr. 6.1840 per Prima Donna.

BOLTON, Richard, b. 1834, arr. 12.1864 en route to Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

BOLTON, Richard, d. 20.9.1880. Murdered at Williams with Joseph Mack.

BOLTON, William, b. 1806, arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia, with servant. Agriculturist. Granted 5266 acres, but selected only 10 acres at Rottneest 25.2.1831. Wife & son arr. c.1830/1. He sought Govt. assistance when he broke ribs 1833. Dep. 5.1835 intending to return in 4 yrs, leaving his business in hands of R. Lyon. ?This man arr. 6.1840 per Prima Donna, listed as M. Bolton.

BOLTS, R. ?a Peel settler, dep. 5.1831 per Eagle.

BOLWELL, Jane (Miss). Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 per South Australian, dep. for Melbourne 13.8.1888 per South Australian.

BOLYN, John, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 16.2.1863 per Merchantman. Wife in U.K. Employed 3 T/L men 1864-67 at Perth.

BOMB, Robert, m. Rebecca KENNELLY. Chd. Michael Forbes b. 1853 (bp. RC. Frem). RC.

BOMPAS, Charles Smith, d. 3.11.1886, arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Medical Officer 1866 at Tien Tsin. 1867 in partnership with Elliot at Geraldton 1867. Govt. service 1869. 1873 Col. Hosp. Perth. 1874-5 York & Beverley. 1876 Roebourne & JP. Employed 3 T/L men 1866-1880.

BONAGER, D, b. 1822, m. 3.1846 (Perth) F. SOUKEL. Storekeeper. Both left 7.1846 for S.A. per Lightning.

BONCHIER, Miss E.F. (?BOUCHIER). Arr. from S.A. 26.4.1876 per China.

BOND. (Indistinguishable)  
Mrs arr. from Victoria 12.2.1880 per Otway.  
Mr & Mrs arr. from S.A. 2.8.1886 per Ousuri.

BOND, Alexander Beckett, d. 1918, m. Eva Adela Julia FAWCETT bp. 25.8.1877 d. 1965, dtr. of Theodore & Elizabeth (nee Hill). No chd. Died Prisoner of War, World War I.

BOND, Catherine, b. 1839, m. 1863/4 William PIERCE.

BOND, Charles Alfred, m. 27.4.1898 Helena PALMER b. 22.9.1867 (Albany), dtr. of Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth (nee Thomas).

BOND, Edward, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 Norwood. Frem. Sawyer. Employed 3 T/L men, including a sawyer & a woodcutter 1865-7, one in the Wellington district.

BOND, Elizabeth Caroline, b. 1879 (England), dtr. of James & Sarah, m. 1st 1898 William Alfred MOYNS, m. 2nd 1922 Frederick NOELL.

BOND, G.K.K. Perth, architect (1888-9 Alm).

BOND, Henry, m. Kate Elizabeth WISE, b. 1874 (England), dtr. of William Henry & Julia Ann.

BOND, Henry George, b. c.1821, son of Henry Rice Bond & Georgiana, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 7.1842 Georgina FRANKLIN b. 1821. Carpenter. Perth.

BOND, Henry Rice, b. 1795, d. 29.3.1863 (Perth), arr. 13.2.1830 with wife & 3 chd. m. 1st Georgiana b. 1795 (Lisbon). Chd. Maria b. 1816/7, Susan Louisa? b. 1818/22, Henry George b. 1821, Henry Edward b. 1827 d. 1831. A Cabinet maker indentured to Peel. Publican at Frem. 1832, Police Constable 1833. Selected 500 acres Swan district & several town lots Frem & Perth. Carpenter 1860s. Employed 5 T/L men 1852-1860. C/E.

BOND, James. Arrival date not known. His wife & 3 chd. followed per Helena Mena 16.9.1887, m. (England) Mary Ann. Chd. Ellen b. 1877/8 d. 1945, Louisa b. 1881, Thomas b. 1886, Alice b. W.A. Weaver in England.

BOND, James. Arr. Elderslie 19.6.1886 from London.

BOND, James, d. 1925 (Perth), son of Thomas (a builder, Kent). Arr. Chollerton 25.3.1887 with wife & family of 4 chd., m. 24.9.1871 (Kent, England) Sarah Ann AVANN b. 1853 (England) d. 6.1938, dtr. of John & Caroline (nee Smith of Kent). Chd. Marianne b. 1874 d. 1932, Thomas b. 1876 (England), Elizabeth Caroline b. 1879 d. 1947 (Frem.), Alfred b. 1884 (Kent) d. 1944 (Frem.), Lydia b. 1889 (W.A.) d. 1922. Wife was a midwife regist. no. 287 about 1900. C/E.

BOND, James, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Single "farm labourer", formerly Pte. 17th Regt. 1852 reported to have left the colony.

BOND, John, son of Thomas (carpenter), m. 17.1.1871 (Frem C/E) Sarah Ann PERCIVAL(L), she arr. 5.6.1968 per Lady Louisa. Warder. Fremantle.

BOND, L. Dep. for Victoria 10.3.1852 per Evergreen.

BOND, Laura Evelina, m. 1892, John Henry PAYNE.

BOND, Maria, b. 1816/7, dtr. of Henry, m. 1833 James Trotter GREGSON.

BOND, Mary, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 6.3.1862 (Perth) Charles BURTON. Servant.

BOND, Sarah, dtr. of William, m. 1855 James WARD.

BOND, Susan Louisa, b. 1818/22, dtr. of Henry Rice Bond, m. 1841 Hugo MORRISON.

BOND, (Rev) Thomas, (or William), arr. 26.3.1863 per Strathmore, dep. 11.5.1865 per Camden for Sydney. Wesleyan clergyman 1863-5, succeeded Rev. Cloy as 5th appointed in W.A. Membdr Bd. Educ. Perth.

BONE, D. Arr. from Karachi, India 1.1.1860 per Glenburn. Arr. from Batavia 21.5.1866 per New Perseverance.

BONE, Henry, b. 1830 d. 1.6.1895 (Geraldton), (expiree). Arr. Norwood 14.7.1867, m. U.K. & 4 chd. Roadworker & miner, Champion Bay. Employed a T/L labourer 1880 at Northampton.

BONE, J. (Indistinguishable)  
Arr. from S.A. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria.

BONE, Jane. Chd. Jane b. 1872 (Perth C/E). Perth, washerwoman 1873. C/E. A woman of weak intellect she was an inmate of Perth Poorhouse 1882-1884.

BONE, John, m. (Greenough) 23.10.1905 Agatha McGUINNESS, 3rd dtr. of Barney. Greenough.

BONE, John Simmons, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 1862 (Geraldton) Janet DAW (DEWAR?), m.? Victoria Mary KELLY b. 1841, she arr. 1860 per Escort, (widow of George Henry Smith). Chd. William Joshua b. 1863, Mary Ann? b. 1864 (Greenough) d. 1919. Greenough. Farmer 1867. Bt. 40ac/1863/5. Blacksmith 1873. Employed 5 T/L men 1864-1874.

BONE, Margaret Teresa, b. 1886, dtr. of William, m. 1910 Joseph SILCOCK.

BONE, Mary Ann, m. 1887 William PEARCE.

BONE, William, b. 1838 (England), d. 4.2.1888 (drowned in Greenough flood), (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 18.5.1875 (Greenough) Honora (O)MALLEY b. 1855 (Ireland) d. 8.6.1937 (Geraldton), she arr. 21.4.1.1868 per Tartar, she m. 2nd 29.1.1890 Arthur BLAYNEY. Chd. William Arthur b. 1876 d. 1909 drowned Greenough, George John b. 1877 d. 1957, Ann Elizabeth b. 1878 d. 1968, James Henry b. 1879 d. 1919, Mary Jane b. 1881 d. 1941 (=Sister Gertrude, Mercy Convent Perth), Theresa b. 1882 d. 1885, Bridget b. 1884 d. 1960, Margaret Teresa b. 1886 d. 1956, Rachel b. 1887. Farmer. Greenough. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1875 & a T/L builder 1876.

BONE, William Joshua, b. 24.3.1863, son of John & Janet (nee Daw or Dewar), m. Chd. Bridget. Greenough, farmer (1879-1887 Alm).

BONER(?), Miss. Arr. Frem. from KGS 23.6.1878 per Rob Roy.

BONGETTE(?), Monsignor. Arr. Frem. from KGS 16.11.1875 per Georgette.

BONI, J. Arr. from S.A. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria.

BONIFACE, Rev. Fr. New Norcia (1887-9 Alm).

BONN, E., of Guildford. Employed a T/L groom 1865.

BONN, J.H. Dep. from Frem. for Cossack 23.2.1887 per Australind. Frem., employed a T/L labourer 1865.

BONN, W., of Perth. Employed a T/L labourer 1863.

BONNER, Frances, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1868 Patrick MULLIGAN.

BONNER, John, b. 1838, d. 25.3.1884 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. Mary. Chd. Henry John b. 1873 (Perth RC). ?This man formerly employ of Arthur Birch. Mary Johannah (?wife of John Booth) and her three children lived with him 1880s.

BONNER, John, ("General"), son of ? & Dora, arr. possibly 10.7.1857 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Jane TIPSON d. 22.11.1878 (Guildford Rd.). Chd. Frances, Mary Jane b. c.1851 bp. 1857, Raphael Nathan b. 1861. Formerly Pte. 69th Regt. Perth. Dep. for London 5.1.1878 per Charlotte Padbury.

BONNER, Thomas, m. Emma. Chd. Emily Elizabeth b. 1883. Perth, police constable (1884-9 Alm). Later became a horse and land dealer. Wesl.

BONNET, Miss. Arr. from S.A. 29.4.1886 per Franklin.

BONNEVILLE, J. Arr. from Capetown 27.3.1884 per Skillyball.

BONNEY, Jessie, m. Harry Duncan BROAD.

BONNY, Mr. A. Arr. from Melbourne 30.9.1888 per Albany with wife & 5 chd.

BONSALL, Richard, (maybe BENSALL), arr. 8.6.1829 per H.M.S.Sulphur. Pte. 63rd Regt.

BONSER, Abraham Oliver, b. 8.4.1870, d. 28.9.1928 (Northam), son of John & Margaret, m. 1897 Margaret Ellen GIBLETT b. 10.10.1879 (Northam), dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Hackett), m. 2nd Caroline GIBLETT (sister of first wife) b. 1.3.1884. Chd. James William b. 1897, Pearl b. 1898 d. 1898, Eva b. 1900, Oliver b. 1902, Ralph Horatio b. 1904, Margaret Grace b. 1905, Daphne Frances b. 1907, (2nd wife), Ellen Lavinia b. 1910, Vera b. 1911, Mary Ellen b. 1914, Forrest John b. 1917, Sherwood Owen b. 1919. Northam.

BONSER, Elizabeth, m. (?John) POWELL.

BONSER, Elizabeth, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. James WILKINS, m. 2nd c.1895 John Francis POWELL.

BONSER, Emma, b. 1855, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Burke), m. 1st 1874 Charles RILEY. m. 2nd 1888 John McPHERSON.

BONSER, John, b. 1859, son of John & Margaret (nee Burke), m. 1st 25.6.1879 (Toodyay) Mary DONLEY (DONNELLY) b. 1857 d. 26.2.1885 in childbirth, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine, m. 2nd Annie WATERS b. 1869 (Bunbury) d. 5.5.1896 (Northam), dtr. of Patrick. Chd. 1st wife Johannah b. 1880, Mary b. 1882. Chd. 2nd wife Andrew b. 1888, & son b. & d. 1896. Farmer, Toodyay-Northam "Belmungen".

BONSER (BONSOR), John, b. 1827 (England) d. 9.11.1900 (Northam), (expiree), son of John, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 5.10.1853 (Perth RC) (walked from Toodyay to Perth for wedding), Margaret BURKE (BORWICK) b. 1832 d. 1896 (Northam), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. William James b. 1854 d. 1928, Emma b. 1855, John b. 1859, Mary Ann b. 1860 d. 1867, Margaret b. 1866, Elizabeth b. 1868, Abraham Oliver b. 1870. Employed 18 T/L men 1858-1875. Brickmaker & builder Northam-Toodyay. Bt. 10ac/Avon 1858. (This man?) to London 14.1.1874 per Zephyr (steerage). RC.

BONSER, John, b. 20.10.1879 (Northam), d. 9.5.1950 (Northam), son of William James & (Bridget) Margaret (nee McMahan), m. c.1903 (Perth) Margaret Elizabeth JONES. Chd. Frederick John b. c.1904, Irene Elizabeth b. 1907, Veronica Helen b. 1909, Cecilia b. 1912, Gerald Francis b. 1914, Percival Joseph b. 1915, Patricia Gertrude b. 1917, Dorothy Carmel b. 1922, Audrey Josephine b. 1924. Northam.

BONSER, Margaret, b. 1866, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. Thomas WILKINS.

BONSER, William James, b. 25.12.1854 (Toodyay) d. 27.2.1928, son of John & Margaret (nee Burke), m. 30.7.1877 (Irishtown, Northam) Bridget McMAHON, dtr. of John (Pensioner Guard). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1877 d. 1884, John b. 1879, Ellen b. 1882 d. 1884, William Patrick b. 1884, Frederick James b. 1886 d. 1890, Alfred Lionel b. 1888, George Ernest b. 1891. 1870s farmer, "Greenhills", Northam. 1880s bricklayer & brickmaker.

BONSETTI (?VANZETTI) Arr. Frem. from KGS 19.10.1875 per Georgette (saloon).

BONYTHON, A.M.

Arr. from S.A. 2.1887 per Otway.

Mrs B. arr. from Eastern colonies 8.4.1887 per Albany.

BOODLE, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847 at Narpund 1840.

BOODLE, Louisa Harriet, m. William Luke BROUN b. 1850 (Frem.).

BOOKER, A. Cossack, pearler (1880-1885 Alm).

BOOKER, J.D. Arr. from Melbourne 26.6.1878 per Siam (Mr & Mrs). Manager, National Bank, Geraldton, 1880-5. At Frem. 1886-9.

BOOKER, William, b. 1801. Was to be transported for 14 yrs burglary but escaped from jail 12.1.1833 & absconded.

BOOLER, Thomas, b. 1826, son of James (a gardener), arr. Albany 1852, m. 5.1.1854 at Albany Honora GLYNN b. 1832 (Irel), dtr. of Francis F. (baker), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Thomas b. 1855, Emma? Mary d. 1859 (Guildford), James b. 1863 (Frem RC), William b. 1865 (Bunbury), George Alexander b. 1867, Alfred John b. 1872 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. of 20th Sappers & Miners. Bunbury 1860s. (bp. RC 1858 as an adult). Assistant Warden Frem. Convict Dept. By 1876 had completed 14 yrs service salary £107.6.8. (Son also in Convict Dept).

BOOLER, Thomas, b. 11.1855, son of Thomas & Honora (nee Glynn). Frem., 1876 labourer Council Dept. (2 years service salary £74).

BOON, Captain, of Mary Blair. Wife & 2 chd. sailed with him from Frem. to S.A. 2.9.1882.

BOON, (BOOM) William, b. 1826 d. 5.1878 (Guildford). Arr. per Clara 13.4.1864. Teamster, Guildford. Lit. Prot.

BOOR, John Arthur, b. 14.10.1869 (England), d. 21.11.1947 (Perth), m. 1st 25.12.1891 Emily Mary FLYNN d. 6.9.1921 (Perth), dtr. of Timothy & Sophie (nee Evans). Chd. Alaric Pinder b. 1892, Lavinia Constance b. 1895, Alfred Edwin b. 1896 (all bp. RC). m. 2nd 24.10.1924 Beatrice Myra LINES. Bunbury. Manager of Bon Marche Stores for 3 yrs. Owned land at Keysbrook & Perth. To Carvarvon as storekeeper. Showed 1st movies there. Owned a camel train which operated between Carnarvon & Geraldton. Town Councillor & Mayor of Carnarvon. Educ. at Holbeach Grammar School, Lincolnshire, England.

BOORMAN, James, b. 1846, son of James. Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 11.5.1871 (Perth RC) Elizabeth Matilda MCKENNA b. 22.2.1851, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Sta(unt)on). Chd. Hanna Louisa b. 1871 (Perth RC), Alfred James b. 1876 (Perth RC), Frederick John b. 1877, Mary Jane b. 1879, Martha Elizabeth b. 1882, Margaret b. 1884, James Joseph b. 1886, John David b. 1888, Mary Violet b. 1891 (Perth C/E). Perth, boatman 1877. Canning labourer 1884. C/E.

BOORTZ, Frank, d. 11.1888 about 65 miles from Hall's Creek.

BOOTH, (Indistinguishable)  
Mrs arr. 26.11.1887 from Melbourne per South Australian.  
Mrs dep. 5.2.1888 for Melbourne per South Australian.

BOOTH, Amy Amelia, b. 1868 d. 1894, dtr. to George & Ellen Amelia, m. Edward John OLIVER.

BOOTH, Charles Henry, m. 5.9.1891 (Perth C/E) Fanny Mortimer BUDD b. 1.6.1867 d. 4.1918. Chd. 1 son & 4 dtrs: Iris, Stella, Hazel.

BOOTH, George, b. 5.4.1873 (Irwin) d. 13.7.1948 (Three Springs), son of George & Ellen Amelia, m. 12.11.1899 (Geraldton Wesl.) Rose Emma BRIDGES b. 30.4.1881 (Irwin) d. 6.10.1959 (Perth), dtr. of Walter & Mary Jane. Chd. George Irwin b. 1904, Gladys Ivy Beatrice b. 1906, John Henry b. 1908, Edna Eileen b. 1912, Arthur b. 1914, Dorris b. 1916. Railway employee, well sinker, blacksmith at Carnamah. Methodist.

BOOTH, George, b. 1857. Arr. Minero 4.8.1883 from London. Labourer, to J. Booth, labourer Perth.

BOOTH, George. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

BOOTH, George, b. 1830 d. 1.5.1873 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden m. 4.6.1861 (Geraldton) Ellen Amelia HUNT b. 1846 (Eng.) d. 1.6.1889 (Strawberry), she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with parents William & Eliza, she m. 2nd 5.1.1876 John Brookes WEBLEY. Chd. Hannah Elizabeth b. 1862, Mary Anne b. 1864 d. 1864, John Henry Booth b. 1868 d. 3 yrs 11 mths., Amy Amelia b. 1868 d. 1894, Rebecca bp. 1870, George Booth bp. 1873. Greenough, Irwin farmer 1862, held 220 acres tillage leasehold.

BOOTH, George Arthur, m. 1905 Jessie WILLIS.

BOOTH, H. Arr. from Eastern colonies 21.9.1885 per South Australian.

BOOTH, Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1862 d. 1896, dtr. of George & Ellen Amelia, m. 1884 Michael CARROLL.

BOOTH, John, (?expiree). Listed in Almanack Perth 1884-1889.

BOOTH, John, (expiree), m. Maria. =? Mary Joanna. Chd. John b. 1879 (New Norcia), Thomas Samuel b. 1881 (Perth RC), Anne Lane b. 1883, Clara b. 1885. Roadmaker. New Norcia 1879. Perth (1884-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L man breaking stones 1878. He left the colony, and his wife & children lived with John Bonner. After Bonner's death in 1884 the children were placed in RC orphanage.

BOOTH, John, b. 1816, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Rachel b. 1816 & chd. John b. 1850. ?Same J. Booth to Eng. 14.1.1868 per Bridgetown. ?Same 1868 Perth Merchant.

BOOTH, Joseph, b. 1838 (Ireland, from Plymouth), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife Jane b. 1838 & chd. William James. Farm labourer.

BOOTH, L. Arr. from S.A. 18.9.1885 per Raven.

BOOTH, Matthew, b. 1825 d. 30.4.1882 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 2 T/L woodcutters 1861 & 1869, Perth.

BOOTH, Rebecca, b. 1870, dtr. of George & Ellen Amelia, m. 1889 George William OLIVER.

BOOTH, Richard, b. 1806 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Received poor relief rations in 1884.

BOOTH, Samuel, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Chd. Anne b. c.1851 d. 1853 on bd. ship, Benjamin Freeman Pyrenees bp. 1853. 9.9.1854 Albany contingent. Formerly Pte. 35th Regt.

BOOTHBY, Richard. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London.

BOOTHMAN, Edward, b. 1804, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly as an indentured servant to Peel. He was released from his bond 14.7.1830 but was reported as having left the colony per Warrior 12.3.1830.

BORDECK, Charles, b. 1838. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. To Geraldton.

BORDER, Martha, b. 1835, m. 1854 Thomas MOORE.

BOREHAM, J. d. 17.7.1887 (Perth). From KGS to Frem. 30.12.1885 per Franklin. Police constable, stationed in North West.

BOREL, J. Police constable near Armadale (1870-1874 Alm).

BORGARD, (Mr) Arr. 22.12.1882 per Eliza Blanche from Singapore.

BORNER, Miss M. Arr. from S.A. 14.10.1888 per Victorian.

BORRAVAILE, Thomas S. 1854 applied Town Lots Albany.

BORTHWICK, Adam. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Was at Lyndon Stn 1880s.

BORTON, G. Dep. for Melbourne b. 15.1.1887 per Franklin.

BO(R)YLAN, Richard. Arr. Albysn Isle 18.5.1875 from Melbourne to Busselton.

BOSANKO, Edward. Miner, Northampton (1880-1889 Alm).

BOSANKO, H.H. Unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887. He dep. Frem. to KGS 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy.

BOSCHI, Joseph, b. 1843. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. To Geraldton.

BOSELY, (alias HALLIDAY) William, b. 27.6.1872 (Irwin) d. 1942 (Geraldton), son of William Halliday & Bridget (nee Leydon alias Clancey). As a lad was "billyboy" on Northampton railway line. Owned a dairy, Bluff Pt, Geraldton. Mailcarrier to Yuna.

BOSILLE, Herbert. Perth, police constable (1884 Alm).

BOSS, Mr. Arr. Frem. from Bunbury 25.7.1878 per Rob Roy.

BOSSINGTON (?BOASSINGTON), Eliza, = Elijah BRASSINGTON, in gaol 1.1832 CSO 19. arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrel.

BOSTOCK, Arthur, m. Alice MCCARTHY. Chd. (bp. Frem RC), Frederick Henry b. 1892, Peter William b. 1893. From S.A. 16.8.1885 per South Australian. Perth, store assistant (1887-1889 Alm).

BOSTOCK, George Henry, b. 15.11.1862 (Frem.) d. 13.10.1944 (Mt Lawley), son of Rev. George James & Grace (nee Lukin), m. 19.8.1890 (Toodyay C/E) Emma Matilda PHILLIPS b. 30.10.1861 d. 29.9.1957 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of Samuel Pole & Sophia (nee Roe). Chd. Grace Mona Sophia b. 1891 d. 1966, Muriel Emma b. 1893, Henry Phillips b. 1895 (Esperance), George John b. 1900, Ethel Elizabeth b. 1903, Winifred Gertrude b. 1905, Helen Millicent b. 1910. To England 1875/6, returned 6.10.1880 per Charlotte Padbury to work at Frem. in office of W.D. Moore. Then to Lennard River, W. Kimberley with uncle W.F. Lukin & H.J. Monger to open a sheep station. Suffered from malaria fever & returned to south 16.9.1886 per Natal. In 1890 was appointed manager of Dempster Bros station, Esperance. Bought "Staunton Springs" Pingelly, in 1898 increasing it from 1430 acres to 4196. Educ. St Peter's College, York, England 1876-1880. J.P. Conservative C/E.

BOSTOCK, (Rev) George James (B.A), b. 15.7.1833, d. 8.10.1881 (Eng.) son of Dr. John Bostock, arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester, m. 14.11.1861 Grace LUKIN b. 14.4.1843 d. 21.5.1924 (Eng.) dtr. of Lionel & Jane Sarah. Chd. George Henry b. 1862 d. 1944, Grace Muriel b. 1865 d. Eng., Gertrude Mary b. 1866 d. Eng., Lionel Norman b. 1872 d. 1951 (All b. Frem). Brought out by Bishop Hale to serve in Perth Diocese. Opened new church Gingin 1861. C/E Chaplain Frem. 1862-. Col. Chaplain 1874. 1869 Chairman Temperance & Recr. Soc. Chairman Frem. Bd. Educ. 1870. Formed Literary Club, coached rowing crew. Dep. for London with son per Fitzroy 4.1.1875 in ill health. Wife & 3 chd. followed a year later. C/E.

BOSTOCK, Lionel Norman, b. 14.8.1872 (Frem.) d. 2.8.1951 (Mt Lawley), son of George James & Grace (nee Lukin), m. 10.4.1901 Florence Marion VIVEASH b. 25.8.1873 d. 15.2.1953, dtr. of Simeon William & Mary (nee Lukin). Chd. Dorothy Constance b. 1902 d. 1951, John Rivers b. 1903 d. 1908, Helen Mary b. 1905 d. 1961, Edgar George b. 1908 d. 1974, Oriel William b. 1910 d. 1911, Norman Guy b. 1913. Southern Brook.

BOSTON, Fred, alias HARRIS. King's evidence, robbery of Johnson's house 1830. Arr. from Tasmania 1830 & returned 4.1831 per Eliza.

BOSTON, George, m. Henrica. Chd. David b. 1869 (Frem RC).

BOSTON, G.C. Arr. at Frem. from KGS 18.5.1886 per Victorian.

BOSTON, Thomas, arr. 6.1834 per James Pattison, dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for N.S.W.

BOSTRAM, J. From S.A. to Frem. 15.5.1886 per Mary Ann which was advertised to go to Kimberley but did not proceed.

BOSWELL, Joseph, b. c.1871 (Vic), d. 24.8.1935 (Perth), m. Elizabeth ANDERSON b. 1873 d. 21.6.1945, dtr. of David James & Anne (nee Browne). Chd. son d. at birth, Francis Joseph b. 1900.

BOSWELL, William, b. 1811, d. 3.2.1882 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Labourer. Employed a T/L well-sinker York 1864. Applied for outdoor relief 24.5.1880.

BOSWORTH, Frederick, b. 1847. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Wife: Sarah b. 1846. Chd. Alfred b. 1878. Brickmaker.

BOSWORTH, Matthew, (? John), (expiree), who arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees & had a wife & 2 chd. in U.K. m. 3.7.1854 (Perth C/E) Frances FITZGIBBONS, she arr. possibly 1853 per Clara. Employed 2 T/L men 1854. C/E.

BOTHE, August. Perth, Town Lots 1866 & 1867. Lot N 30 (1866). Naturalized 15.7.1867.

BOTHERIDGE, (BETTRIDGE) Joseph, b. 1833, d. 7.1880, (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man 1868 at Perth. Worked as a shepherd for Hassell at "Kendenup".

BOTHERIDGE, Joseph, B. 1833, d. 7.1880 at Kojonup, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L men at Perth.

BOTHIAN, Brother (RC), arr. 11.2.1864, dep. 1866. Schoolteacher, Perth.

BOTHUS, B. Perth. Employed a T/L labourer 1863.

BOTT, John, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd.

BOTT, William, son of George, m. 7.5.1860 (Perth RC) Margaret COLLANGE, dtr. of James & Mary. Prot. Wife RC.

BOTTCHEER, (see BOETTCHER).

BOTTNE. Arr. from S.A. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria.

BOTTOMLEY, C. Telegraph manager. Greenough 1876 (Govt. Gazette).

BOTTOMLEY, Thomas, b. 1837, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with wife Mary b. 1836 & 1 chd. Chd. Christine b. 1862, John William b. 1865, Thomas bp. C/E 1872 d. 1873, James bp. 1874. Employed 2 T/L labourers Champion Bay 1868 & 1871. Greenough. Farmer. RC.

BOTTOMLEY, Walter, b. 1826 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Carpenter.

BOTTOMLEY, William, b. 1829, (expiree), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. 7.4.1869 (Frem) Isabella GRIFFITHS b. 1845, she arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride. Chd. Eliza Ann b. 1870, Wm. Henry b. 1872, Joseph b. 1876, Arthur Albert b. 1879, Benjamin b. 1882. In 1886 wife applied for poor relief while husband was in gaol for 2 yrs.

BOTTOMLEY, William C., b. 1813 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Champion Bay. Employed 4 T/L labourers 1868-1869.

BOTTSCHER, (?BOETTCHER) Wilhelm Frederick Johan Joachim, b. Germany, d. 24.2.1950 (Beverley), son of Johanna Maria (nee Horstman), m. 20.7.1904 (York) Emma STONE b. 1874 d. 17.9.1942, dtr. of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw). Chd. Frederick Martin b. 1905, Eric George b. 1906, Lillian Emma b. 1907, Jack b. 1909, stillborn son 1911, May Victoria b. 1912, Arthur Edwin b. 1913, William Herman Joseph b. 1915, Dorothy b. 1916 & 1 son.

BOUCHET, Maurice (Rev), b. 1820, d. 2.1846 (Perth), arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth at Frem. with Bishop Brady & French Benedictine Missionaries RC.

BOUCHIER, (see BONCHIER).

BOUGAN, dep. with wife & chd. 6.1856 per Robert Clive for S.A.

BOUGUE, (BOGUE) James. Victoria Plains, carpenter 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BOUGHTON, A.M. Dep. for S.A. 1.8.1888 per Albany.

BOUILLENOIS (BOUILLEA?), to S.A. 17.2.1850 per Frolic. To Ceylon 7.9.1855 per Avalanche.

BOULD, Samuel. Arr. Natal 11.3.1884 from London.

BOULGER, M. b. 1813, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with wife Mary b. 1813, & sister Mary b. 1816. Quarryman at Fremantle. RC.

BOULT, John, b. 1828 (England), arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd as a Parkhurst lad, m. 1852 (Guildford) Isabella BATT b. 1838 (Eng.) d. 4.9.1878, dtr. of Joseph & Ruth, she m. 2nd 1863 John HIGGINS. Chd. Walter b. 1855. Was indentured to W. & R. Habgood for 5 yrs. bore an excellent character. Corresponded with Survey Dept. re land at Canning 1854.

BOULT, W.H. Arr. Frem. from KGS 7.5.1887 per Albany, ret. to KGS 20.5.1887 per Rob Roy.

BOULTBEE, John, sailor from Tasmania (had arr. there 1821 per Woodlark). On 7.2.1830 he was employed by Trigg, but applied for clerk's post. On 11.9.1832 he was employed by the Govt. Storekeeper Morgan to assist in transfer of stores from Garden Is. to Perth mainland. Made a living as a Swan River boatman. He was tried at January sessions in 1833 for larceny & was acquitted.

BOULTON, R, arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland, Parkhurst boy indentured 18.2.1846 for 4 yrs as shepherd to J. Sewell. Very good report 30.6.1848. Listed 1859 York Census, unm. Prot. Lit. Shepherd for Thos. Reynolds.

BOUND, H. Arr. from Victoria 8.9.1886 per Franklin.

BOUNDS, John. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BOUNDS, William. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BOUNDY, Mrs. Arr. from S.A. 18.5.1886 per Victorian (with infant).

BOUNTY, (?BOUNDY). Arr. from S.A. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria.

BOURGES, Bridget, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.  
Servant.

BOURGES, Margaret, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.  
Servant.

BOURGES, Margaret, b. 1841 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

BOURIACOURTS(?). Arr. from Eastern colonies 7.1881 per Otway.

BOURKE. (see BURKE)

BOURKE (Rev), Anselm, arr. 24.5.1855 per Lady Amhurst. RC. Priest at  
Subiaco, ordained 1859. Teacher RC Boys Frem. Teacher RC School Perth  
1861. 1866-1869 at York & Beverley. 1870 Chaplain at Frem. Prison.  
1885 Vasse. 1st Resident RC Priest at Busselton. Employed 10 T/L men  
1862-1868 including 3 as teachers at York. Chairman of Bd. of Educ.  
Interested in founding of University of W.A.

BOURKE, Catherine, b. 1854, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1875 John (James)  
BRENNAN.

BOURKE, Catherine. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

BOURKE, D. Arr. from S.A. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage).

BOURKE, David. York. small farmer, tillage lease 1866. Teamster (1880  
Alm).

BOURKE, Eleanor, b. 2.4.1871, dtr. of Richard & Catherine (nee Lynch).  
(Sister Monica, Victoria Square Convent, Perth.)

BOURKE, Elizabeth Catherine, dtr. of Richard, m. 1905 Arnold Brooks  
LOCKYER.

BOURKE, Ellen, m. Daniel BUCKLEY.

BOURKE, Francis J. Visited Singapore & returned 2.1887 per Australind.  
Perth, law clerk 1877 (1880 Alm). Member of Rose of Perth Lodge (1874  
Alm).

BOURKE, Ferdinand, m. Mary Jane. Chd. Mary Martha b. 1879 (Perth RC).

BOURKE, Helen, m. Thomas MOORE.

BOURKE, J. Arr. from Eastern colonies per Macedon 14.12.1882.

BOURKE, J. Frem. Post Office carrier (1872 Alm). Frem. police constable  
(1876 Alm).

BOURKE, James, b. 25.6.1871, d. 8.6.1915 (Northam), son of Richard &  
Catherine (nee Lynch), m. 1898 Mary Frances REILLY b. 1874 d. 1947,  
dtr. of Joseph Thomas & Mary Lucille (nee Burrows). Chd. Irene b.  
1900, Dorothy b. 1901, Kathleen b. 1903, Violet b. 1905, Ursula Olive  
b. 1906, Eleanor Catherine b. 1912. Goomalling.

BOURKE, John. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BOURKE, John, m. Mary MURPHY. Chd. John b. 1853 buried Protestant  
Cemetery (Frem). Farmer. York.

BOURKE, John, b. 1849, d. 6.4.1889, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Meagher).  
Small farmer, Northam-Toodyay. Employed 7 T/L labourers etc 1863-1877.

BOURKE, Margaret, dtr. of Patrick (labourer), m. 5.10.1881 (Perth C/E)  
John George DALZIELL.

BOURKE, Margaret. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

BOURKE, Mary, b. 1831, dtr. of Edward, m. William MacDONAGH.

BOURKE, Mary, b. 1849, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1869 John Joseph CLUNE.

BOURKE, Mary Ann, dtr. of John (a soldier), m. 25.12.1885 (Perth C/E)  
John LEDDINGTON, son of William.

BOURKE, Mary Bridget, b. 7.11.1869 (Northam), dtr. of Richard &  
Catherine (nee Lynch). (Sister M. Bernadette of Catholic order of the  
Apparition, St Joseph Convent, Frem.)

BOURKE, Michael James, b. 10.1856 (Toodyay) d. 8.1913 (Kanowna), son of  
Thomas & Mary (nee Meagher), unm. Worked on father's property at  
Toodyay & Malaby which he inherited & then sold. To Geraldton. In 1887  
prospected on Murchison goldfields. With Dugale & Connolly was awarded  
£150 for discovery of the field. To eastern goldfields. Lit. RC.

BOURKE, Sister Monique, b. 2.4.1871 (York), dtr. of Richard & Catherine  
(nee Lynch) (of Catholic order of St Joseph of the Apparition).

BOURKE, Nicholas, b. 20.9.1835, son of Walter & Mary (nee McCormack).  
Arr. Lady Amherst 25.5.1855 with Bishop Serra.

BOURKE, P. To Melbourne from Frem. 30.5.1888 per Albany with wife  
(steerage).

BOURKE, P. Perth, gardener (1884-9 Alm).

BOURKE, Patrick, son of David, m. 11.1.1888 (RC Frem.) Mary Ann GIBBONS,  
dtr. of Francis.

BOURKE, Patrick. York, labourer (1880-4 Alm).

BOURKE, R. Arr. Frem. from Ashburton district 29.11.1886 per Natal.

BOURKE, Richard. Arr. Kingdom of Saxony from London 4.2.1884.

BOURKE, Richard, b. 27.12.1838 (Ireland), d. 12.8.1926, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Meagher), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 28.7.1867 Catherine LYNCH b. 1849 (Ireland) d. 10.1934, dtr. of Michael & Bridget, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. James b. 1868 d. 1915, Mary Brigid b. 1869 (Sister M. Bernadette St. Joseph's Frem), Eleanor (Sister Monica Victoria Square Perth) bp. 1871 (York), Thomas Joseph of "Ucarty" b. 1873 d. 1950, Edith Elizabeth b. 1876 d. 1946, Emily Annie b. 1877, Hannah Laura b. 1882 d. 1958, Eva Christine b. 1884, Matthew b. 1887, Kathleen Jane b. 1891. Labourer for Ewen Mackintosh "Bejoording" for 10 yrs, then small farmer "Longmore Farm" Yarramony (Bourke's Siding) Northam. Tillage lease 1864 & 2 blocks of land 1865. Employed 15 T/L men 1865-1872 including a builder 1866-7. RC.

BOURKE, Thomas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

BOURKE, Thomas. York, farmer (1869-1884 Alm). Employee of WAGR on permanent way works. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888.

BOURKE, Thomas Joseph, b. 1873, d. 2.12.1950 (Goomalling RC), son of Richard & Catherine (nee Lynch), m. 1917 (Perth) Mary Frances BOURKE (wid. of his brother, James) (nee Reilly). Stepchd. Olive b. 1906, Eleanor Catherine b. 1912.

BOURKE, Thomas Ryan, b. 1807 (Ireland), d. 12.2.1875 (Toodyay), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with family, m. (Ireland) Mary MEAGHER b. 1814 (Ireland) d. 19.12.1891 (Toodyay). Chd. Richard b. 1838 d. 1926, Ellen b. 1839/41 d. 1874, Patrick b. 1843 d. 1927, John b. 1846 d. 1889, Mary b. 1848, Catherine b. 1854 d. 1934, Michael James b. 1856 d. 1913, Margaret, James b. 1861. Ploughman from Tipperary. Small farmer "Ballanyane" Toodyay. Owned Avon Loc 534 of 100 acres & No. 417 of 100 acres at Salt River. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado. Employed 29 T/L men on occasions 1863-1872 including 3 herdsmen, a shepherd & a horse breaker. RC.

BOURKE, William, b. 1820, d. 21.2.1888 (at Mt Eliza Depot), (?expiree).

BOURNAN, Isabella, b. 1832 from Aberdeen, Scotland, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Domestic servant.

BOURNE, Charles, b. 1798, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with wife Mary b. 1807 & 1 chd. who is assumed to have died 1830/1. Chd. John b. & d. 1833, Ralph b. 1834, Charlotte b. 1835 d. 1836. Farmed in partnership with W.N. Clark & was granted Swan Loc Z of 720 acres (fee simple 10.3.1841) after they had left the colony 1.4.1837 per Shepherd & the partnership dissolved.

BOURNE, George, b. 1804, d. 12.10.1830 (Perth), arr. 20.1.1830 with brother Charles per Minstrell. Carpenter/labourer.

BOURNE, George, b. 1851. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London, m. Mary. Chd. Mary, Florrie b. 1881, John b. 1883. Labourer in 1876. Refused to accept employment at Claisebrook, Perth. Perth (1884-1889 Alm). Applied for immigrant grant of 50 acres, Avon district 1886.

BOURNE, William, arr. possibly with Charles & George. Granted Frem. Lot 175 - forfeited for non-payment of dues.

BOUSTRIDGE, W.H. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BOVELL, Alexander Robert S., b. 1873 (born at Police outpost Perth-Albany Rd, Williams) d. 24.9.1951 (Busselton), youngest son of Joseph & Jane (nee Burnside), m. 1901 (Busselton) Ethel WILLIAMS of Waihi, New Zealand, dtr. of R. Williams of N.Z. Chd. Alexandrina Marjorie b. 1902, Stewart b. 1906, Stella b. 1909, Reginald b. 1913, Lorraine. Worked in his brother's business until 1903 when he set up as an auctioneer, agent & accountant, Busselton, corner of Duchess & Queen Sts. Auditor to Busselton Municipal Council until 1904 when elected as Councillor. Member of S.W. District Agric. Society. Lit. C/E.

BOVELL, Eliza Jane, b. 1867, dtr. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jane, m. George William BARNARD (Jnr).

BOVELL, Henry Joseph, m. Hannah WHITELEY, dtr. of James & Johannah (nee W(e)alsh). Chd. Jean, Sissie, Kathleen, Harry b. 1892, Madeline.

BOVELL, Henry Thomas, b. 1871, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jane (nee Burnside), m. 1903 Frances M.E. ROSSELLOTY, dtr. of Arthur & Flora (nee Guerrier). She m. 2nd William SMITH.

BOVELL, James, b. 1837, d. 29.6.1907 (Frem), arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. ?1868 Mary (Margaret) BURNSIDE b. 1843 d. 11.11.1875 (Frem), she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine, nom. by James (cousin), m. ?2nd Elizabeth FORDHAM (nee Conway). Chd. 1st Joseph b. 1873, Alexander d. 1875 infancy, 2nd. John William b. 1878, Benjamin b. 1881 (Frem RC), Robert b. 1883 (Frem RC). Police Constable Bunbury. Warder, York 1873. Frem. Warder/Night gatekeeper Convict Dept. 12 yrs service by 1876, salary etc. £107. He nominated a cousin Thomas Spence of Antrim, as an assisted migrant).

BOVELL, John, b. 1860 d. 6.1899 (Busselton), son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jane (nee Burnside), m. 5.4.1889 (Busselton) Alethea Flora KNAPTON b. 1863, dtr. of George Holland & Eliza (nee Herring). Chd. Doris A. b. 1891 (Busselton), Lilla Jane Alethea b. 1893, Percival b. 1895. Merchant, Busselton, Cnr. West & Albert Sts. C/E.

BOVELL, John, b. 1845/6 (Ireland) d. 25.12.1900 (Bridgetown). Arr. Palestine 5.8.1868, wife & chd, m. Mary Ann b. 1846. Chd. William J. b. 1868, Elizabeth G. b. 1870, Mary Ellen b. 1872, Agnes Jane b. 1874, (Joseph?, David?). Settled at Mullalyup (Balingup) on a grant taken up in his name in 1866. Lance Corporal of Police. Bailiff at local court, Bridgetown 1882. Transferred to Victoria Plains 1888, but retired instead and became licensee of "Blackwood Arms" at Mullalyup where he had establ. a farm. His wid. & sons carried on the Inn.



BOVELL, John W, arr. 15.2.1860 per Hooghly from Hobart with wife Julia Helena (d. Perth 15.9.1861 at 38 yrs) & 8 chd. & 2 servants. Chd. Luna Elv. b. 1853 d. 1866, Charles George Frederick McKenzie b. 1859 d. 1860 (Perth). To London 23.1.1868 per Fitzroy with family (5). Deputy Commissary General Perth 1860-1868. Son to England 5.1.1862 per Gloucester (?for educ).

BOVELL, Joseph, b. 1863, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jane (nee Burnside), m. 17.4.1897 Harriet KNAPTON b. 13.1.1861, dtr. of George Holland & Eliza (nee Herring). Busselton.

BOVELL, Joseph, b. 1839 (Ireland), d. 1903 (Busselton), son of James & Eliza (nee Spencer), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife & son, m. 1858 (Ireland) Elizabeth Jane BURNSIDE b. 1829 d. 1909 (Busselton), dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann Joseph (Ireland). Chd. William James b. 1858 (Ireland) d. 1902, John b. 1860 bp. 1861 d. 1899, Joseph b. 1863 bp. 1864, May Ann b. 1864, Eliza Jane b. 1867, Henry Thomas b. 1871 d. 1903, Robert Alexander Stewart b. 1873 d. 1951. Employed 6 T/L men 1860-1876 including 2 woodcutters. Prop. "Ship Hotel" Busselton. Had 2 Rockingham Town Lots 1873. Pt. owner of Paragon (cutter) 1882. Police Constable Bunbury 1867. Nominated brother James as an assisted migrant. C/E.

BOVELL, Robert Alexander Stewart, b. 1873 (Busselton) d. 24.9.1951, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jane (nee Burnside), m. 1901 Ethel GRIBBLE (wid.) (nee Williams).

BOVELL, William James, b. 10.3.1858 (Ireland) d. 1902 (Busselton), son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jane (nee Burnside). Arr. 1859 with parents, m. 1889 (Bunbury) Clara ROBERTS, eldest dtr. of Charles Fox & Hannah (nee Hurst). Chd. Charles J. b. 1890, William A. b. 1891, Mervyn F. b. 1893, Cecil A. b. 1894, Vernon L. b. 1896, Roy H. b. 1898, Bernice L. b. 1901. Prop. "Ship Hotel" 1873. Owned Lot 19 Bussell Highway. C/E.

BOW, D. Dep. 8.12.1865 per Kalahome for Mauritius.

BOW, Frederick William, b. 10.3.1869 d. 1962, m. 1st 4.10.1905/8 Emma BARNES (of Busselton) d. 16.10.1926, m. 2nd 23.7.1932 Capel HANNETT b. 20.8.1887 d. 20.5.1940 (Norseman), dtr. of Benjamin & Maude Caroline (nee Roser). Chd. 1st wife: Arthur, Charles, Ernest. Sandplain farmer, Esperance 1911 & at Dalyup. Supplied meat & chaff 1917-. Resided at Hannett home at Dempster Street, Esperance after 2nd marriage. In 1948 sold his farm to his sons who continued to conduct Bow's Butcher business.

BOW, W. (Indistinguishable)  
Frem., labourer (1883-4 Alm).  
Frem., carpenter (1889 Alm).  
York, poulterer (1888-1889 Alm).

BOWAN, James, son of James (a sailor), m. Elizabeth Matilda McKENNA b. 22.2.1851, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Sta(u)nton). Boatman.

BOWDEN, Edward Wyndham, b. 1848 d. 23.10.1872 (Frem.), son of Rev. P.R. Bowden of Totnes., England.

BOWDEN, John. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

BOWDEN.  
(Two persons indistinguishable ?J. & W.?) arr. from Eastern colonies 27.8.1879 per Otway.  
BOWDEN, W. to S.A. 29.3.1880 per Armistice.  
BOWDEN, J. Frem. to KGS 2.1887 per Rob Roy.  
BOWDEN, W. from S.A. to Frem. 8.8.1888 per South Australian.

BOWDITCH. Frem. to Bunbury 16.2.1886 per Franklin.

BOWE, Edward, b. 1823, d. 5.6.1893, (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook.

BOWE, John, m. Mary. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1854. ?This man employed a T/L labourer 1867 at Champion Bay.

BOWE, William, (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Jardine, m. 12.6.1861 (York) Margaret KERNAN, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Kate b. 1862 (Greenough). Greenough, small farmer.

BOWEN, Miss. Arr. from Melbourne 30.12.1885 per Franklin, dep. for Melbourne 4.4.1886 per Franklin.

BOWEN, Charles, b. 1830. Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed a T/L servant 1884.

BOWEN, Dora Mary, b. 1867 d. 1948, dtr. of Michael & Ellen, m. Patrick LAWLER.

BOWEN, George. Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock from London.

BOWEN, G. & P. Visited Eastern colonies together 20.10.1884 per Glengoil. House decorators, Perth (advt Inquirer 18.8.86).

BOWEN, Hartley, b. 1838 (alias William Brown, expiree No. 9097), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. m. Eliza. Chd. Henry Edward b. 1879 (Perth C/E). Gardener & shepherd Albany district 1870s. Labourer at time of child's birth 1879, Perth. Bricklayer (1884-9 Alm). Erected buildings at Moore River for H. de Burgh 1887.

BOWEN, I.T., m. Margaret Victoria McMAHON b. 1858 (Guildford) d. 1938, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Martin). She m. 2nd J. PORTER.

BOWEN, J. (?James b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara). Employed a T/L man 1871 Beverley.

BOWEN, J.M. Arr. from London 3.4.1888 per Port Darwin.

BOWEN, James Henry, b. 12.1862 (Northam) d. 3.9.1921, son of Michael & Ellen (nee Burke), unm? Inherited "Patricia", the family farm at Wongamine. Member of Goomalling Rd Bd. 17 yrs & Chairman for 10 yrs. Member Northam Agric. Soc. J.P. 1904. Educ. Wongamine Govt. School.

BOWEN, Jane. Chd. Eliza c.18 mths at bp. 1879 (Perth C/E). Perth poorhouse 1879. C/E.

BOWEN, John, b. 1803, d. 21.8.1848, died Moralup, labourer, from America, consumption.

BOWEN, Mary Ann, b. 1873 d. 1937, dtr. of Michael & Ellen (nee Burke), m. 1899 William CHITTY b. 1870 (W.A.) d. 1912.

BOWEN, Mary Ellen, b. 1869, dtr. of Michael & Ellen (nee Burke), m. 24.9.1902 William WILLIAMS b. 1863 (Toodyay).

BOWEN, Michael, b. 1827 (Ireland), d. 13.8.1893 (Northam) (expiree), eldest son of Patrick & Julia (nee Hannan) of Ireland, (who both died with three of their chd. in the great Irish famine), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 16.10.1859 (Toodyay RC) Ellen BURKE b. 1841 (Ireland) d. 9.8.1874, dtr. of James & Mary (nee McLane), she arr. per Sabrina 13.6.1853. Chd. Patrick b. 1860 d. 1941, James Henry b. 1862 d. 1921, Alice b. 1865 d. 1912, Dora Mary b. 1867 d. 1948, Mary Ellen b. 1869, Ursula b. 1872 d. 1916, Mary Ann b. 1873 d. 1937. Farmer, Northam, 1877 Newcastle "Patricia" Wongamine: Avon Loc 1226/100 acres & adjacent land: 50 acres in 1865 increased later to 1500 ac. Employed 5 T/L men 1864-1876 including a shoemaker (1864) & a teamster (1870). RC.

BOWEN, Patrick, b. 1860 d. 5.11.1941 (Toodyay) son of Michael & Ellen (nee Burke), m. 26.9.1883 Helen (Ellen) WILLIAMS b. 20.7.1856 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Sadler). Chd. Michael John b. 1884, Matthew Thomas b. 1886, Ellen Anne b. 1887, Patrick James b. 1889, William Francis b. 1890, Herbert Edwin b. 1892, Leonard, Francis b. 1896. Farmer, Goomalling. Served on Goomalling Rd. Bd. 15 yrs.

BOWEN, Ursula, b. 1872 d. 1916, dtr. of Michael & Ellen (nee Burke), m. 1894 John Patrick CLUNE.

BOWEN, W.C. Northam, farmer.

BOWER, D. To KGS from Frem. 6.9.1875 per Georgette.

BOWER, G.A. Arr. from Victoria 26.8.1886 per South Australian, dep. for Victoria 7.1.1888 per South Australian.

BOWER, Henry Adolphus d. 1916, m. 1880 Harriet Agnes BURNETT b. 1853 d. 5.1935, dtr. of James & Anna. Dandaragan. Chd. 5 sons & 1 dtr, including Walter James b. 1885, William Lesley b. 1888, Hilda Harriet b. 1893, Reg.

BOWER, James.

Arr. from Eastern colonies 21.3.1882 per Macedon.

Dep. for S.A. 20.8.1887 per Franklin.

Arr. from S.A. 15.9.1887 per Franklin.

BOWER, Joseph, son of Amos (sawyer), m. 11.9.1889 (Perth C/E) Agnes Mary HYDE, dtr. of John (butcher). York, carpenter (1887-9 Alm).

BOWER, Lawrence, b. 1829, son of Richard, arr. possibly 12.1851 per Anna Robertson, m. 18.5.1853 (Frem) Catherine DeWERKINSKY b. 1834, dtr. of Adolf. Chd. Henry Adolphus b. 1855, Walter b. 1867. Frem. Farmer, Sapper 20th Royal Engineers. Discharged 12.1861 after 6/7 years service, entitled to a grant. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1859 & employed 2 or 3 T/L men 1865-6 at Greenough.

BOWER, Phoebe, b. 1768 d. 12.1842 (Bunbury), arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat. Servant to Bussell family.

BOWER, William A. Arr. Lady Louisa 19.12.1875 from London.

BOWERS, H. Dongara. Drover & shoemaker (1884-5 Alm).

BOWERS, T. Bought a town lot Granville (Gingin) 1870.

BOWERS, Thomas, (?BOWES b. 1824, arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park expiree), m. 23.4.1860 (Perth C/E) Susan WATTS b. 1840 (England), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

BOWERS, Walter. Dep. for Eastern colonies 11.11.1876 per Cleopatra (steerage) & returned? and employed by Wedge at Gingin after 1900.

BOWES, Robert, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with Regt. Pte. 21st Regt. Mentioned by Alfred Hillman as assisting him in his survey work 1832-4 at Albany & Augusta. In 1840 bt. land from Peel at Murray district & this was managed for him by Eacott after he dep. 4.1840.

BOWGLASS, George Menzies, b. 1801, d. 13.4.1860, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Yeoman of "Berringup" near Mandurah, unm. Formerly of Denholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland, gamekeeper. Selected land at Pinjarra with W.E. Oakley & applied for a spirit licence 9.1.1836. In 1842 he subscribed to building of a church. Beneficiaries in Scotland (Inq. 18.4.1860). Small farmer & Police Constable 1838-1852 Murray district.

BOWIE, George, from London, arr. 31.1.1861 per Hastings.

BOWING, Hugh. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Emma.

BOWING, William, of Mt Eliza. Employed a T/L servant 1869.

BOWLER, Dr. of R.N. from London, arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy as Surgeon Supt. of Convicts. Arr. again 30.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar.

BOWLER, F. Geraldton. Engineer (1879 Alm).

BOWLER, Henry, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 2 chd. Smith & farrier.

BOWLER, William, b. 1832 d. 10.11.1878, (expiree). Arr. William Hammond 29.3.1856. Perth, 1877 whipmaker. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Was a survey hand, working for John Forrest, H.S.Ranford & others. He died by the roadside between Bannister & Boddington.

BOWLER, William, sailor, arr. 3.7.1833 per Cape Breton. On 12.8.1833 he sought permission to live in W.A. Illiterate.

BOWLES, Mrs. Arr. from S.A. 23.2.1883 per Wistaria.

BOWLES, Henry Wood Percival. ?This H. Bowles visited S.A. 21.11.1883 per Armistice, m. Alice Minnie MELBOURNE b. 1875 d. 1964. Yarloop, farmer "Passiflora" 1,000 acres taken up 1890 & settled in 1899.

BOWLES (BOWLER, BOLAS), Maria, m. Denis (Daniel) DESMOND.

BOWLES, Thomas. Arr. from London 19.12.1875 per Lady Louisa.

BOWLES, William, son of John, m. 10.8.1868 (Perth) Mary Ann CLIFFORD (widow), dtr. of Henry Eaves. Perth.

BOWLEY, J.D. =? Dan BOWLEY who arr. 24.1.1850 per Arcadia (steerage). Of Minanooka. Employed a T/L labourer 1865 & 1871.

BOWLIN, A. Arr. from S.A. 22.2.1886 per Lavinia.

BOWLIN, J. (= ?Tom BOWLINE). To Albany/Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

BOWLINE, Tom. Perth labourer 1848. Dep. 1.1849 per Emma Sherratt for S.A.

BOWMAN, Andrew, b. 1847. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. To Geraldton.

BOWMAN, James, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, dep. 4.1857 per Swallow for S.A.

BOWMAN, John, b. 1854. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. To Geraldton. Frem., police constable.

BOWMAN, Mary, b. 1839 (from Scotland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Needlewoman.

BOWMAN, Oliver, m. Maude SMITH, b. 26.5.1863, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Bridgman). Kojonup.

BOWMAN, Peter, b. 1864. Arr. Kennet 9.2.1884 from Newport.

BOWMAN, W. Frem. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1870.

BOWRA, Edmund, m. Charlotte Bertha. Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1876 (Perth C/E) and a child bp. 1878. Perth, blacksmith 1876. C/E.

BOWRA, Edwin Henry, b. 24.10.1868 (Perth) d. 28.12.1950, son of John William Atlee & Ann Eliza (nee Rewell), m. 1890 Rebecca Maud MOYNS b. 14.5.1871 (England) d. 10.5.1961 (Perth), dtr. of John & Mary. She arr. with parents per Daylight 22.8.1875. Chd. Guydon Atlee b. 1891, Annie Maud b. 1893, Vera, Harry (Bob), Dorothy d. inf., Norma, Eric d. inf., Roy, Ailsa. Watchmaker & jeweller with father until marriage. Then in WAGR as stationmaster at Busselton, Jarrahdale, Kalgoorlie etc. Then to PMG as Inspector of Telegraph & Telephones travelling country areas. Settled at Cottesloe 1913. Retired ill health 1920 & once more watchmaker & jeweller, Perth & Cottesloe, Educ. Hale School. C/E.

BOWRA, Emma Louise, b. 24.7.1864, dtr. of John William Atlee, m. James Edward Bennett KEAUGHRAN.

BOWRA, Frederick James, b. 12.6.1862, son of John & Ann Eliza (nee Rewell), m. 7.10.1885 Maria Jane COFFIN, dtr. of William (Pensioner Guard). Chd. Florence Bertha b. 1885, Frederick Douglas Atlee b. 1887, Eunice Rewell b. 1889, Phyllis b. 1890, Herbert. Perth, compositor (1884-9 Alm) & printer. Roebourne.

BOWRA, Jane Parham, b. 25.11.1866, dtr. of John Wm Atlee, m. 1.8.1888 Samuel NUGENT.

BOWRA, John A. Syderbad, son of John William Atlee & Ann Eliza (nee Rewell), m. Emma Elizabeth. Chd. Emma Elizabeth b. 1873 (Perth C/E), William Henry b. 1874, John George b. 1876 (Perth C/E) d. 1878, Maud Emily b. 1879, Lucy Blanche b. 1879, Evelyn Lucy b. 1881. Perth, watchmaker (1886-9 Alm). C/E.

BOWRA, (Pte) John William Atlee, b. 1823, d. 30.4.1898 (Perth), arr. 2.1847 per Java with 96th Regt. Discharged 4.1849, m. 4.1849 Ann Eliza REWELL b. 1829 d. 4.3.1897 (Perth), dtr. of George & Jane, she arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline. Chd. John Syderbad, Lucy Emma Jane b. 1853 d. 1902, George Thomas b. 1854 d. 1860 (Perth), William Charles b. 1856 d. 1917, Eliza Frances Caroline b. 1858 d.1860 (Perth), Augusta Ann b. 1860 d. 1860 (Perth), Frederick James b. 1862, Emma Louise b. 1864, Jane Parham b. 1866, Edwin Henry b. 1868 d. 1950, Ellen. Stationed at Kojonup. Perth. Clockmaker 1860s-1888. Apptd. Govt. Clockmaker 1870s. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. ?Wife visited London 14.1.1874 per Zephyr.

BOWRA, Lucy Emma Jane, b. 1853, dtr. of John William A., m. 1872 William Henry MCGLEW.

BOWRA, William Charles, b. 9.9.1856 (W.A.) d. 13.3.1917, son of John William Atlee & Anne Eliza (nee Rewell), m. 31.3.1878 (Perth C/E) Hannah TICHBON b. 14.1.1855 d. 13.7.1945, dtr. of Henry & Sarah Ann (nee Crane). Chd. William Henry b. 1878 (Perth C/E), Frederick John b. 1880, Ernest Edward b. 1883 d. 1943, May Alma b. 1884, Francis Atlee b. 1886, Rose Param b. 1886, Daisy Louisa b. 1888, Ivy, Arthur Norman b. 1888, Harold Atlee b. 1891, Eva Jane b. 1893, Myrtle Eileen b. 1898 (Perth). Perth, apprenticed as a wheelwright. Foreman of Western Australian Manufacturing Co: 1880 was manager of Sowden's foundry, then 1881 manager of Pioneer Carriage Works, then coach builder & undertaker in partnership with O'Dea. Owned "Brooklyn Farm", Canning, orchard & poultry farm. Residence: William St. Member of Horticultural & Agric. Soc., 100F & Masonic Lodge.

BOWRING, Alfred William, m. 18.6.1867 (Frem RC) Mary Ann RUDD.

BOWRON, David, m. Alice Davis Maria BARROWS b. 1858 d. 13.4.1937. Chd. Thomas Davis b. 1887, Henry David b. 1888 d. 1890, Charles David b. 1890 d. 1891, Emily b. 1891, Margaret b. 1893 d. 1896, Rosa May b. 1894 d. 1896, Robert bp. 1896, Annie b. 1897, Hilda Mary b. 1900.

BOWRON, James, bp. 10.3.1868 (Beverley), son of Jonathon & Susannah (nee McGovern), m. 13.9.1889 Margaret COLLINS. Chd. Alfred bp. 1889 (at 11 months), Bert James b. 1892 (RC), Lawrence b. 1896 (RC).

BOWRON, Jonathon, b. 1824 (expiree), son of James (farmer), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 5.6.1859 (Beverley) Susanna McGOVERN b.1832/1841 (Ireland), dtr. of Thomas (soda water maker), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Thomas bp. 1863, Robert bp. 1864 d. 1887, Jonathon bp. 1867, James bp. 1868, Joseph b. & d. 1869, Rebecca d. 1871 (infancy), son b. 1872, Sarah Jane bp. 1873 d. 1900, Susannah bp. 1877. Employed at "Speldhurst" Beverley (William Edwards) as shepherd, his wife house servant. Farmer Beverley "Colbaine". Employed 8 T/L men 1862-1875, the last was a tutor. Lit. C/E. Prot. Wife illit.

BOWRON, Thomas, bp. 8.3.1863, son of Jonathon & Susannah, m. 1891 Emma. FLINT b. 1874 d. 3.11.1912, dtr. of John Henry & Anne (nee Driscoll). Chd. Jonathon Herbert b. 1891 (RC), George b. 1893, Mary Jane b. 1896, Edith b. 1900 d. 1900, John b. 1901, Ernest Frederick b. 1904.

BOWSFIELD, A. Arr. from London 12.9.1885 per Walter Padbury.

BOWTELL, Harriet Martha, m. Charles MUNDAY.

BOX, Eliza, m. 1891 William HIGGINS.

BOX, Ellen, b. 1860, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1898 William TUNSTALL.

BOX, John, b. 1826 (England), (expiree), son of William (England), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 15.9.1857 (York Wes1) Catherine SHERRY (CHERRY) b. 1834/6 (Ireland), dtr. of Dennis, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Eliza Ann b. 1857, Ellen b. 1860 bp. 1863 d. 1949, George bp. 1863. York Census 1859, employed 1 man or more. Blacksmith "Avondale" Beverley. Employed 10 T/L men 1859-1878 including 2 blacksmiths & a striker. Semi-lit. Prot.

BOX, Mary, m. Patrick O'BYRNE.

BOX, Robert C. Roebourne, boatowner. In 1871 with Farquhar McKae held half share in Sisters. Broken up at Cossack 3.1875.

BOX, Thomas, d. 6.3.1879, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, dep. for Singapore 18.6.1867 per Norman, m. Bridgid (?Adelaide). Chd. Maria b. 1850 d. 1862, William b. c.1860, Mary Jane b. 1863, Thomas b. 1865, Sarah, Louisa Adelaide b. 1870 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. in British Army. Thomas Box killed 1879 from a fall when working for Bateman. Widow applied for Poor Relief 1.1882 (CSO 1882/1453).

BOX, Thomas, b. 10.11.1865, son of Thomas, m. Mary VINCENT.

BOXER, Robert. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

BOXHALL, John, b. 1837, son of Thomas, arr. 1844 per Rannay (Ranee) (according to York Census), m. 4.12.1876 (Guildford Congr.) Mary Anne (Susannah) STUDSOR. Chd. Mary Ann Elizabeth. Listed in York Census 1859. Lit. C/E. Shepherd. Employed by Thos. Mead. In 1864 employed a T/L servant.

BOXHALL, Julia Ann, b. 1879, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1898 Richard MAHER.

BOXHALL, Mary Ann, b. 1876, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Kelly), m. George CHITTY.

BOXHALL, Mary Ann Elizabeth, dtr. of John & Mary Susannah (nee Studsor), m. 1st BARRETT, m. 2nd 1904 Samuel MARTIN.

BOXHALL, Thomas, b. (W.A.), son of William & Mary Ann (nee Kelly), m. 30.4.1890 Alice THOMPSON b. 8.7.1864, dtr. of Robert & Margaret (nee Murphy).

BOXHALL, William, b. 13.6.1864 (New Norcia), son of William & Mary Ann (nee Kelly), m. 16.9.1886 (New Norcia) Helen FITZGERALD, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Power). New Norcia, farmer. RC.

BOXHALL, William, b. 1832 (?Eng.) d. 1893 (at Berkshire Valley, Moora), son of Thomas & Matilda (expiree), arr. 28.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 4.4.1863 Mary Ann KELLY b. 2.3.1849 (India) d. 3.2.1887 (New Norcia), dtr. of Thomas & Catherine Ann (nee Kelly), m. 2nd 9.12.1887 (Perth) Ann KHULL, widow of Edward of Victoria & dtr. of Thomas Kene (estate agent). Chd. William b. 1864 d. 1893, Matilda Catherine b. 1866, John b. 1868 d. 1868, Thomas bp. 1869, Catherine b. 1874 d. 1920, Mary Ann b. 1876, Julia Ann b. 1878 d. 1967, Elizabeth b. 1881. Small farmer. Victoria Plains 1860s. 1877 "Seven Mile Spring". Owned Melbourne Loc 77 & 383 (40ac). Employed 9 T/L labourers 1866-1873 including a woodcutter. Perth, blacksmith by 1887. C/E then RC. Wife RC.

BOXO, b. India, d. 6.1831 (Frem). Arr. 8.5.1830 per Bombay from India as a servant to Yule.

BOYCE. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs arr. from Melbourne 28.10.1874 per Centaur (cabin).

Mrs & child from S.A. 26.8.1886 per South Australian & sailed to KGS in Oct & Nov 1888 per Victorian & Albany.

BOYCE, George. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BOYCE, George, b. 1829 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, with wife Mary b. 1831. Farm labourer. Dtr? Fanny employed by Fleay 1861 Beverley.

BOYCE, James. Arr. at Frem. from Lacapede Is. 15.6.1878 per Star. ?To "Narratarra", Northampton as an engineer (1879 Alm).

BOYCE, John. Bunbury, fisherman (1872-1889 Alm).

BOYCE, R. Frem. to KGS 11.9.1888 per Victorian.

BOYCE, St. Dep. 4.1847 per Unicorn for London.

BOYCE, W. Dep. for Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel. At KGS per Rob Roy 1.10.1877.

BOYD, Dr. Arr. KGS 5.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.

BOYD, Miss. Arr. 14.1.1863 per Palestine & to London 28.11.1863 per Hastings. Congreg.

BOYD, A.V. (Mr) arr. from Eastern colonies per Chusan 11.12.1885. A.V. dep. for KGS 17.1.1886 per Rob Roy.

BOYD, Alexander, drowned 27.7.1886 (Rockingham). Cook on the barque Alfred Hawley.

BOYD, Andrew, b. 1819 d. 30.11.1871 (York). Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869, m. (U.K.) Elizabeth b. 1822 d. 16.5.1882 (York). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1842, Sarah b. 1845, Eleanor b. c.1846 d. 1896, Jane b. 1850 d. 1925 (York), William Andrew b. 1855. Henrietta b. 1855. York.

BOYD, Charles, b. 1797 (Ireland), d. 11.3.1835 of excessive drinking, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife Eliza b. 1792/1800 (sister of Mrs Eliza Ellen Oxley & Ellen Wallis), Mrs Boyd d. 18.4.1854. He was a retired army officer bringing 2 servants & goods. Granted 4000 acres. Selected 640 acres at Swan, 1360 acres Avon & 2000 acres Plantagenet districts. Ran a lighter service between Fremantle & Perth: His widow was allocated 1000 acres in Avon district in return for his military service. She adopted Mary Lucille Burrows b. 6.1835 & was noted for her good works. Her home was at "Rose Bank", Guildford.

BOYD, Eleanor, b. 1846, d. 1896, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1867 Samuel TAYLOR.

BOYD, Eliza, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Listed in York Census 1859. Cook, unm. Lit. C/E. employed by R.G. Meares.

BOYD, Eliza, arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison.

BOYD, Elizabeth, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1861 James Green WARREN.

BOYD, Frederick, b. 19.6.1864/5, d. 28.2.1943, son of William & Susan Medina, m. 28.3.1886 (Perth Presbyt) Ellen Jane GREGORY b. 31.12.1859 d. 25.2.1924, she arr. 10.1884 per Helena Mena, she was matron on board the ship.

BOYD, Henrietta, b. 1857, dtr. of Andrew. Pupil teacher at York in 1885, headmistress of York Girls' School in 1891.

BOYD, J. Arr. from KGS to Frem. 29.10.1888 per Albany.

BOYD, James. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot in 1883, Mrs Liddelow offered to pay for his rations.

BOYD, James, b. c.1810 d. 21.5.1876 (Toodyay RC). Died at Culham, Toodyay.

BOYD, James Turnbull (Rev). (d. 20.3.1876 at 66 yrs at Toodyay, Congreg. Minister). Intended opening a school Perth 1850.

BOYD, Jane, b. 1850. Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London, dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth. York, govt. schoolmistress 1879-1889.

BOYD, L. York. Girls' school teacher.

BOYD, Letitia, arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison.

BOYD, Margaret, b. 1844, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Needlewoman.

BOYD, Mary Ann, b. 1842, dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth. Arr. with parents 5.1.1869 per Strathmore, m. 2.1.1879 (York Wes.) Samuel TORRENS b. 1847 (widower), son of John & Sarah. York, store assistant (1879 Alm).

BOYD, Rebecca, b. 1830 (Ireland), d. 29.9.1895 (York RC?), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. York Census 1859. Employed by Rev. J. Brown, housekeeper. Died at Faversham House "Well done thou good & faithful servant". C/E. Lit.

BOYD, Sarah, m. 5.8.1874 (Perth West) Robert McAULIFFE.

BOYD, T. (J?) E.

Arr. from Melbourne 24.10.1873 per Formosa.  
Dep. for Singapore 26.11.1873 per Formosa.  
Arr. from Melbourne 1.5.1874 per Formosa.  
Dep. for Sourabaya 6.7.1874 per Formosa.  
Dep. for KGS (? & Melbourne) 30.11.1875 per Georgette (saloon).  
Arr. from Eastern colonies 8.1876 per Bangalore (2nd class).

BOYD, T.G. (= ?T.E.) Dep. for London 20.12.1879 per Helena Mena.

BOYD, W.J. (or T.) Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington.

BOYD, (Pte) William, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Kelmescott 1833.

BOYD, William, m. Susan Medina COWCHER b. 2.6.1830 at sea, d. 13.6.1913? dtr. of George & Frances. Chd. Frances b. 1856 d. 1913, Edna, William Frederick b. 1864/5. Presbyt. Pinjarra.

BOYD, William Andrew, b. 1855. Arr. 5.1.1869 Strathmore with parents Andrew & Elizabeth. York, shopman. Employed 3 T/L men 1876 & 1877.

BOYER, Elizabeth Kate, dtr. of Griffiths, m. 1880 Edward STONE.

BOYER, Ernest, b. Perth, m. Everleen Eleanor JAMES. Chd. Flora, Alfred, Ross.

BOYER, George, b. 1818, d. 22.6.1890 (York). Listed as RC at York by Salvado 1854.

BOYER, Griffiths, b. 1834/6, d. 1880 (expiree), son of John (station master), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 1st 7.1.1861 (York) Isabella LUCAS b. 1833/40 d. 3.8.1875 (Toodyay, in childbirth), dtr. of John (farmer), she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian & was recorded in York Census 1859 as being in employ of J. Drummond. m. 2nd 1879 (Perth) Fanny JONES, she m. 2nd 1881 (Perth) Robert FRANCE. Chd. Elizabeth Kate (? & Mary) b. 1861, Louisa b. 1863 d. 1945, John bp. 1866. York. Sandalwooder 1860s. Toodyay labourer at "Culham" & later a sandalwooder & tenant farmer at "Glen Avon". Employed 7 T/L labourers on occasions 1859-1874. Lit. C/E.

BOYER, Louisa, b. 1863 d. 1945, dtr. of Griffiths & Isabella, m. 1886 Charles George ELLERY.

BOYER (BOZER), Mary Ann, b. 1838, d. 9.1843 (burnt).

BOYES, Daniel, b. 1860. Arr. Cubana 8.6.1882 from London. Wife: Eliza b. 1860. Fisherman.

BOYES, Elizabeth Mary, m. 1913 Percival ROSE.

BOYES, (Dr) George. Arr. 21.9.1886 per Carthage from London, m. (U.K.?) Lizzie. Chd. Charles bp. 1887 (Greenough C/E). Constance Margaret bp. 1888. Medical officer, Greenough. Qualified at Aberdeen, Scotland 1881. C/E.

BOYES, John, b. 1855. Arr. Cubana 8.6.1882 from London. Wife: Mary Jane b. 1854. Chd. Sarah Eliz. b. 1879, John b. 1881. Fisherman. ?This man Geraldton draper (1888-9 Alm).

BOYLAN, James, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 1865. Dep. 9.2.1874 for N.S.W.

BOYLAN, Richard John, m. Alice Margaret GRAY b. 30.6.1870 bp. 29.1.1872, dtr. of John Benjamin & Mary (nee Petty).

BOYLE, Arr. 29.12.1835 per Isabella from N.S.W. Dep. 3.1836 per Elizabeth for Tasmania.

BOYLE. (Indistinguishable)

Miss to KGS 7.1.1882 per Otway.  
Miss to KGS 1.3.1886 per South Australian & Mrs returned 19.3.1886 Roy Roy.  
Miss? arr. from Eastern colonies 25.11.1885 per Ballararat.  
Mr? arr. from Eastern colonies 27.12.1888 per Chusan.

BOYLE, (Rev) Anthony. Listed as passenger KGS to Frem. 8.6.1887 per Perth. A Vincentian Father who with Bishop Gibney conducted RC missions in every district in Western Australian except far north. He left the colony 2.1888.

BOYLE, Charlotte, b. 1854, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. de facto Robert Henry EYRE.

BOYLE, Edward, b. 1821 (Ireland), d. 8.1.1877, arr. 23.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Edward, Eliza Jane, Mary Ann, James b. 1864. Formerly Pte. 86th Regt. Worked for brother George who was already settled at York, then to Perth & Fremantle as Pensioner Guard. C/E.

BOYLE, Edward, son of Edward & Mary Ann, m. 21.10.1879 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth WELSH bp. 18.2.1862, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Owen). Chd. Edward Charles b. 1881 (Perth C/E). Brewer, Perth 1881. C/E.

BOYLE, Edward, (Indistinguishable).

Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 12.8.1882.

BOYLE, Eliza Jane, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann, m. 1878 Charles Edward CAPORN.

BOYLE, Elizabeth, b. 1857, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. Eli JULIAN.

BOYLE (BOYSE?), Ellen, b. 1830, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

BOYLE, Fanny, b. 1853, dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. 1876 (York)  
William WHITE.

BOYLE, George, b. 1819 (Ireland), d. 22.6.1890 (York), arr. 13.3.1855  
per Berkshire with wife & 2 chd., m. (London) Mary Ann BARNETT  
b.1820/1831 (Ireland), d. 18.10.1921 (York), dtr. of Thomas. Chd.  
Fanny b. 1853 d. 1933, Charlotte b. 1854 d. 1938, Elizabeth b. 1857 d.  
1943, Richard Michael b. 1861 d. 1926, Thomas William b. 1863 d. 1887,  
William b. & d. 1865, Mary Ann b. 1867 d. 1956, George Edward b. 1870  
d. 1938. Labourer. Small farmer York Census 1859. "Blackpool" and  
"Maiden Flats", selling the former (pt. of Avon Loc D) to buy the  
latter. Employed 37 T/L men 1862-1882 including 8 teamsters, one  
sandalwood cutter & a shoemaker. C/E.

BOYLE, George Edward, b. 17.2.1870 (York) d. 16.6.1938, son of George &  
Mary Ann, m. 27.11.1920 (York) Margaret Elizabeth CLOSE (wid. 1 chd)  
d. 17.12.1960. Chd. stepson Joseph Close, Patricia Helen b. 1922,  
Michael George b. 1926, John Edward b. 1932. York, farmer.

BOYLE, Ignatius George, b. c.1882 (Frem), d. 15.6.1960 (Mt. Lawley), son  
of William & Ellen (nee Kelly), m. 9.1908 (Kelmescott) Catherine Mary  
MURPHY.

BOYLE, J. Frem., butcher (1887-9 Alm).

BOYLE, John, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed 9  
T/L men 1864-70 Blackwood River district, and 3 T/L men Toodyay  
1868-9. Left for S.A. 11.2.1871.

BOYLE, John. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. ?This man (J.) to S.A.  
7.7.1888 per South Australian (steerage).

BOYLE, John, m. 30.9.1899 (Hotham) Rose Alice SENTENELLER b. 5.12.1880  
(Williams) d. 1922, dtr. of Jacob & Louisa. Chd. Mary, Maud, Fred,  
Ewart, Annie d. inf., Irwin, Alma, Patricia, William, Sheilagh,  
Corley, Alan. Employed on construction of Hotham River Railway Bridge  
& joined WAG Railways remaining in this service 42 years. Bought 300  
acres "Fairview", south of Pingelly. Freemason & member of Orange  
Lodge. Educ. Queen's College, Belfast.

BOYLE, Mary, b. 1831, m. 1857 John SHANNON.

BOYLE, Mary, b. 1837, m. (Swan) 16.2.1863 James BENNIE.

BOYLE, Mary Ann, b. 1867 (York), dtr. of George & Mary Ann, m. 1889  
Robert George CARR.

BOYLE, Mary Ann, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann, m. 1882 Frederick KRUEGER.

BOYLE, Mary Ann, b. 31.10.1864 d. 1929, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee  
Kelly), & her sister Mary Ellen. Both entered convents and became  
nuns.

BOYLE, (Pte) Patrick, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany  
with Major Lockyer.

BOYLE, Peter, b. 1838 (U.K.). (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862. Labourer  
Toodyay-Northam working for Dempsters & went to their station at  
Esperance 1878. To S.A. 2.2.1890.

BOYLE, R. Frem., warder (1875-1889 Alm).

BOYLE, Richard Michael, b. 2.9.1861 (York) d. 3.3.1926, son of George &  
Mary Ann, m. 3.9.1881 (Beverley) Helen/Ellen WATKINS d. 23.3.1941,  
dtr. of Joseph & Catherine (nee Tully). Chd. Richard Samuel b. 1882 d.  
1934, George Joseph b. 1884 d. 1969, Thomas William b. 1885 d. 1962,  
Ellen Edith b. 1887, John Henry b. 1888, dtr. d. at birth 1890, Maud  
Mary b. 1891, Walter John b. 1893, Charles Edward b. 1895 d. 1968, Eva  
May b. 1897, Francis Frederick b. 1898 d. 1900, Amy Angelina Lavinia  
b. 1900, Alma Rosina b. 1902, Michael Lionel b. 1904. Farmer,  
Greenhills-York.

BOYLE, Sarah, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.  
Laundress.

BOYLE, T. Dep. for Hobart 19.12.1885 per Elderslie.

BOYLE, (alias JONES) Thomas, b. c.1845 d. 15.5.1898 (York RC), son of  
Thomas (of Lancashire, England). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m.  
22.7.1878 (Beverley RC) Catherine Helen BARRY (wid. of Patrick), dtr.  
of Patrick Goulding & Ellen (nee Coveran). Chd. Thomas Peter b. 1881,  
Arnold b. 1884. Beverley, labourer. He died after accidentally  
drinking carboic acid.

BOYLE, William, b. 1839 (Ireland), d. 1923, son of Abraham, arr.  
c.1861/2 m. 15.10.1863 (Frem) Ellen KELLY b. 1840 (Ireland) d. 1920,  
dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1864  
d. 1929, William b. & d. 1865, Susan b. 1866, Edward George b. 1868,  
Susannah b. 1870 (Perth RC) d. 1962, William Henry b. 1872/3, Clare J.  
b. 1875 d. 1948, William Francis b. 1876 (Frem RC) d. 1919, Ignatius  
G. b. 1882 d. 1960, Mary Ellen (birth date?). He was a cable splicer  
in England & worked at first for his brother at York: Then was  
appointed warder at Frem. gaol. In 1876 he had served there for 14  
years & was receiving a salary of £111.8.8. per annum. C/E to RC after  
marriage.

BOYNE. Arr. 5.8.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies with wife.

BOYNE, Alec, was present in Kimberley district 1882.

BOYNE, Mary, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Servant.  
To S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg).

BOYNTON, (?BOYSTON). Arr. KGS from Eastern colonies 21.6.1886 per  
Valetta & on to Frem. To KGS 21.7.1886 per South Australian & back to  
Frem. 4.8.1886 per Victorian.

BOYON, Mrs. Arr. KGS from Eastern colonies Oct/Nov 1887 per Clyde.

BOYS, Elizabeth, m. 1843 Thomas Forrester BEDINGFIELD.

BOYS, Fanny, b. 1837, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

BOYS, John, b. 1839, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Labourer. York. Employed a T/L man 1864.

BOYSEN, Hans, m. 22.12.1891 Julia Sophia STUDBOR b. 17.2.1871, dtr. of Henry George & Mary (nee Cockram).

BRABAZON, Percival Medway, son of Joseph (schoolmaster), m. 16.4.1895 (Northam C/E) Edith MILLINGTON, dtr. of Simon. Northam, carpenter 1895. C/E.

BRABBS, Arthur, b. 1857. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London.

BRACHER, George, b. 1816, d. 2.1891 (Victoria), son of George, arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomarte, m. 12.6.1846 Sarah Louisa HALL b. 5.11.1819 d. 10.1910 (Victoria), dtr. of Henry Edward & Sarah Theodosia. Chd. George Henry b. 1857, Sarah Fanny, & several chd. d. infancy. Storekeeper & butcher. Guildford & Perth. Dep. 10.9.1847 per Arpenteur for Mauritius & his wife followed 28.3.1849 per Water Lily. He was a school teacher at Mauritius for some years & left in early 1850s for Victoria to live in Bendigo. Prot.

BRACKELL, Charles, d. c.31.7.1882. Murdered by aborigine at "Minilya Station", Northwest.

BRACKEN, Andrew b. 1835), (?expiree). Arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed a T/L labourer 1877. Toodyay.

BRACKEN, Miss & Anna BRACKEN. Toodyay, listed by Salvado as RC 1854.

BRACKEN, Mrs. Perth Ladies Seminary (1880 Alm). To KGS 9.2.1880 per Rob Roy. Miss Bracken to KGS 6.6.1880 per Otway.

BRACKEN, Edward. m. chd. Helen Hannorah b. 1882/3 d. at 6 days. Greenough. Farmer & labourer (1885 Alm). ?Police Constable 1884.

BRACKEN, Frances, b. 1839, m. 1860 John WILLIAMS (alias Henry PAINE).

BRACKEN, James, b. 7.1856, son of John & Ann (Honora). Northampton 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BRACKEN, Jane, m. William WATSON.

BRACKEN, John, b. 1824 (Ireland), d. 30.12.1878 (expiree), son of James & Margaret, arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 25.1.1854 (Perth) Honoria (Oney) FLANNERY b. 1833, she arr. 31.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Timothy b. 1854 (Toodyay), James b. 1856 (Toodyay), John b. 1858 (Toodyay), Mary Ann b. 1861 (York), Sarah Jane b. 1863 (Waneranooka), Henry b. 1865, William Richard b. 1871 d. 1894, Brigid d. 1886. Worked at Toodyay in 1850s. Listed 1854 with Miss Bracken & Anna Bracken at Herbert's house. Owned Avon Loc 261, 10 acres in 1861. Employed T/L labourer 1854 & ?1877. To Champion Bay district 1860s & in 1877 signed a petition at Northampton regarding discrimination against expirees. RC.

BRACKNELL. At Esperance 1.1886.

BRACKMAN, Cornelius, b. 1829. Listed in York Census 1859, unm. Cook, free, Prot. Employed by James W. Brown.

BRADBOURNE, Susan, b. 1846. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Chd. William b. 1869, Frederick b. 1872. Domestic.

BRADBURY, Henry, b. 1840 (England) (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. Mary Jane BLACKMORE b. 12.10.1849 (York) d. 27.10.1942 Katanning, ?dtr. of Samuel & Catherine. Was a soldier. Butcher. Absconded 3.4.1872, discovered at Mt. Barker with family - under alias of Collins, was gaoled & family given poor relief 1885. Farmer, Cartmesticup. 1890 Katanning.

BRADBURY, John, b. 1826, (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. Julia. Chd. William b. 1858. Engine attendant. Champion Bay. Left for Callao 10.3.1863. C/E.

B(R)ADDOCK, G.H. Arr. from Singapore 12.9.1885 per Natal, visited Frem. from KGS Nov & returned Dec 1887 per South Australian.

BRADFIELD, Thomas, b. 1847 (England) d. 1904 (Perth). Arr. 16.9.1887 Helena Mena with wife & child, m. (England) c.1882 Annie HUDSON b. 1847 (England) d. 1926 (Perth). Chd. Henry William b. 1883 (England) d. 1933 (Perth), Winifred Sophia b. 1886 (Dublin) d. 1937 (Frem.), William b. 1892 (Northam). 1st pattern cutter for Pearse Bros, bootmakers. Wife was a boot machinist. Lived at Guildford, Frem., & Bunbury. C/E.

BRADFORD. Arr. from Eastern colonies 21.2.1882 per Macedon. Mr & Mrs dep. for Melbourne from Frem. 28.4.1883 per Dolphin.

BRADFORD, m. Elizabeth ROLLINSON, b. 1880, dtr. of William John & Sarah Ann Wish (nee Anning).

BRADFORD, George. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BRADFORD, J(ames), b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Of "Henley Park". Employed a T/L labourer 1863. Swan district.

BRADFORD, J. Jarrahdale Timber Co. Railway construction (1884 Alm).

BRADFORD, John, son of Robert (carpenter), m. 14.3.1880 (Frem. C/E) Sarah TOZER bp. 30.9.1856, dtr. of William (shoemaker) & Brigid (nee Thomas). Frem., labourer.

BRADFORD, Robert, b. 1828 d. 19.2.1881 (Vasse), (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 Wonnerup.

BRADFORD, Samuel, b. 1833, d. 12.1879 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Admitted to Lunatic Asylum 1877 & died there.

BRADFORD, Sarah, b. 1836, m. 1859 John McCARTHY.



BRADFORD, Sydney, b. 1854. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

BRADFORD, Thomas, b. 1853. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Wife: Annie b. 1856. Chd. Henry b. 1884, Winefred b. 1886/7. Labourer in brewery in England.

BRADIE, Robert. 1865 application tillage lease & pastoral license, Pinjarra.

BRADISH (BRADY), Susan, b. 1833, m. 1858 James HAYDEN.

BRADLEY. (Indistinguishable)  
Miss from KGS to Frem. 9.1881 per Otway.  
Mrs, Miss & inf. from S.A. 23.8.1884 per Franklin.  
Mr from Eastern colonies 26.12.1883 per Rome.  
W. dep. for S.A. 14.12.1887 per Groya.

BRADLEY, C. Dep. for S.A. 21.3.1855 per Fergus.

BRADLEY, Catherine. Arr. 4.10.1879 from London per Chalgrove.

BRADLEY, Catherine, b. 1856. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1881 from London. Domestic, Perth.

BRADLEY, Eliza, m. 1861 Christopher COPPIN.

BRADLEY (BRADEY), George, b. 1816, d. 19.11.1889 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. m. 1855 Jane. Chd. Lucy b. 1856, John b. 1861. Albany, Blacksmith 1864-. ?To Shark Bay as a boatworker 1862.

BRADLEY, George. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Martha. Chd. Benjamin, Joseph, William, Alfred, Martha, Horace, George, John.

BRADLEY, Henry. Arr. Elderslie 9.12.1887 from London.

BRADLEY, James, of Ferguson. Employed a T/L carpenter 1876.

BRADLEY, James, b. 1832, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy indentured 24.3.1848 for 3 yrs as a mariner, employed in Govt. Pilot boat. ?This man employed as a shepherd by Dempsters at Esperance in 8.1882.

BRADLEY, Job. Arr 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London. Wife Mary Ann.

BRADLEY, John, m. 9.3.1879 (Albany) Elizabeth ANDREWS.

BRADLEY, John A. arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly a Sgt. Major 99th Regt. Dep. 19.8.1868 per King Oscar to Melbourne.

BRADLEY, L. To S.A. per Wonga Wonga 31.3.1865, possibly in transit.

BRADLEY, Maria, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1869 Michael CUFF(E).

BRADLEY, Mark. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Alice. ?This man (M) to S.A. 30.5.1888 per Albany.

BRADLEY, Mary, b. 1837/1840, m. 1859 John Hunter KING.

BRADLEY, Patrick, b. 1847 (Irel), d. 13.1.1908, son of Patrick & Sally (nee Doherty). arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. m. 1st (Greenough) Mary Ann JENNINGS, b. c.1858, dtr. of Bernard Joseph & Mary (nee Quirk), m. 2nd c.1902 Emily LOARING. Chd. Catherine b. 1878, Patrick b. 1880, William b. 1882, Laurance b. 1884, Mary b. 1889, Francis b. 1890, Edward b. 1895 & 2 sons.

BRADLEY, Patrick, b. 1833, (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. ?This man Northampton teamster (1880 Alm).

BRADLEY, Sarah, b. 1841, m. 1862 William ROGERS.

BRADLEY, Sarah, arr. 9.1881 per Kaiser I Hind. Domestic servant brought by Boeuttler family.

BRADLEY, Selina, dtr. of Ben, m. 1st 1847 George Henty WILLIAMS b. 1826, m. 2nd 1860 John WHITE.

BRADLEY, Susan. Arr. Mennock 1.1.1886 from London (steerage) with (?dtr) Susan.

BRADLEY, Thomas. To Esperance from Northam as a shepherd for Dempsters 8.1882.

BRADLEY, Thomas E, b. 1835 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Nancy b. 1835 & chd. Ann b. 1863. Agric. labourer. To S.A. 23.5.1863 per Gem.

BRADLEY, W. Employed a T/L men 1854 Perth.

BRADLEY, William, b. 18.7.1866 d. 2.4.1913 (Kalgoorlie), son of ?(nee Ware), m. 19.6.1902 (Kalgoorlie) Catherine Louisa JAMES b. 20.10.1878 (Toodyay) d. 14.6.1960 (Perth), dtr. of Abraham & Mary Ann (nee Hitchcock). Chd. William James b. 1903 d. 1964, Edith Isabel b. 1904, Thomas Gerald b. 1910, Dorrean b. 1911 d. 1911, Beulah b. 1912 d. 1961. Brownhill, miner. Eastern goldfields. C/E

BRADMAN, Cornelius, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. He absconded & wrote from England.

BRADMORE, J. b. 1831. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy, indentured 24.3.1848 for 3 yrs 6 mths as farm servant, employed by H. Hall.

BRADRICK, (?BRODRICK). Dep. from Frem. for Melbourne 22.3.1884 per South Australian.

BRADSHAW.  
Mr to S.A. 24.11.1883 per Franklin.  
Miss from S.A. to Frem. 19.12.1883 per Franklin.

BRADSHAW, Amos Edwin, b. 24.12.1869, son of Amos & Ellen (nee Kidd), m. 24.8.1892 Priscilla MORSE, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann.

BRADSHAW, Catherine, b. 1840, m. Andrew JARVIS.

BRADSHAW, James, of Murray River district. Employed a T/L labourer 1869.

BRADSHAW, Johanna Ann Jane Margaret, dtr. of David & Ann, m. 1855 Edward George BARRON.

BRADSHAW, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Mahogany Creek 1840.

BRADSHAW, John. Prospector, Kimberley goldfields 1887.

BRADSHAW, Mary Eleanor, dtr. of Amos, m. 1889 (York C/E) Robert William MCGREGOR. C/E.

BRADSHAW, R. or (?W). To London 4.3.1850 per Mary.

BRADSHAW, Sarah Matilda, b. 1874 d. 1916, dtr. of Amos, m. 1890 George RODWELL. C/E.

BRADSHAW, T. (Indistinguishable) Dep. for Melbourne 7.3.1877 per Georgina.

BRADSHAW, Thomas, b. 1819 d. 21.1.1892 (Frem.). Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Honora, b. 1818 d. ?25.12.1880. Chd. Catherine (to W.A. in 1860) b. 1840, Johanna b. 1850 d. 1896, Thomas b. 1855. Had been nominated as assisted migrants in 1863 by dtr. Catherine, of Champion Bay. (Hanorah, dtr. did not come). Frem. RC.

BRADSHAW, W.H. Arr. 6.1844 per Trusty, to Australind. York farming 1846. To Vasse 1849.

BRADSHAW, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth.

BRADSHAW, William Amos, b. 1840, d. 25.6.1916 (York) (expiree), son of William (labourer), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 1st 3.10.1862 (Beverley) Ellen KIDD b. 1841 d. 12.4.1882 (York), dtr. of John, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. 2nd 14.11.1883 (York C/E) Mary Ann DONOVAN b. 1853 d. 17.9.1914 (York), dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee McCormick). Chd. William Charles b. 1863 (York Wesl), Harriet Elizabeth bp. 1866, Edwin b. 1865 d. 1867, Harriet Elizabeth b. 1867 d. 1867, Mary Eleanor b. 1868, Amos Edwin b. 1869, John Henry b. 1871 d. 1876, Sarah Matilda bp. 1874, 2nd wife, Ethel Maud May b. 1884, Violet Mabel b. 1886, Alexander Richard b. 1888, George Amos b. 1889, Vinetta b. & d. 1895. Labourer, wheelwright & carpenter York & Beverley. Employed 24 T/L men on occasions 1865-1875 including a sawyer & 2 carpenters.

BRADSHAW, William Charles, b. 19.6.1863 (York Wes.), son of Amos & Ellen (nee Kidd), m. 29.5.1887 (York) Mary Ann PEACOCK b. 5.1.1865 (York), dtr. of Frederick & Mary (nee Cavanagh). Chd. John Henry b. 1887, Amos b. 1888, Mary Ellen b. 1891, Victor b. 1894 d. 1895, Gordon Raymond b. 1909. York, farmer & wheelwright. Mary: C/E, children RC.

BRADSLEY, John, b. 1830/1833, arr. 3.1848 per Orient, Parkhurst boy, indentured 22.3.1848 for 3 yrs as a farm servant, employed by S.P. Phillips. Left for Perth & later to Avon districts. Listed in 1859 York Census. Employed by Elijah Quartermaine. unkm. Prot. Lit. Free.

BRADY. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr 5.2.1879 to KGS per Rob Roy.  
J. dep. for S.A. 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage).

BRADY, Mr. To Madras 16.9.1865 per Racehorse with wife & child.

BRADY, Fr. RC priest, held the 1st church service in Halls Creek 1886/7.

BRADY, Anne (Alice), m. 1871 Michael REDMOND.

BRADY, Annie, m. (S.A.) William FOOTE.

BRADY, Arthur George, b. 23.4.1868 (Perth), son of Philip S. & Henrietta Maria (nee Smith), m. Susan MORAN. Chd. Stella Mary Teresa Josephine b. 1895. Perth. Postal Dept., 1884-1889 (Govt. Gazette).

BRADY, Catherine, m. Arthur MELBURN.

BRADY, D. Jarrahdale Timber Co. Making trams (1884 Alm).

BRADY, Edith (Sr. Mary Dominic) b. 1875. Appointed organist at St Mary's Cathedral 1887 at age of 12. Became a nun 6 yrs later & continued to play at the cathedral until 1899 - she taught music at the convent schools for many years after.

BRADY, Edward (?Edmund) b. ?18.9.1858 (Wonnerup), son of Michael & Sarah Lavinia. Was at Augusta with his parents when in 1873 he joined the Clarkson brothers' party droving stock to the Northwest. The Clarksons died, one of thirst & one at hands of aborigines. Brady then became a teamster in Northwest at "Millstream Station" (1880-4 Alm).

BRADY, Eliza, dtr. of John, m. 1859 Robert HALTON.

BRADY, Elizabeth Rachel, b. 1872 (Vic), m. 1904 Harold HOLLINGSWORTH.

BRADY, Rev. Fr. (Hugh?), arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy from London. RC Chaplain Toodyay-Northam 1865. Bunbury & Bd. of Educ. 1873, 1877. Employed 6 T/L men 1866-1878 including James Flood the Fenian.

BRADY, Frederick Joseph, = (James John, b. 1834, (expiree)). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 29.9.1876 (Dongara Wes.) Mary Frances DEE b. 1858 d. 1921, dtr. of William & Ellen (nee Browning). She m. 2nd 20.5.1888 William CARDWELL (wid.). 5 chd. BRADY: Frederick Joseph, William George b. 1882, Thomas b. 1884 (Irwin). 3 chd. CARDWELL. Dongara, shoemaker. Farmer "Avine". Employed 3 T/L labourers 1866-1869. He was sent to Perth Hospital in 1886. His wife & chd. were left destitute and were accommodated at the Women's Home and the orphanage.

BRADY, Isaac, b. 1842, (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 3.11.1863 (Perth) Mary O'NIELL b. 1839, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Matilda b. 1864. Frem. boatman. Lit. Prot.

BRADY, (Pte) James, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Albany.

BRADY, James, arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Greenough farmer 1870s. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1874.

BRADY, John, b. 1800 (Ireland), d. 2.12.1871 (France), Bishop of Perth RC, Missionary at Reunion Is. 1829-1838 & with Aborigines N.S.W. 1833-1843, arr. W.A. 8.12.1843 per Waterwitch from Sydney with O'Reilly and Joostens. Dep. 14.2.1844 & returned 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth with band of Benedictine missionaries, including Serra & Salvado. In 1845 was 1st RC Bishop of Perth: Health failed: dep. 8.2.1850 per Arcadia & returned per Anna Robertson 18.12.1851. Was involved in debts & quarrels with co-adjutor Serra who superseded him in 1852. He retired to France but did not relinquish the see. Dep. 19.10.1852 per Eugene.

BRADY, Mary, m. Edward BLOOMER.

BRADY, Mary, m. William HAWKINS.

BRADY, Michael, m. Harriet HEAD. Chd. Augustus John b. 1883 (Perth RC), Mary Anne b. 1883.

BRADY, Michael John, b. 1830, son of John (a blacksmith), m. 23.5.1851 (Wonnerup) Sarah Lavinia TAYLOR b. 1830, dtr. of William (a blacksmith). Chd. William d. 1875 (Augusta), Ellen Margaret b. 1853 (Fishleigh), Marion Lavinia b. 1854, Edmund Alfred b. 1858, Edward Charles b. 1860, Sarah Augusta b. 1861 (West Bay Augusta), Francis Henry b. 1863 d. 1865, Francis Henry b. 1866, Herbert Taylor & Thomas Daniel b. 1868 (Springfield). Listed at Vasse 1854 as an RC by Salvado. Farmer at "Fishleigh Farm" Wonnerup. At Augusta in 1860s & worked also at the timber mills. Went to Naracoorte S.A. c.1900.

BRADY, Owen, b. 1828, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with wife Elizabeth b. 1833. Chd. Owen b. 1854 (RC Frem). Frem.

BRADY, Patrick. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Died at Albany 9.8.1887.

BRADY, Patrick Joseph. Farmer, Greenough (1884-9 Alm).

BRADY, Peter, b. 1803. Sawyer & farm labourer. Witnessed Murphy's death & the drowning of John Patton 31.10.1830. Perth.

BRADY, Philip Smythe, b. 1838, d. 11.8.1879 (Perth), son of Arthur of Cavan, Ireland, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington, m. 20.5.1867 (Perth RC) Henrietta Maria SMITH b. 5.1848, dtr. of Bernard & Henrietta. Chd. (All Perth RC), Arthur George b. 1868, Frances Mary b. 1870, Vincent Gerald b. 1873, Edith Rose Delphine b. 1875, Edith Laura Henrietta b. 1878. (Shoemaker on shipping list). Perth 1868. Accountant. 1869 Schoolmaster. 1871 Clerk in Civil Service. Residence Stirling St. Perth.

BRADY, Susan, b. 1833, m. 1858 James HAYDEN (widower).

BRADY, T. Canning, employed a T/L teamster 1871.

BRAHERN, Miss (?spelling). Arr. at Bunbury from KGS 9.1875 per Georgette.

BRAIL, William, b. 1842. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. Wife: Selina b. 1851. Chd. Ann b. 1875 (U.K.).

BRAIN, George, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 1851 per Pyrenees. Dep. 4.1857 per Swallow for S.A.

BRAINE, Frank, m. Clara CROWD (wid.), dtr. of Peter Wheatley & Ellen (nee Harris).

BRAITHWAITE, Sarah, b. 1840 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

BRAKES, Mary Ann, b. 1840, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1st 1858 Thomas Bevan FOX, m. 2nd 1867 (N.S.W.) Frederick William MAXWORTHY.

BRAKES, Samuel, b. 5.11.1815 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, wife & 2 chd. followed 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, m. U.K. Mary b. 1811/1814 d.15.4.1880 (Sydney). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1840, Eliza b. 1844? James b. 1854 (Perth). Frem. Labr. Mariner. Freshwater Bay. Reg. owner & builder 1856 of Perseverance 26 tons. Sold in 1857 to Geo. Shenton & Lionel Samson, & owned by William Owston 1859. Employed 8 T/L men 1851-1863 including 3 carpenters & 1 boatbuilder.

BROLLAY, P. To S.A. 28.11.1859 per Bandicoot.

BRAMWELL, Evaline Emily, b. 1876 d. 1929, dtr. of William Walter, m. 1896 Edward Gifford PARKER.

BRAMWELL, William Wynne (Walter), b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 1.1.1874 Rebecca SUNTER b. c.1857, dtr. of Walter James & Eliza Rebecca. Chd. Eveline Emily b. 1876 d. 1920. Busselton. Storekeeper. Vasse 1877. Leasehold, Sussex district 1872. Employed 9 T/L men 1871-1874 including a tailor 1874.

BRANAGAN, Charles, buried 10.11.1855 (Fremantle).

BRANCH, Harriet, b. 1868, dtr. of Henry, m. 1889 John Frederick HARDING.

BRANCH, Henry, b. 1829, (expiree), son of Henry (labourer), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 31.1.1861 Julia LEARY, dtr. of Daniel (labourer), she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. He employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1860-1 & possibly another at Geraldton 1868.

BRANCH, Julia, b. 1843 d. 2.2.1879, ?relative of Henry Branch? m. 7.1869 (Toodyay) Bernard Lee CRAMPTON.

BRAND, Agnes. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London, m. 18.8.1887 James McBRIDE.

BRAND, Andrew, b. 20.1.1844 (Scotland), d. 12.9.1907, son of George & Isabella, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with mother, m. 9.12.1863 (Northampton) Marion EATON (nee Kane) b. 25.10.1843 (Ireland) d. 12.1.1935 (Geraldton), dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Friend), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with sisters & the du Boulays. Chd. Sarah b. 1864 d. inf., Irene b. & d. 1867, Isabella b. 1867 d. 1952, George b. 1868 d. 1919, Marion b. 1870, Margaret Jane b. 1872 d. 1938, son stillborn 1874, Josephine b. 1875 d. 11 yrs., Harriette b. 1878 d. 1936, Brunette b. 1879, Andrew Duncan b. 1881. Farmer & grazier Greenough: 1867, 100ac tillage lease "Iron Barks", subsequently sold to Morrell, was also at "Lynton Station" which was bequeathed to his dtr. Harriet after his mother's death. Wife was governess at Residency Geraldton before marriage. Employed 4 T/L men 1868-1883. Lit. C/E or Method.

BRAND, Andrew James, b. 20.7.1877, son of David & Susan (nee Criddle), m. 26.4.1905 Octavia Rose ROWLAND b. 16.10.1882 d. 14.7.1970, dtr. of Michael & Rebecca (nee Ovens). Chd. Horace, Greta, Cyril, Hazel, Jean.

BRAND, David, b. 1.7.1840 (Scotland) d. 9.11.1912 (Dongara), son of George & Isabella, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with mother, m. 15.9.1869 (Greenough) Susan CRIDDLE b. 8.8.1848 (Toodyay) d. 25.12.1909 (Dongara), 2nd dtr. of William. Chd. Elizabeth Jane b. 1870 d. 1932, George David b. 1871 d. 1952, Isabella b. 1873 d. 1947, William Henry b. 1875 d. 1947, Andrew James b. 1877, Selina b. 1879 d. 1955, Fletcher Alderwan b. 1881, Albert John b. 1883 d. 1952, Eugenia Maud b. 1886 d. 1933, Frederick Thomas b. 1888 d. 1953. Farmer Irwin, near Dongara. Employed 4 T/L men 1869-1874. Wesl.

BRAND, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1870, d. 1932, dtr. of David & Susan, m. 1892 Rev. H. FAULL.

BRAND, Esther Daisy, b. 1876, dtr. of George & Harriett, m. 1900 George Ernest MORRELL.

BRAND, George, b. 1820 (Scotland), d. 3.9.1872 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, wife & family followed per Hamilla Mitchell 7.4.1859, m. 10.1.1840 (Scotland) Isabella DUNCAN b. 1820 d. 27.7.1883 (Dongara). Chd. David b. 1840 d. 1912, Isabella b. 1842 d. 1905, Andrew b. 1844 d. 1907, George b. 1847 d. 1926, John b. 1861 d. 1934, ?Irene b. & d. 1867 (6 days old). Small farmer Greenough. Applied for Bootenal Reserve 1864: 90ac. 1867. Employed 25 T/L men 1863-1871. Prot.

BRAND, George, b. 3.12.1847, d. 16.6.1926, son of George & Isabella, arr. 7.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 23.1.1872 (Greenough) Harriet PATTEN b. 26.7.1856 d. 1938 (Moora), dtr. of John & Harriet. Chd. George (Doug) b. 1872, Esther Daisy b. 1876, Duncan Graham b. 1883 d. 1961, Alfred John b. 1884, Fletcher Harold b. 1886 d. 1968, Allan b. 1888 d. 1889. Greenough, small farmer "Balmoral". Later to Moora. Wife well known as midwife of Murchison & Nullagine districts.

BRAND, George, b. 27.10.1868 (Greenough) d. 31.10.1919, son of Andrew & Marion Eaton (wid.) (nee Kane), m. 1913 Ellen Elizabeth QUINAN. No chd. Drover.

BRAND, George (Doug), b. 24.7.1872 (Irwin), son of George & Harriett (nee Patten), m. Angelina MORGAN bp. 26.11.1879 (Greenough), dtr. of John & Angelina.

BRAND, George David, b. 27.9.1871 (Irwin) d. 25.7.1952, son of David & Susan (nee Criddle), m. 28.8.1903 Elizabeth Sara CLARKSON b. 26.1.1875, dtr. of Edward Winteringham & Sarah Ann (nee Grant).

BRAND, Harriette, b. 1878 (Greenough), dtr. of Andrew, m. 1900 Robert Henry WORTHINGTON.

BRAND, Isabella, b. 1873, dtr. of David, m. Charles JAMES.

BRAND, Isabella, b. 1867, dtr. of Andrew & Marion, m. 1890 Hugh Sidney SMITH.

BRAND, Isabella, b. 1842, dtr. of George, m. 1867 Henry Fletcher WALDECK.

BRAND, James, b. 1870 (Albany), d. 19.6.1925 (York), son of Joseph (sailor) & Mary Ann (nee Stevens), m. 4.5.1890 (York C/E) Ada TOMKINSON, dtr. of Thomas (carpenter) & Emma (nee Eaves). York, labourer. Chd. Gratton b. 1891, Edith Eunice Violet b. 1895, Percy Usherwood James b. 1896, Cecil Thomas b. 1898, Iris Jessie b. 1900, Merville George b. 1903, dtr. York resident.

BRAND, James. Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1884 from London. Wife: Harriet. Chd. Florence.

BRAND, John, b. 2.9.1861 (Greenough), d. 22.7.1934 (Geraldton), son of George & Isabella, m. 9.5.1882 Sarah Jane GOULD b. 1862 (England) d.1930 (Geraldton), dtr. of Edward & Sarah Ann. Chd. Edward George b. 1883, Edith b. 1884, Maude b. 1886 d. 1974, John Alfred b. 1888, Albert David b. 1891, Forrest b. 1894, Winifred Alice b. 1901. Cartage contractor: Deepdale, Yuin & Geraldton.

BRAND, Margaret Jane, b. 1872 (Greenough), dtr. of Andrew & Marion, m. 1888 James George Wallace WILCOX.

BRAND, Peter. Arr. from Victoria to Vasse 1.10.1870 per St Kilda.

BRAND(IS), Joseph Usherwood, b. 30.3.1868 (Albany) d. 29.11.1916 (Leederville), son of Joseph & Mary Ann (wid. of Benjamin Eaton), m. 27.12.1894 (York RC) Louisa Maud STACK b. 31.7.1869 (Dongara) d. 28.1.1943 (Frem.), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Tuft). Chd. Clarence Gordon b. 1895 d. 1896 (York RC), Irene Mary b. 1897 (York) d. 1958, Basil Usherwood b. 1899 (York) d. 1971, Ada Eveline Dalore b. 1902 d. 1949 (Subiaco), John Joseph b. 1904 d. 1969, Walter Gerald b. 1912 d. 1918, Mary Bernadette b. 1915, ?Albany, carpenter (1888-1889 Alm). Wheelwright. Residence: 88 Bourke Street, Leederville 1906.

BRAND, William Henry, b. 28.4.1875 (Irwin) d. 11.4.1947, son of David & Susan (nee Criddle), m. 24.4.1900 Annie ROWLAND b. 28.3.1876, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Johnson).

BRANDHUST, Percy. Station master, Clackline 1887.

BRANDIS, Anne, m. John COGHLAN.

BRAND(IS), David, b. 1838, d. 11.1.1896, son of William & Elizabeth, who arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 19.4.1869 (Champion Bay) Elizabeth DEWAR b. 7.1847, dtr. of Alexander. Chd. John b. 1870 d. 1881, George b. 1871, Elizabeth b. 1873 bp. 1875, David bp. 1875 d. 1875, William b. 1876, David bp. 1879, Joseph bp. 1880 d. 1881, Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1882, stillborn chd. 1884. Dongara. Labourer.

BRANDIS, George, b. 24.10.1871 (Dongara), son of David & Elizabeth (nee Dewar), m. Estella. Chd. Gladys, Glen, Eric, Albert Cyril b. 1905, Ernest Lionel b. 1908, Norman Jack b. 1910 d. 1943.

BRANDIS, John, b. 1812, d. 1854, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, m. (U.K.) Charlotte LAMB b. 1815 d. 15.12.1891 (Greenough), she m. 2nd 2.1.1855 John BROWNING. Chd. John b. 1836 d. 1869 "Yardarino", burnt to death in hut, Elizabeth b. 1838, David b. 1840, William b. 1846, Mary b. 1849, Cath d. 1851.

BRAND(IS), Joseph, b. c.1838, m. Mary Anne, widow of Benjamin Eaton. Chd. Joseph Usherwood b. 1868 (Albany) d. 1916, James b. 1870 d. 1925, George b. 1873 (Albany). Mariner & labourer Albany. Listed 1871 Albany Census with wife & 3 chd.

BRAND(IS), Joseph, m. 29.1.1879 (Greenough) Mary Ann STEVENS b. c.1863 (Guildford), dtr. of John & Ann Beasley. Chd. Sydney b. 1883, Selina M. b. 1885, Emily J. b. 1887, Frederick C. b. 1889, Silas J. b. 1891, Hannah M. b. 1895, Eva J. b. 1898, Olly b. 1900/1, Joy L. b. 1902/3. Labourer. Greenough (1880-9 Alm). Illit, wife literate.

BRANDIS, Mary, b. 1849, dtr. of William & Charlotte, m. 1st George BACKSHALL, m. 2nd Bernard LEONARD, m. 3rd 1874 Henry COOPER.

BRAND(IS), William, b. 1814 (England), d. 12.2.1908, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, migr. with wife. m. Elizabeth b. 1811 d. 17.10.1883 (Coorow) (Inq. 24.10.1883). Chd. David, Mary. Labr. & small farmer. Toodyay (Dongara/son).

BRANDON, (BRANSON). Arr. from Eastern colonies 31.8.1888 per Massilia.

BRANDON, James, b. 1833, (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Fremantle. Employed a T/L labourer 1864.

BRANDT, O. Dep. for S.A. 2.1887 per Franklin.

BRANDWICK, Thomas, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. per William Hammond 29.3.1856. To S.A. 24.3.1884 & returned to W.A. 13.12.1889. Dep. for S.A. 27.1.1890. Of Williams, Hotham River & Wandering districts. Farmer (1879-1885 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men 1867-1882, including a sawyer, a shingle splitter, a wheelwright & a teamster.

BRANDY, T. b. 15.8.1853. Boot & shoemaker, Perth. Drowned at ford near Irwin's grant when horse fell on him.

BRANDY, William. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BRANIGAN, Charles, d. before 18.12.1854, m. Catherine KANE. Chd. Charles b. 1854 (Frem RC).

BRANNAHAN, Thomas, b. c.1821, d. 11.11.1881 Greenough (died of thirst), (= BRANNAN Thomas, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide).

BRANNON, Michael, b. 1817, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1862 per Palmerston. Perth, employed a splitter 1874.

BRANNON, Robert. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BRANSBY, Benjamin, b. 4.9.1869 d. 3.3.1946 (Bassendean), son of William & Mary Ann (nee Atkins), m. 1st 28.5.1888 Mary Ann ROGERS, m. 2nd 6.10.1902 Elizabeth Ellen GREAY b. 15.3.1873 (Pingelly) d. 18.6.1943 (W. Midland), dtr. of Thomas & Ellen (nee Quinn). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1895, Benjamin Henry William Daniel b. 1904 d. 1921, Richard Whittington b. 1906 d. 1973, James Abraham b. 1908, Henry John b. 1910, Coralie b. 1913. Farming, Pingelly "Hillbine", "Mourumbine", "Sandybed", "Cowren".

BRANSBY, Jane, b. 1871, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Atkins), m. 25.2.1892 John James ROWE.

BRANSBY, William, b. 1831 (England), (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. W.A. 31.10.1861 Mary Ann ATKINS b. 1840 (England), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Anna Maria b. 1860, George ?- Joseph b. 1861 d. 1862 (Perth), William b. 1863, Henry b. 1865, Benjamin b. 1869 (Bunbury), Jane b. 1871, Charlotte b. 1873, Robert George b. 1875, Edward b. 1876, Caroline b. 1878, Richard John b. 1880 (Wesl), Rebecca b. 1881. York, 1859 Census. Labr. Perth brickmaker 1860s. Wife dressmaker: Perth 1870s sausage maker. Employed 15 T/L men 1862-1870 including 5 sawyers, mostly in Wellington district. Lit. Prot.

BRANSBY, William, b. 4.5.1863, son of William & Mary Ann (nee Atkins), m. Elizabeth. Chd. Joseph b. 1888 (York Wes.), Elizabeth Rebekah b. 1895. Perth, butcher (1884-1889 Alm). York 1888.

BRANSCOMBE, Elizabeth, b. 1832 (W.A.), dtr. of Sarah, m. 1849 Henry Edward RUSSELL.

BRANSCOMB(E), Sarah, b. 1797/1802, m. 1st 1833 Thomas REES, m. 2nd 1836 Thomas HENSHAW.

BRANSON, Emma, b. 1856, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1877 John Robert THOMPSON.

BRANSON, Frances, b. 1866, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 22.11.1888 Joseph PUMPHREY.

BRANSON, Harriet, b. 1863, dtr. of William & Margaret, m. 1890 Frederick William ANDERSON.

BRANSON, Thomas, son of William & Margaret (nee Mottram), m. 27.12.1882 (Toodyay RC) Elizabeth WALKER b. 1.4.1860, dtr. of Joseph & Brigid. Chd. William Thomas b. 1883 (RC). Bindoon, farmer 1880s (Victoria Plains).

BRANSON, William, b. 1817, d. 11.5.1901 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree), son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Stretton), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 12.11.1851 (Perth) Margaret MOTTRAM (b. Ireland) d. 27.1.1882, dtr. of Samuel & Catherine (nee Pope) (Ireland). Chd. Emma b. 1856 d. 1943, William bp. 1858, Mary bp. 1861, Thomas, Harriet b. 1863, Frances bp. 1886, Elizabeth b. 1868 d. 1879 burnt to death, James bp. 1870 d. 1873, James b. 1874. Baker in England. Small farmer & carter New Norcia. 1877 farmer "Seven Mile Spring" & "Gillingarra", worked on railway construction. Employed 6 T/L labourers 1852-1873. Lit. RC.

BRANSON, William, bp. 30.11.1858, son of William & Margaret (nee Mottram), m. 21.4.1885 (Perth RC), Elizabeth THOMPSON, dtr. of Robert John & 1st wife Mary (nee Duffy). Chd. Robert William b. 1886 (Perth RC), Joseph Laurence b. 1888 (Perth RC). Bindoon farmer with brother James (1884 Alm). Victoria Plains 1877. ?To Norwest or Far East - returned 17.10.1884 per Natal.

BRANT, Thomas, b. 1818 (expiree), arr. 21.11.1855 per Edwin Fox. Bt. 40 acres Irwin district Loc P 472 in 1867.

BRASELEY, Emma, m. 1883 Thomas BLAND (widower).

BRASHER, W.E. Geraldton, store assistant & at Northampton (1879-1884 Alm).

BRASSEY, Lord & Lady. Arr. at Albany 1887 in their steam yacht Sunbeam. They visited Hassells at Kendenup and bought "Goblup Estate" from Lady Cockburn Campbell. Later purchased other land in Great Southern district. Lady Brassey d. 9.1887 a few days out of Darwin. He married again in 1890. In 1896 became Governor of Victoria. He was a keen supporter of Federation. His estates in W.A. were selected by J. F. T. Hassell and they were managed largely by him and Norrish.

BRASS. At KGS 21.5.1874 per Georgette.

BRASSINGTON, Elijah, b. 1799, d. 25.4.1870, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell. Was gaoled 1.1832. Cordwainer. Frem. Shoemaker 1860s & 1870s.

BRATTEN, Pansy, Chd. Alexander McPherson b. 1864 (Frem RC).

BRAUER, J. Perth, bricklayer (1887 Alm).

BRAUMUELLER, H. Arr. 3.2.1884 per Juno from Table Bay, South Africa. Mr & Mrs dep. 19.12.1885 for Hobart per Elderslie.

BRAUN, J. (Herr).  
 Arr. 6.5.1871 per Hannah Nicholson from Melbourne.  
 Arr. from S.A. 29.10.1881 per Macedon (with Austrian Band for Exhibition).  
 Dep. for S.A. 21.4.1883 per Armistice.  
 Arr. from S.A. per Raven, member of visiting Opera Co.  
 Frem. importer (1873 Alm). Manager, Rockingham Bay lead mining co.

BRAWDOWN, W. & F. & Susan. To KGS from Frem. 8.10.1882 per Macedon.

BRAXELEY, (or BRASLEY) Emma, m. 10.3.1883 (Gingin C/E) Thomas BLAND (wid.). Both illit.

BRAXLEY, Henry. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BRAY, Frances, m. 1895 William Brown BIRCH.

BRAY, Friend, b. 1844. Arr. Daylight 10.8.1877 from London. Wife: Mary Jane b. 1847.

BRAY, Mary. Chd. Mary Frances b. 1856 (Perth).

BRAY, Samuel, arr. 30.2.1830 per Wanstead with Thomas. Labourer. Dep. 1.8.1835 per Sir David Ogilvy for KGS & N.S.W.

BRAY, Thomas, b. 1852. Arr. Robert Morrison 4.7.1881 from London. Wife: Eliza A. b. 1861. Chd. Alice Mary b. 1877, Elizabeth? b. at sea. Farm labourer, nominated by Crowther.

BRAY, Thomas. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Sarah Ann. Chd. Thomas, Susan, Minnie, Emily Ann, Sarah Jane.

BRAY, Thomas John Chiffinch, d. 9.12.1830, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead one of Latour's party.

BRAYBROOK, Arthur, b. 1850. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Gen. lab.

BRAYSHAW, Elizabeth, m. ROBINSON.

BRAYSHAW, J. York, employed 2 T/L servants 1865 & 1870.

BRAYZLEY, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth.

BREACHER, George, b. 1816 (England), arr. 4.12.1838 per Britomarte, m. 6.1846 Sarah Louisa Hall, b. 1820. Chd. Sarah b. 1847, Emma Amelia b. c.1853 d. 1869 on Victorian Goldfields Sandhurst. Storekeeper at Guildford 1839 & butcher 1844. To Mauritius 9.1847 per Arpenteur, wife to Mauritius 4.1849 per Waterlily. They settled in Victoria.

BREADMAN, John (?This man went down in Emma 3.1867). Arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife Caroline (nee Neville) b. 1837. Chd. William & Frederick (died on voyage). She m. 2nd 19.7.1869 John DOWER.

BREARLEY, J., D.A., W. & A. Arr. 1.2.1888 from Melbourne per South Australian.

BREA(E?)SE. Arr. 1.2.1888 per South Australian from S.A., with wife.

BREATON, William, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe, sponsored by Philanthropic Society.

BREBBER, James, b. Scotland, son of George Forbes B. Arr. 1887, dep. for Melbourne 11.6.1888 per South Australian & returned in 1893. Sworn valuator, Hay Street, Perth. Member of City Council 1897-1906. MLA North Perth 1906-9 & J.P. (1906). Member of Caledonian Soc. serving as Chief & also as Sec.

BRECHIN, Mary Wilson, b. 1887 (N.S.W.) dtr. of Archibald, m. 1913 George Alfred FISHWICK.

BRECKLEY, Timothy. Northam, employed a T/L servant 1871.

BRECKHILL, C. Arr. from S.A. 18.3.1886 per Albany.

BRECKNELL, Samuel, b. 1830. Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed 6 T/L labourers (3 at Toodyay 1863-4 and 3 in Bunbury district 1868 & 1874).

BRECKON, A. E., b. 1865 (England). Worked on construction of Carnarvon jetty. Left for Silverton, N.S.W. c.1887. His mother in England made enquiries of his whereabouts.

BREDE, Ernest Henry, son of K. James (architect), m. 29.10.1889 (Northam C/E) Fanny Jane GIBBINGS, dtr. of William (architect) & Fanny. Officer SS Flinders 1889, Frem.

BREE, Thomas, b. c.1836, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Anne (nee ?Higgins) b. c.1845. Chd. Catherine b. 1862, William b. 1864, Margaret b. 1867, Mary Ann b. 1872. Formerly Pte. in East India Army. Police Constable by 1867, stationed atAlbany. Nominated in 1864 his brother & sister-in-law Edward b. 1834 & Sarah Higgins b. 1834 of Sligo Ireland. Bree left the colony 30.3.1881 per Star Queen for Mauritius. His wife & 3 of their chd. then moved to Frem. Barracks in 6.5.1882 & she was granted Loc 235 Cockburn Sound at Willagee Pensioners' Village 30.9.1889.

BREEMAN, Michael. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BREEN, Ellen, b. 1840, m. 1859 Martin McMAHON.

BREEN, Julia, dtr. of John, m. 1st LILLIS, m. 2nd 1880 William GIBBONS.

BREEN, Margaret, b. 1840, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Servant.

BREEN (BRIAN), Maurice Henry Andrew, b. 1833 (expiree), son of Henry, arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 6.8.1868 (Perth C/E) Annie WARREN, dtr. of William (under age). Greenough, labourer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BREEN, Rose Ann, b. 1840, m. 1861 William Frederick JONES.

BRENON, Lewis Vincent, son of Lewis (gentleman), m. 10.9.1884 (Guildford C/E) Alice REWELL, dtr. of William (boatbuilder) & Sarah (nee Tapper). Perth, surveyor (1884-1885 Alm).

BREEZE, Annie, arr. 8.1838 as governess to chd. of Rev. Mitchell, m. 1840 Henry CAMFIELD.

BREHAR(U)T, Peter, b. 1829, d. 14.4.1885 (Kojonup) (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York from Jersey Islands. Contracted to build "Buckland" Dempster's homestead Northam 1874. Stonemason. Wellsinker. Avon districts 1860s. Esperance 1870s. Employed 8 T/L labourers (one a builder) 1865-1873. Lit. Method.

BRELLER, James. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BRELSFORD, George, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman (wife & 1 chd. England). Champion Bay & Irwin. Blacksmith 1865. Sandalwooder 1870s. Tillage lease 1868. Employed 2 T/L men 1870-1872 including a cook & another in partnership with Dodd at Dongara 1869. Discoverer of Peterwangy goldfield 1870.

BREMER, (Lt) Gordon.  
From KGS to Frem. 16.8.1885 per South Australian.  
From Frem. to KGS 23.8.1885 per South Australian.

BREMER, A.R. Frem. to KGS 18.12.1888 per Otway.

BRENCHLEY, Thomas. Arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison with wife, Susan. Applied for immigrant grants of 100 acres in Cockburn district 1884. M. 2nd 27.8.1883 (Frem. RC) Mary FAHEY, dtr. of Patrick.

BRENNAN (Mrs), m. 1911 William Thomas KING b. 1842 d. 1931.

BRENNAN, Alice, dtr. of Peter & Ann, m. 1881 Morris (Maurice) HERLIHY.

BRENNAN, Alice, b. 1882, m. 1902 Jeremiah MacMahon CLUNE.

BRENNAN, Alice Emma, b. 1887 d. 1906, dtr. of Cyril & Emma, m. 1905 George DOWSETT.

BRENNAN, Ann, b. 1849, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

BRENNAN, Bridget, b. 1835 (Ireland), m. 1853 Richard BARRY.

BRENNAN, Brigid, m. Thomas MILLIKEN.

BRENNAN, Catherine, b. 1850, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar.

BRENNAN, Charlotte Mary Josephine, b. 1886 (WA), dtr. of William, m. 1907 Albert TURTON.

BRENNAN, Denis, b. ?1825 d. ?22.6.1884 (Perth), son of William & Margaret (nee Harrington), m. 20.11.1856 (Perth RC) Catherine KENSLEY, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Murphy). Chd. Margaret b. 1857, James b. 1859 d. 1887, William b. 1861, Mary Anne b. 1863, John Edward b. 1865, Denis b. 1867 (Perth RC), George b. 1869 (Perth RC). Perth. 2 Town Lots 1865. General dealer 1862. Grocer & Draper 1866. Importer (Murray St) 1873-. Member of this family frequently voyaged to Eastern colonies. Employed 17 T/L men 1870-1879 including 4 woodcutters, 2 limeburners & 2 teamsters. Said to be an old soldier of 12th Regt. who took part in quelling the Eureka Stockade rising on the Victorian Goldfields 1854.

BRENNAN, Denis, b. 22.8.1867 (Perth RC), m. Elizabeth KELLY. Chd. Mary Gertrude b. 1888, William Henry b. 1889, Denis John b. 1891, John b. 1893, George Edward b. 1895 (all bp. RC Perth).

BRENNAN, E. (Indistinguishable). To S.A. 24.10.1864 per Europa with wife & 3 chd.

BRENNAN (BRANNON), Edward, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Alice LEWIS. Chd. (Frem RC) John William b. 1860, Mary b. 1861, Alice b. 1863. Formerly Corpl. in British Army. In 1864 he nominated his brother James b. 1846 & sister Margaret b. 1843 as migrants. Frem.

BRENNAN, Edward, m. Selina WILLIMOTT b. 13.10.1863 (Greenough), dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee McAuliffe). 5 chd. ?Builder, Greenough (1880 Alm). Storekeeper, Walkaway by 1904.

BRENNAN, Eliza, b. 1850, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar.

BRENNAN, Elizabeth, b. 1835 (Ireland), d arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Servant. To S.A. 20.10.1857 per Lochinvar (S.A. Reg.)

BRENNAN, Elizabeth, b. 1869, dtr. of Patrick, m. Daniel Patrick HAGERTY.

BRENNAN, Ellen, dtr. of Peter, m. 1st Michael COONAN, m. 2nd Albert SKIPWORTH.

BRENNAN, Ellen, b. 1851, m. 1869 William R. LEER.

BRENNAN, Ellen, b. 1878, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. 1898 (Toodyay RC) Thomas MATTHEW.

BRENNAN, Ellen, b. 1851. Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

BRENNAN, Eugene, son of Patrick & Julia (ex Ireland), m. 27.10.1862 (RC Perth) Honora MURPHY, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (ex Ireland). Employed 2 T/L men 1860 at Toodyay.

BRENNAN, George, m. Catherine. Chd. George b. 1869 (Perth RC).

BRENNAN, George, ?son of Peter & Patience (nee Maguire), m. 13.10.1886 Elizabeth Williams b. 18.9.1861 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Sadler). Chd. Kate. Augusta, teamster (1889 Alm). To Yarloop.

BRENNAN, Harriet Mary, m. Stephen WATSON.

BRENNAN, James (or Joseph). (Indistinguishable)  
Arr. from Eastern colonies 14.12.1882 per Macedon.  
To KGS from Frem. 5.9.1883 per Franklin.  
To KGS from Frem. 17.10.1885 per Franklin.

BRENNAN, J. Perth, Telegraph Messenger (1883 Alm). Eucla 1885 (Govt. Gazette).

BRENNAN, J. Williams, farmer (1886-9 Alm).

BRENNAN, James, m. Ann RYAN.

BRENNAN, James, b. 1871 (Northam), d. 8.6.1915 (Northam), son of Richard & Catherine (nee Lynch), m. (Perth) Mary Frances REILLY. Chd. Irene, Mary b. 1900, Dorothy Monica b. 1901, Kathleen b. 1903, Violet Veronica b. 1904, Ursula Olive b. 1905, Eleanor Catherine b. 1911 & 1 dtr.

BRENNAN, James, b. 1847 (W.A.) d. 9.1915, son of Peter & Patience (nee Maguire), m. 8.2.1875 (Toodyay RC) Catherine BOURKE b. 22.8.1854 d. 4.8.1934, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Meagher). Chd. Laura b. 1876, Ellen b. 1878, Alice Mary b. 1882 d. 1916, Catherine Mary b. 1883, Thomas Peter b. 1885, Joseph V. b. 1887, James Michael b. 1890, Cecilia Mary b. 1892, Arthur John b. 1896. Toodyay-Goomalling farmer. RC.

BRENNAN, Johanna, b. 1863, dtr. of Patrick & Ann, m. Thomas DONNELLY.

BRENNAN, John, b. 16.8.1845 d. 10.1.1918, son of Peter & Patience (nee Maguire), m. 27.1.1879 Catherine DAWSON b. 2.7.1858 d. 29.8.1930 (Augusta), dtr. of John & Mary (nee Dooley). Chd. John d. at 5 yrs, Thomas b. 1881 d. 1952, Patience b. 1883 d. 1973, Peter, Edward John d. W.W.I, George, James Vincent d. W.W.I, Matthew & Katherine. Farmer, Augusta.

BRENNAN, John. A pearler from Darwin, reported lost at sea off Roebourne during a cyclone 24.4.1887 in lugger Mary Ann.

BRENNAN, M. Northwest, Maitland R. labourer (1884 Alm).

BRENNAN, Margaret, b. 1857, dtr. of Denis & Catherine (nee Kensey), m. 1876 (Frem.) Adam William ARMSTRONG.



BRENNAN, Mark, b. c.1866. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887 from London. Farm labourer.

BRENNAN, Mary (sister Mary Vincent) b. 1846 (Vasse), d. 5.11.1935 (Midland Junction), dtr. of Peter & Patience. Entered Convent 18.6.1861. To York 1872.

BRENNAN, Mary A, b. 1848, m. 1873 Jeremiah AHER.

BRENNAN, Mary Ann, b. 1875, (?dtr. of Patrick?) m. John BUCKLEY b. 1870.

BRENNAN, Michael, b. 1825, d. 12.3.1875, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 40th Regt.

BRENNAN, Patrick, b. 1801, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Ann (nee Sackville) b. 1819. Chd. William, Margaret, Mary b. 1850. Formerly Pte. 6th Regt.

BRENNAN, Patrick, b. 1831 (expiree), son of John & Julia (nee Dwyer or Robert), arr. 31.7.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 14.9.1856/7 (Perth RC) Ann LAWLER b. 1838, dtr. of William & Joanna (nee Leeman of Ireland) she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. John (James) b. 1858 d. 1915, Julia b. 1861, Johanna b. 1863, William b. 1867, Elizabeth b. 1869, Patrick b. 1872, Mary Ann b. 1875. Farmer. Toodyay-Northam. Shoemaker. Employed 4 T/L men 1860-1871 including a shoemaker. RC.

BRENNAN, Patrick, b. 5.1868 (Ireland) d. 1.9.1934 (Perth), 4th son of Miles & Mary (of Galway). Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. 21.9.1895 (Perth) Mary McCANN b. 3.5.1871 (Geraldton) d. 12.7.1936 (Perth), dtr. of John Walker & Mary Ann (nee Kean/Cane). Chd. Austin b. 1896 d. 1955, Justin b. 1901 d. 1964, Ruri b. 1902 d. 1977, Myles b. 1905 d. 1960, Kathleen b. 1911 living 1980. Farmer before arrival. Railway ganger in W.A., tramway ganger & finally foreman of construction in tramways. Owned a house (1907) 14 Adelaide St., Perth. Lab., educ. RC.

BRENNAN, Patrick, m. Ann LAWLER (Toodyay), dtr. of William & Johanna.

BRENNAN, Peter, b. 1817, d. 2.5.1890 (Busselton), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 1843/4 Patience (Ann?) MAGUIRE b. 1821 d. 29.5.1863. Chd. John b. 1845 d. 1918, Mary b. 1846 d. 1935 (Nun), James b. 1847, Alice b. 1852, Ellen, Thomas, George, Peter b. 1861 d. 1896 of typhoid (Northam/Toodyay) Teamster 1889. Listed by Salvado 1854 Vasse. Landowner & farmer Wonnerup. Held extensive pastoral leases 1847 onwards Sussex district bt. 10ac/1857, 10ac/1858, 10ac/1859, 40ac/1860. Employed a T/L servant 1871. Dardanup settler.

BRENNAN, Sarah, b. 1838, m. 1861 William BEESON.

BRENNAN, Sarah, b. 1841, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian.

BRENNAN, T. Owner of a pearling lugger at Cossack in 1886.

BRENNAN, Thomas, son of Peter & Patience (nee Maguire), m. Elizabeth CLIFFORD. Augusta & Busselton, farmer & grazier (1879-1889 Alm).

BRENNAN, V. Arr. KGS 7.3.1883 from Eastern colonies per Siam. KGS to Frem. 11.3.1883 per Macedon.

BRENNAN, W. Eucla, telegraphist (1879-1889 Alm).

BRENNAN, W.C. Arr. at Frem. from S.A. 6.8.1884 per South Australian. Dep. for S.A. 29.8.1884 per Franklin.

BRENNAN, William, son of John & Margaret, m. 24.2.1880 (Perth RC) Emma PILKINGTON, dtr. of Edmund & Margaret (nee Burke). "Spring Park", Guildford. Employed a T/L cook 1871.

BRENNAN, William, b. 2.8.1867 (Toodyay), son of Patrick & Ann (nee Lawler), m. Emma MUNRO.

BRENNAN, William Francis, b. 1822 d. 1887. Narrogin, farmer at "Nagacan". Was buried on his farm 1m S.E. of town.

BRENNEN, Eva Evaline Maud, b. 1882, m. Ernest Hatley WOOD.

BRENTON, John, b. 1850, d. 17.7.1861 (Perth).

BRENZEL, Mrs & 4 chd. Arr. at Frem. from S.A. 23.6.1886 per Victorian.

BRERETON, Caroline, b. 1865, dtr. of William Harold, m. 1889 John SMITH.

BRERETON, (Rev) Edward. Arr. Frem. 22.9.1884. RC priest, Perth 1886-7, Geraldton (1888- Alm).

BRERETON, Edward, m. Honora. Chd. Mary Teresa b. 1877. RC Perth.

BRERETON, James, m. Annie CONDON, b. c.1871 (Ireland) d. 7.9.1939 (Perth), dtr. of Garret & Ellen (nee O'Gorman). Chd. Ellen Dorothea, Ellen Elizabeth (twins) b. 1893, William James b. 1894 (Frem.). She m. 2nd Charles Edward BANNON.

BRERETON, William, m. (Perth) 22.10.1862 Ann BARRY b. 1844, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. William Henry b. 1864 d. inf. (Perth), Caroline b. 1865 (Beverley) d. 1945, David Henry b. 1867, William Edward bp. 1871 (Perth C/E). Mail coach driver to Albany then to Beverley. His widow supported 3 chd. by handsewing men's shirts & with her sons later went to "Kokeby Farm". Perth. Labourer 1871.

BRESBIN, J. Arr. Frem. from S.A. 23.6.1886 per Victorian.

BRESNAHAN, Denis (?David), son of Denis & Brigid (nee Toohey), m. 3.5.1877 (Northam RC) Susan ALLEN. Northam, farmer. To Northwest (1894-9 Alm), overseer with stock owned by Throssell & Forward.

BRESNAHAN, Denis, b. 1829 d. 14.1.1896 (Co. Clare, Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Brigid Toohey b. 1831 d. 8.11.1917 (Northam). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1856 d. 1927, Patrick b. 1857 d. 1891, Dennis, Sarah b. 1864 d. 1864, Helen (Ellen), Margaret, James b. 1867 d. 1919, Johannah? b. 1870 d. 1956, ?Emily d. 1873, ?John d. 1876. Teamster. Sandalwood carter. Small farmer Irishtown "Greenhills", "Greenfield" Northam. 200ac/1867 & applied for more. Held Tillage lease in assoc. with James McManus in 1859. Employed 17 T/L men 1859-1897. RC.

BRESNAHAN, Ellen, dtr. of Denis & Brigid (nee Toohey), m. James WHITE.

BRESNAHAN, Julie, m. William WHITE.

BRESNAHAN, Mary Ann, b. 1856 d. 1927, dtr. of Denis & Brigid, m. Thomas BROOKS.

BRESNAHAN, Patrick, b. 7.1857 d. 2.8.1881, son of Denis & Brigid (nee Toohey). Teamster & stationhand & manager of station, Onslow & Ashburton (1886-7 Alm).

BRESNAHAN, Thomas, b. 1828 d. 2.3.1880 (lost in bush), (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed a T/L labourer 1867, Champion Bay.

BRETHERTON, J. (or T?). Deserted from his ship Oceanica at Albany 1868 with several others. Employed at Frem. 1869.

BRETNALL, W.P., son of George of NSW.  
Arr. Frem. from Melbourne 29.5.1885 per South Australian with wife. Mrs to Melbourne 9.9.1887 per Albany.  
W.P. to Frem. from S.A. 25.1.1888 per Otway.  
W.P. to S.A. from Frem. 5.2.1888 per South Australian.  
Accountant, Perth (1886-8 Alm) as Bretnall, Holman & Co.

BRETON, G. To Sydney 27.2.1866 per Kestrel.

BRETT, Frances, b. 1873, m. 1900 Louis Henry BROCKHOFF.

BRETT, H. Cossack, cook (1884 Alm).

BRETT, Henry. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London, m. Mary MATHISON b. 1867 d. 1912, dtr. of John Oscar & Mary (nee Kenna).

BRETT, John, b. 1820, d. 3.12.1865 (York) (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Wife & 8 chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L servants at York 1861 & 1865.

BRETT, Patrick, m. Cordelia (Cecelia) FITZGERALD. Chd. Mary b. 1853, John b. 1857 (Both Frem RC). Fremantle.

BRETT, S. Greenough. Employed a T/L farm servant 1865.

BRETT, Thomas, ?this man to S.A. 8.7.1852 per Louisa. To S.A. 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte (S.A. Reg.)

BRETT, William Walter, (alias Browne) d. 22.4.1866 at his home at Wongong. Wife & family in England, m. Blanche. Chd. Walter, Blanche, Mary & 1 other, Chd. William Brett b. 1852 (RC) by Catherine Cohet? Coates Bickley was a creditor of the estate.

BRETTON, T. At KGS to Frem. 23.6.1886 per Victorian.

BREWER, E. b. 1828. Arr. 12.1844 per Halifax, Parkhurst boy. Indentured 21.12.1844 for 4 yrs as farm servant with James Hampshire. Excellent reports 30.6.1848 & 31.12.1848. Toodyay 1850.

BREWER, Hannah. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BREWER, (Pte) J. of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth on garrison duty. Signed a petition for a Methodist Minister in 1840.

BREWER, James Alexander, b. 1818 (England) d. 10.1.1886. Arrival date not known. Dep. 14.3.1879 per Rob Roy for Victoria. Frem., accountant (1874-1879 Alm). Noted British botanist, published a book on the flora of Surrey in 1863 & was resident in W.A. for some years.

BREWER, J.A. who arrived 18.3.1886 per Albany from Victoria may have been a relative.

BREWERTON, Mary Rose, b. 1872. Baptised RC Perth 11.2.1883.

BREWERTON, Thomas, b. 1837, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Wife & child in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer, Frem. 1880. ?Storekeeper (1880-1883 Alm). To S.A. 30.9.1881.

BREWSHER, (see BEWSHER).

BREWSTER, Dennis, b. 1797, d. 3.10.1847 (Albany). Mariner from the vessel Susan.

BREWSTER, Mr. & Mrs. To S.A. via Vasse 30.3.1865 per Europa.

BRIAN, Lawrence, buried Frem. 9.3.1852.

BRIAN, Maurice, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. Lord Raglan 1.6.1858. Greenough 1877, labourer. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BRIAN, William, b. 1816, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Shepherd. RC.

BRIANSON, Robert, b. 1796, arr. 6.1834 per James Pattison. Employed as a mariner at Albany 1836.

BRICE, Arr. from Eastern colonies 30.4.1883 per Shannon.

BRICE, Thomas, b. 1826, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Employed as an agric. labourer by O'Kely at Pinjarra.

BRICK, H. Perth, with his brother hired 2 T/L servants 1867-8.

BRICKHOLTZ, F. Arr. 2.10.1865 per Stanley from Melbourne.

BRICKLEY, A. Jarrahdale Timber Co. Truckloader (1884 Alm).

BRICKNAL, Frederick. Perth 1877, cooper. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BRICKNELL, Mrs. Arr. from Eastern colonies 7.3.1883 per Siam.

BRICKSON, Lewis. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1875, Champion Bay.

BRIDGE, G. Arr. 12.11.1830 per Orelia from Tasmania.

BRIDGE, John, b. 1829, d. 15.6.1876 (Lunatic Asylum), (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees. Asked permission to marry 1855. Worked for James Pearce.

BRIDGE, W. =? John. Perth. Employed 4 T/L men, a sawyer, labourer, cook & coalburner 1863-1871.

BRIDGE, William John Joseph, b. 20.10.1857, son of John & Julia (nee Hardman), m. Catherine MOATE b. 17.3.1856 d. 21.1.1886, dtr. of William & Rose (nee Doran). Chd. William Joseph b. 1879 (Frem), Rose Helen b. 1881, Julia Bridget b. 1883 (York RC). Frem., carpenter (1883-4 Alm).

BRIDG(E)MAN, Joseph, b. 1829 (England), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia (?with wife Sarah & dtr.), m. Sarah MARSH b. 1833, dtr. of John. Northampton. Labourer & shepherd to John Williams of "Willow Gully".

BRIDGER(S), John (Joseph), b. 1822, d. ?1876 (Lunatic Asylum) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. m. 28.10.1858 (Bunbury) Sarah Jane BURKETT b. 1837/1840, dtr. of Solomon & Elizabeth, she arr. 1852 per Anne Maclean. Chd. Louisa b. 1857, Walter b. 1859, Jeffry bp. 1862 (Gingin C/E), Ester, Arthur John b. 1868 d. 1869. Shoemaker, Gingin 1862. Sold his town Lot there in 1864. Employed 10 T/L men 1856-1870 from Perth & 1 at Picton. Also at Albany where he was reconvicted 1867 for forgery. His wife & family were then admitted to the Poorhouse. He worked at Geraldton 1872/3 on T/L.

BRIDGES, Mrs & family (5), arr. 17.10.1867 per Midas from Melbourne.

BRIDGES, Annie Maria, b. 1863 (England), dtr. of Edward Carson, m. 1900 Frank Arthur HAWKINS.

BRIDGES, Charlotte Harriet, m. William PALMER.

BRIDGES, George Benjamin, b. 1822, d. 6.3.1887, arr. 30.4.1843 per Janet with mother & sister Fanny b. 1826 d. 1845, m. 11.1847 (Frem) widow Maria CLARKE b. 1820. Chd. Agnes. Busselton. 1849 Member of Company to export timber from Vasse. Farmer 20ac Geographe Bay 1852. Pastoralist. 4000ac Pastoral Lease 1851 Geographe Bay. Employed a T/L servant 1868.

BRIDGE(S), I. Mrs & 2 chd. to London 14.1.1874 per Zephyr.

BRIDGES, James, b. 1824, (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, (m. & 2 chd. U.K.), m. 1.2.1875 (Albany C/E) Rose Ellen SHAUGHNESSY b. 1844, she arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine. 1861 applied 40ac. Albany - of Toolbenup & Kojonup farmer (1879-1889 Alm) at "Maketup". Employed 5 T/L servants 1866-1874.

BRIDGES, John. Tidewater at Bunbury 1.1841 & clerk of licensing Court 1842. Visited Mauritius per Trusty 1.2.1843, returning 18.10.1843 per John Pirie to resume duties. Resigned 5.1848 & dep. for S.A. per Arpenteur.

BRIDGES, John Patrick, b. 1854 d. 5.5.1926, son of John & Johanna. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London, m. 15.6.1876 Brigid BLOWER b. 10.1857 d. 26.1.1929, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Farrell). Chd. Mary May b. 1880, John William b. 1882, Edward Francis b. 1886, Arthur Joseph b. 1888, Rose Marie b. 1890, Percy b. 1894 (all bp. RC Perth). Perth, blacksmith (1880-9 Alm).

BRIDGES, Walter, m. 7.4.1884 Mary Jane SLOPER, dtr. of Charles & Dinah (nee Helier). Chd. John Charles b. 1884. Farmer, Irwin-Dongara (1885 Alm).

BRIDGES, William & family. Gnowangerup, settler. In 1880 a bushfire destroyed all their property.

BRIDGEMAN, John, b. 1871/4, son of Samuel & Mary (nee Hooker), m. 18.2.1905 (York RC) Delia KELLY (widow) b. 1881, dtr. of Martin Griffin & Mary (nee Troy).

BRIDG(E)MAN, Joseph, b. 1814 (England), d. 25.8.1892 (from England, Birks), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with chd., m. 6.5.1833 Catherine BAGGS b. 1814 d. 2.1888 drowned in Greenough floods, (monitor teacher in London before arrival). Chd. Alice b. 1833 d. 1909, John b. c.1835, Eileen b. 1837, Katherine b. c.1841 d. infancy, Sarah b. 1842 d. 1918, Catherine Gale b. 1844 d. 1905, Joseph b. 1846 (Eng.) d. 1914. Greenough, farmer 1860s. Said to be Pensioner Guard (or Warder).

BRIDGEMAN, Joseph, b. 6.10.1846 (Eng.), d. 16.11.1914 (Geraldton), son of Joseph & Catherine, m. 4.1.1871 (Geraldton) Jane BLA(Y)NEY b. 8.4.1854 d. 27.3.1931, dtr. of David & Rachael (nee Owens). Chd. Catherine (Kitty) b. c.1874, Victor adopted b. c.1886. Greenough.

BRIDG(E)MAN, Samuel, m. Mary HOOKER. Chd. John b. 1871/4.

BRIDGMAN, Sarah, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah, m. Thomas SMITH.

BRIDLE. Arr. from Eastern colonies 12.10.1888 per Coromandel with wife & family.

BRIDLE, John, b. 1861. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Carpenter.

BRIDSON, H.J. Arr. from Eastern colonies 29.4.1886 per Franklin.

BRIEN, (expirée), m. (U.K.) Sally, who followed him to W.A. 13.3.1885 per Berkshire. He worked for Dr. Viveash & Capt. Meares, Swan district.

BRIEN, Ellen, b. 1847, arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. General Servant.

BRIEN (BRYAN, O'BRIEN), Helen, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1853 (Perth) John GOGAN.

BRIEN, Julia, b. 1866. Arr. from London 22.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) with 9 other single girls aged 17-35 years.

BRIEN, Michael (see BRYAN).

BRIEN, Thomas, m. Anne. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1872 (Frem RC). Employed a T/L labourer 1872. Williams.

BRIEN, Thomas, b. 1790/1800, d. 5.1830 (Frem), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Gardener, Frem.

BRIEN, William, b. 1809 (b. Tipperary Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife Mary b. 1815. Chd. Bessy b. 1833, Margaret b. 1835, William b. 1836, Eleanor b. 1839, Margaret b. 1841, Kitty b. 1843, Patrick b. 1846. Domestic Servant. Farm labourer, herdsman.

BRIERLEY, Jonathon, b. 1837, d. 3.5.1888 (York), (expirée).

BRIERLY. Arr. from Eastern colonies per Valetta.

BRIERLY, Bridget, b. 1838 (Dublin), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Laundress.

BRIERLY, Henry, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo with wife & son, m. 26.3.1837 (Dublin) Sarah WALSH b. 1814 d. 14.9.1850. Chd. Thomas Nassum b. 1838 (Dublin), Henry b. 1840 d. 1850, John b. 1843 (York) d. 1882, Edward b. 1845 (Guildford), Sarah b. 1848 (Caversham). Received a grant of land in York 1842. Farmer at "Caversham" Upper Swan district 1848. Dep. with family 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife for Eastern colonies.

BRIERLY, Mary, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Cook. Dep. 5.6.1864 per Alexandra for S.A. with John.

BRIERLY, Philip, b. 1834, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & 2 chd. m. Margaret b. 1835. Chd. Selena b. 1860, John b. 1861, William Robert b. 1863. Agric. labourer. RC.

BRIESLAND, Hugh, b. 1849. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Wife: Jane (nee Donaghey) b. 1855. Labourer - to Patrick Bourke of Perth. Later worked for F. von Bibra. Applied for 100 acre immigrant grant in Swan district 1885.

BRIGGS, Mr. arr. per Gil Blas from Eastern colonies 12.8.1853 with wife & chd. Same as ?A. Briggs who embarked for England from Melbourne on European 5.7.1857 & was in transit.

BRIGGS, Miss. Dep. for Singapore 17.1.1874 per Eliza Blanche.

BRIGGS, Anham (Adam), b. 10.3.1867 d. 15.4.1962, son of Robert & Jessie (nee Lewington), m. 1st 1903 Mary JONES, m. 2nd 1948 Evelyn CURNOW. Market gardener with brother, Thomas, at Jandakot. Lost his right arm in a shooting accident at 14 years. Armadale. Frem., hawker & dealer (1887 Alm).

BRIGGS, Annie, b. 16.6.1863 d. 1943, dtr. of Robert & Jessie, m. 1888 William Edward SPENCER.

BRIGGS, Eliza, m. 1902 Robert Trail MUIR.

BRIGGS, Emma Amelia (wid. of Frederick KAIN), m. 1879 Robert HOWSON.

BRIGGS, G.H. Dep. for Hobart 27.6.1884 per Bonnington.

BRIGGS, George. (Indistinguishable)  
Roebourne teamster (1880 Alm), George R. & Jones Creek.  
Frem. labourer (1887-9 Alm).

BRIGGS, George. Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London.

BRIGGS, George, b. 23.3.1861 (W.A.), son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Caporn) (wid. Tapping), m. Annas Graham ATKINSON b. 1.7.1866 (W.A.), dtr. of John & Ann (Pensioner Guard). Chd. George, Richard, Annie b. 1886 d. 1931, Katherine.

BRIGGS, George Francis, b. 1827, son of Thomas, m. 5.2.1854 (Pt. Gregory Champion Bay) Mary Ann GLADSTONE, dtr. of Robert. Chd. Thomas Frank b. 1855 (Reg. Champion Bay). Govt. clerk at Depot at time of marriage, & ?postmaster at Pt. Gregory 1855 (W. Briggs).

BRIGGS, Henry. Perth, gardener. Employed a T/L labourer 1866.

BRIGGS, Sir Henry (knighted 1916), b. 17.3.1844 (England) d. 8.6.1919. Arr. 14.3.1882 per Clyde. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Cockburn district 1885. Headmaster in England of College of Model Schools & then Mottram Grammar School. 1st Headmaster Frem. Grammar School 1882-1897. Sec. Frem. Chamber of Commerce 1883-95. JP 1895. Trustee Lib. & Art Gallery 1903-1919. On Commission on est. of Uni. in W.A. 1910. MLC West Prov. 1896-1919. Delegate to Fed. conventions 1897-8. Chairman Comm. Legal Council 1900-6. Pres. 1906-1919. Member of Masonic Lodge. Educ. Leicester & St Mark's College, Chelsea. C/E.

BRIGGS, J. Perth, employed a T/L labourer 1869.

BRIGGS, Robert, arr. 24.3.1834 from Tasmania.

- BRIGGS, Robert, b. 1827, d. 25.1.1892 (Bibra Lake), (expiree), son of James, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, wife & 2 chd. in Eng. m. 2nd 30.5.1862 (at White Gum Valley) (Frem) Jessie LEWINGTON b. 8.1843 d. 8.4.1874 (Frem). Chd. 2 dtrs. by 1st marriage came to W.A, Ann b. 1863 (WA) d. 1943, Grace b. 1865 d. 1865, Anham b. 1867 d. 1963, Thomas b. 1870. Stonemason & wheelwright. Employed 22 T/L men 1864-1885 including 6 woodcutters, 2 wheelwrights & 2 teamsters. "Mulberry Gardens" Whitegum Vally, Fremantle. (Jessie was a cowherd who employed a T/L servant 1873). Lit. Wife illit. Prot.
- BRIGGS, Robert (with R.J. Briggs). Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.
- BRIGGS, T. (Indistinguishable) Arr. from Eastern colonies 23.10.1875 per Rose.
- BRIGGS, (Pte) Thomas Ernest, of 96th Regt. which was stationed in WA 1847-1849. b. 1816, d. 9.9.1897 (Claremont), arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. 17.5.1849 (Perth) Catherine TAPPING (widow) b. 1822, dtr. of S. Caporn, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Emma b. 1854, Hannah b. 1856, Alfred, Thomas James b. 1859 (Frem) d. 1935, George b. 1861 (W.A.), Charles b. 1863. Bt. himself out of the Army & later went to East Indies as a Military Veterinary Surgeon. Survived the Indian Mutiny 1857 & returned to W.A. 1858. Licensee of "Trumpeters Inn". Limeburner. Bt. 20 acres Freshwater Bay district, & opened "Albion Hotel" 1870s. Employed 28 T/L men (4 in 1854, the remainder 1862-1879).
- BRIGGS, Thomas, b. 19.3.1870 (Frem.) d. 4.9.1935 (Byford), son of Robert & Jessie (nee Lewington), m. 1.2.1893 (Frem.) Harriet STAPLES b. 19.3.1872 (Frem.) d. 26.6.1949 (Mt Lawley), dtr. of George. Chd. Robert Hanham b. 1894 (Jandakot) d. 1968, Jessie Primrose b. 1895, Nelson b. 1898 d. 1898, Henry Thomas b. 1900 (Jandakot), Beatrice May b. 1902, Albert Douglas b. 1909 d. 1914, Harriet Grace b. 1911, dtr. d. inf.. Jandakot, market gardener. Carted produce to Frem. by bullock team for 20 years. Member Frem. Rd Bd. Chairman Jandakot Rd Bd. Pres. Jandakot Agric. Soc. Byford, dairy farmer for 25 years. Member Armadale-Kelmscott Rd Bd. Briggs Road, Byford, named in his honour. Liberal. Lit. C/E.
- BRIGGS, Thomas James, b. 29.1.1859 (Frem.) d. 3.1935, son of Thomas Ernest & Catherine (nee Caporn) (wid. Tapping), m. 14.8.1884 (Perth C/E) Emma FLETCHER b. 4.10.1863 d. 1939, dtr. of John & Mary Jane (nee Trayhorn). Chd. Albert, Ernest, Evelyn, Hilda, Katie d. of typhoid, Dolly, Clarence. Had a varied career in many parts of the State. 1902 Mayor of Claremont. Owned limestone quarries at Cottesloe & Cockburn later. Residence: Wellington Street, Perth. Perth carrier 1884.
- BRIGGS, Tom Emerson, son of Henry (gardener), m. 17.1.1885 (Frem. C/E) Louisa CLOUGH, dtr. of James (locomotive foreman) & Mary Ann. Frem., engine driver. C/E.
- BRIGGS, William, b. 1820 d. 1909 (Old Men's Home, Perth), (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed a T/L sawyer at Fremantle 1864. In 1877 at Northampton, signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed by Wittenoom brothers at "Nookawarra" & "Murgoo Station" 1880s, & in 1891 to "Booldardy" working until 1905. Kept there in his declining years until near death.
- BRIGHT, A. arr. 19.1.1860 per Dolphin. To S.A. 14.12.1864 per South Australian.
- BRIGHT, Joseph, b. 1801, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, employee of Latour. Advt. 4.1842 that he would break in horses at York.
- BRIGHT, Richard E., b. 1868. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London. Dep. Albany 25.11.1886 for Adelaide. Blacksmith.
- BRIGHT, W. Dep. for S.A. 2.1887 per Franklin.
- BRIGHTON, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 5.3.1882, (expiree).
- BRIGNELL, John, b. 1814, arr. 11.11.1829 per Lion. An apprenticed carpenter, he worked for his brother Joseph. Dep. 9.4.1833 for Tasmania.
- BRIGNELL, Joseph, b. 1809, arr. 11.11.1829 per Lion, m. N.S.W. 1832/3 Frances b. 1809 (Sydney). Chd. son b. 1835. A trained builder from London, he brought 2 prefabricated houses & tools etc & was permitted to select 3943 acres of which he took 3933 acres in Murray district & 10 acres on Rottnest Island. Dep. 17.1.1832 for N.S.W. per Jolly Rambler & returned 22.4.1834 at Albany as master owner of the vessel. The family dep. 9.1835 per Eagle for Tasmania.
- BRIMBLE, Miss. Arr. from S.A. 28.6.1884 per South Australian.
- BRIMSON, George Ernest, m. Fanny Jane YATES. Chd. George Ernest b. 1897 d. 1898. Shepherd, Northam.
- BRIMSON, Robert, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Wife in U.K., m. Susannah WALDOCK. Chd. Maud Maria b. 1874 d. 1943, Susannah b. 1880 d. 1901, Edith May, (George?). Guildford-Toodyay, Greenmount Rd. Timber contractor (1880-3 Alm). Employed 9 T/L men 1869, including a woodcutter. Tenant at "Key Farm" Toodyay 1880s. Leased The Lakes Police Station c.1894.
- BRIMSON, Susannah, b. 1880, dtr. of Robert, m. 1896 John Thomas MEREDITH.
- BRIN, William, b. 1805, d. 25.5.1888 (Fremantle Prison), (expiree).
- BRINDLE, James (alias DAVIS), see DAVIS, James (Brindle).
- BRINDLEY, Henry, b. 14.9.1819 (England), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Catherine CONGRRIFF (McKENRIFF). she m. 2nd? c.1869. William Henry MILLAR. Chd. Joseph Henry b. 1867. Tailor. Champion Bay 1866, employing a T/L tailor. RC.

BRINDLEY, Joseph, m. Mary Ann RONAN b. 1870, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly). 8 chd.

BRINDLEY, Mary. To S.A. 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith.

BRINE, arr. 7.2.1856 per Windsor for Hobart Town with wife & 3 chd. Lieut. 99th Regt.

BRINE, Adah, b. 25.4.1866, dtr. of Anne.

BRINE, Alice, b. 14.11.1867, dtr. of John & Bridget Margaret.

BRINE, William. Swan, labourer (1879-1881 Alm). (?same as BRIN, William, b. 1805/26, d. 24.5.1888 (Frem. Prison), (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia).

BRINSMEAD & CO. Perth, William Street. Piano importers (1885 Alm).

BRINSDEN, (BRUMSDEN) John. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BRINSON (?BRIMSON), Mary Edith, m. Aaron WEDGEWOOD.

BRINTON, John, b. 1810, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success. Labourer to Sutherland. Intended leaving colony 10.1846.

BRISBY, T. Frem. to Bunbury 12.12.1885 per South Australian.

BRISCOE, W. Vasse to Frem. 7.6.1886 per Albany.

BRISTOW, Arthur, b. 10.12.1819 (Guildford England), d. 13.11.1873 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Frem. Carpenter. Lit. C/E.

BRISTO(W), Miss M. Arr. from Eastern colonies 5.8.1887 per Albany.

BRISTOW, Reginald, b. 1823, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. (George B. = R?) Employed 3 T/L servants at Geraldton 1866-1871, including a stone cutter. Builder at Greenough (1880 Alm).

BRITH (or BRITT), Francis, arr. 14.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

BRITNALL, Emma, b. 1842, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1861 Alfred Charles SMITH.

BRITNALL, Thomas, b. 1815 (England), d. 7.5.1893 (Perth), son of William (England), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & chd. m. 1st 1840 (U.K.) Emma (Jane) or Elizabeth MARLOWE b. 1818 d. 5.1846, niece of Sir Thomas Marlowe, m. 2nd c.1854 M. Eliza AMOS b. c.1804 d. 13.3.1870 (Perth), arr. per Palestine, admitted Congreg. 1853. Chd. Emma b. 1842 d. 1879, William d. young, William b. 1843 d. 1902, Jane b. 1845 d. 1848 (whooping cough). Perth. Shoemaker, tanner & leather cutter Hay St. 1850s, 1860s & with son William Britnall as partner 1870s. Foundation member of W.A. Insurance Co. 1884: Mrs Britnall 1855 Infant School Mistress, Perth. Employed 14 T/L men 1853-1878, 12 of them as shoemakers for the partnership. Congreg.

BRITNALL, Thomas, b. 10.6.1864 (Perth) d. 26.6.1937 (W.Perth), son of William & Janet, m. 4.2.1891 (Perth) Martha Hannah TOMLINSON. Chd. Mena, Lilian, Laura, Janet, Irene b. 1902 living 1978, Ruth b. 1906 living 1978. Perth, apprenticed to leather trade with father. Town property owner - leased out. To NW with Alex Forrest exploring. At 19 years partner with brother William & Alec Campbell in purchase of "Towera". After marriage, at George Street, Perth & then Richardson Street, West Perth.

BRITNALL, William, b. 9.8.1843, d. 29.5.1902 (Perth), son of Thomas & Emma, m. 2.11.1863 (Gingin) Janet AULD b. 1840 (Scotland), she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. John, William, Thomas b. 1864 (Perth) d. 1937 (W.Perth), Emily, Janet, Dorothy, Margaret, Charles. Perth. Leather cutter 1868. Shoemaker 1877. Property owner. Land & Estate Agent, Hay St. Employed 16 T/L men 1868-1882, apart from those employed by the partnership with his father.

BRITNALL, William, m. 27.1.1892 Cecilia Emma SMITH b. 7.7.1872, dtr. of Alfred Charles & Emma (nee Britnall). She m. 2nd Thomas GELDING (wid.) with dtr. Olive.

BRITNALL, W. (Indistinguishable) Stationhand, Onslow, Ashburton (1888-9 Alm).

BRITON, Jos. Arr. 12.3.1855 per Berkshire as a member of the crew.

BRITT, John Thomas, b. 27.3.1806 (England), d. 3.10.1884 (Toodyay), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind with wife Charlotte (nee Breadmore) b. 16.3.1810 d. 31.8.1890 (Toodyay). Chd. John Thomas b. 1843 d. 1906 (Toodyay). Both from Blewberry Farm, Berkshire, they soon moved from Australind to work for F. Slade at Toodyay, also a Berkshire man. After their house was washed away in the 1849 flood, they moved to their own small farm on Bindoon-Toodyay Rd. naming it "Blewberry Farm", building a flour mill. Was refused a wayside inn licence. Did voluntary carpentry on the new Culham Church 1857. Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1856-1870. C/E. Lit.

BRITT, John Thomas, b. 8.11.1843 (W.A.) d. 19.1.1906 (Toodyay), son of John Thomas, m. (Toodyay) Mary Ann McCLUNEY b. 7.1867. Chd. William d. World War I, John Percy b. 1888, Robert, Mary, Margaret. Inherited his father's farm Toodyay Valley. Built Coondle School. Illit. C/E.

BRITT, Patrick, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Cecilia (nee Fitzpatrick) & 2 dtrs. Chd. Louisa b. 1847, Lucy b. 1848, Sylvester b. 1855 (RC Frem). Formerly a Pte. was appointed warder 1852 & was Principal Warder Convict Establishment by 1856.

BRITT, Thomas, b. 1825, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Sarah b. 1827 & chd. Thomas b. 1857. Agric. labourer & brickmaker. ?Irwin farmer 1877.

BRITTAIN, (BRITTEN-BRITTIN). (Indistinguishable)  
Mr arr. 28.11.1876 per Latcken from Eastern colonies.  
Mr arr. 22.5.1878 per Laughing Wave from Singapore.

BRITTAIN, A.H. Arr. from Sydney 1.10.1862, dep. 7.3.1863 per Merchantman with Regt. Ensign 12th Regt.

BRITTAIN, Alfred Ernest, b. 13.9.1868, son of James & Ann (nee Daniells), m. 27.9.1888 (Guildford Wes.) Florence Mary BARRATT b. 14.10.1869 d. 1.5.1931, dtr. of James Enoch & Frances Eliza (nee Digby). Chd. Ethel b. 1899 d. 1973. She m. 2nd Wilf SIMS. Chd. Roy Percival d. 1907, Dorothy Evelyn d. 1906. Compositor, Perth (1886 Alm).

BRITTAIN, Anne, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Stock), m. 1874 Charles WILLEY.

BRITTAIN, Ann Mary, b. 1861 d. 1897, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Daniels), m. 1883 Ralph Trigg DEVENISH.

BRITTAIN, Benjamin, b. 13.11.1849 (England) d. 3.2.1927, son of James & Ann (nee Daniels), arr. 1852 per Raleigh with parents, m. 12.11.1871 (Guildford C/E) Fanny Elizabeth JONES b. ?1852 bp. 11.1.1855 d. 1906, dtr. of Charles & Frances. Chd. Fred, Charles James b. 1874 d. 1944, Ada Mary b. 1876 d. 1965, Maud b. 1882 (Esp.), Maysel Clara b. 1883 d. 1977, Albert Edward b. 1887, Daisy Ellen b. 1888, Henry Andrew b. 1891, Violet Amelia b. 1892, Frances Jessamine b. 1896, Eva, Hilda. Perth, butcher, bricklayer & cartage contractor. To Guildford 1870s. Founder of 1st Deaf & Dumb School E. Perth (dtr. Ada was affected). Worked on telegraph line Esperance to Eucla 1881-5. To Wattle Grove as a cartage contractor.

BRITTAIN, Charles James, b. 10.4.1874 (Swan) d. 6.1944 (Perth), son of Benjamin & Fanny (nee Jones), m. 12.1896 (Perth) Ellen Julia Ricarda WYLDE b. 1.8.1877 (Canning) d. 13.3.1950, dtr. of Joseph & Ellen (nee Ffarrington). Chd. Eva, Grace, Ellen, Dolly, Rose, Emma, Charles, Marjory, Gladys, Sylvia, Joyce. Owner of woodyard & iceworks. Dairyman, Osborne Park. Property in Mt Hawthorn. Trained circus horses as a hobby. Wife had been a schoolteacher & later became a music teacher. C/E. Educ. W.A.

BRITTAIN, Edward James, b. 1871, d. 2.6.1929, son of James & Ann (nee Stock), m. 26.10.1891 Mary Jane ELLIOTT d. 25.9.1924. Chd. Louisa Jane b. 1892, James Edward b. 1894, Percival Douglas b. 189?, Ida Maud b. 1899, Alfred Ernest, Grace. Bootmaker, wharf labourer. Bunbury.

BRITTAIN, Elizabeth, b. 1852 d. 1927, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Daniels), m. 1876 Stephen Baldwin DEVENISH.

BRITTAIN, F. (or W.) Arr. from S.A. 9.6.1870 per James Service.

BRITTAIN, Frances, b. 1858, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Stock), m. 1st 1873 William RICHARDS, m. 2nd 1880 John LOCKWOOD. Illit.

BRITTAIN, Frederick William, b. 1847 d. 6.7.1917 (Perth), son of James & Anne (nee Daniels). Arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh with parents, m. (Guildford) Elizabeth COX b. 1850/1 d. 15.10.1896. Chd. Frederick William b. 1876 d. 1902, James Hudson b. 1878, Abraham Edward b. 1879, Ann Ellen Ethel b. 1881, O. Charles b. 1888, Agnes Mary b. 1889. Perth mason & bricklayer (1880 Alm).

BRITTAIN, Harriet Ellen, b. 1866, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Daniels), m. 1888 Charles Darcey LONGSON.

BRITTAIN, Jacob, b. 17.4.1863 (at sea), drowned 2.10.1898, son of James & Ann (nee Stock), m. 24.6.1885 (Bunbury) Elizabeth Mary TROTT b. 27.6.1865 (Bunbury) d. 20.7.1964 (Collie), dtr. of Thomas & Ellen (nee Mead), she m. 2nd 8.3.1905 John CASEY. Chd. Mabel Agnes b. 1887, Thomas Henry b. 1890, Mary Ellen b. 1892, Elsie Gertrude b. 1894, Rita Enid b. 1896. Labourer, carter for W.J. Buswell.

BRITTAIN, James, b. 1823 (England), d. 15.12.1901 (Perth), son of Benjamin & Sarah (nee Bullamore), arr. 31.5.1852 with wife, m. (England) 12.8.1844 Ann DANIELS b. 1825 (England) d. 21.10.1899 (Perth), dtr. of Richard, m. 2nd Elizabeth Manning CARNE (widow) b. 1843, dtr. of Christopher Moor & Elizabeth (nee Manning). Chd. Frederick William b. 1847 d. 1917, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1849, Benjamin b. 1849 d. 1927, Elizabeth b. 1853 d. 1927, Harriett b. 1854 d. 1858, Ellen b. 1856 d. 1858, Joseph b. 1859 d. 1906, Ann Mary (Minnie) b. 1861 d. 1897, John James (Jock) b. 1864, Harriett Ellen (Nell) b. 1866, Alfred Ernest b. 1868. Guildford, bricklayer, brickmaker, building contractor: Bt. Perth Town Lot in 1855, responsible for many notable buildings, Barracks, Cloisters, Deanery, Bishop's House. To England 4.1887 per Valetta. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £150 real estate. Method. Employed 39 T/L men 1857-1883 including 6 bricklayers, a plasterer & a stone cutter.

BRITTAIN, James, (BRITTON in some cases), b. 1830 Ireland, d. 1890, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & 6 chd. m. (U.K.) Ann STOCK b. 1825 (England) d. 1915. Chd. James b. 1849 d. 1866, Sarah M b. 1851, Elizabeth b. 1853, Jane b. 1856 (England) d. 1938, Frances b. 1858, Anne b. 1859, Jacob b. 1863 (at sea) d. 1898, Louisa b. 1866 (W.A.), Thomas b. 1869, Edward James b. 1871. Agric. labourer Australind, Bunbury & Boyanup districts. Gardener (1879 Alm). Congreg.

BRITTAIN, Jane, b. 1856, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Stock), m. 1875 Albert Ogilvie BLYTHE.

BRITTAIN, Joseph, b. 1.7.1859, d. 18.6.1906, son of James & Ann (nee Daniels), m. 1.5.1881 Winifred Caroline WILLIAMS bp. 1864 d. 30.5.1910, dtr. of Walter & Mary Jane (nee Cockman). Chd. Melanie Evelyn b. 1889 d. 1979, Harriet Ellen b. 1893 (Guildford Wes.), Winifred May b. 1895, Daisy Grace b. 1898. Perth, Telegr. messenger (Alm 1876), mason (1888-9 Alm).

BRITTAIN, Louisa, b. 1866, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Stock), m. 1st 1889 Oscar ANDERSON, m. 2nd 1930 Harry HISLOP (wid.).

BRITTAIN, Maria Sarah, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Stock), m. DIXON.

BRITTAIN (=BRITTON), Robert, wife Susannah. Chd. Sarah, Robert William b. 1852 (Perth), Jane b. 1854. Bricklayer, Perth. Robert to S.A. 12.10.1856 per Francis, wife & chd. to S.A. 10.3.1857 per G.W.Bradley. Method.

BRITTAIN, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1849, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Daniels), m. Stephen HOWLETT.

BRITTAIN, (BRITTON) Thomas, b. 16.5.1869 (Boyanup), son of James & Ann (nee Stock), m. (Busselton) Rachel ELLIOTT b. 1869 d. 26.2.1910 (South Bunbury), dtr. of Thomas & Anna (nee Greaves). m. 2nd Celia PIGGOTT, dtr. of William James (she m. 2nd RICH). Chd. of 2nd marriage Ernie, Albert, Dulcie. Chd. Edith b. 1890, Ann & Hannah (twins) b. 1891, Muriel b. 1893, Irene b. 1896, Myrtle b. 1896, Thomas b. 1898, Minna b. 1900, Doris b. 1903, Marian b. 1907 & 1 dec'd fem.

BRITTAIN, Wilson, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed by Dempsters at Northam. Then was contract carter 1870s employing 5 T/L men 1868-1872.

BRITTEN, Edward, arr. 24.3.1834 at Albany from Tasmania.

BRITTEN, George, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Asked permission to marry 1858. Hawker ?Toodyay. Illit. Prot.

BRITTLER, Mr. Arr. from Melbourne 29.7.1886 per Franklin.

BRIT(T)ON, Robert N, b. (Scotland) 25.12.1821, d. 12.2.1872 (Perth), arr. ?20.4.1860 per Gloucester as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret. ?Formerly a Pte. 83rd Regt. Perth Town Lot 1863. Wine licence (1872 Alm).

BRITTON, Thomas, b. 1837 (England), (expiree). Arr. (possibly) Corona 22.12.1866 (?same man) died Claremont Old Men's Home 22.5.1914. Said to have dep. for Mauritius 4.9.1876 & England 9.3.1888.

BRIXIE, George, b. 1828, arr. 12.1844 per Halifax. Parkhurst boy indentured 20.12.1844 for 4 yrs as a shepherd. After 2.1848 he could work on his own account. Was re-engaged by former master 31.12.1848 Clifton, but left without notice, was apprehended & gaoled for 1 month.

BRIZA (?BRIRA), Thomas, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Shepherd.

BROAD, Alfred Edward, b. 25.12.1879 d. 23.7.1958 (Geraldton), son of Robert & Elizabeth, m. 1911 Hilda Florence GRAY b. 1885 d. 1975, dtr. of Edward & Hannah. Chd. Greta Doreen, Evelyn (Eve). Pastoralist, "Pindabunna Stn", via Payne's Find, "Wydgee" & "Kirralocka", Mt Magnet.

BROAD, Charlotte, m. 1903 Charles BEATON.

BROAD, Edward, b. 20.8.1858 d. 10.3.1939, son of John & Ann (nee Strains), m. 1.7.1885 (Irwin) Ellen Jane OLIVER b. 15.6.1863 bp.12.7.1863 d. 2.1.1941, dtr. of Charles Shepperd & Elenor (nee Pearce). 8 chd. Farmer, Upper Irwin, "Manera", Vic. Loc. 1906. Initially bought 100 acres & increased to 9,700 acres. His wife had her own dairy herd - sold surplus milk & butter. Her personal brand. E.J. still held by grandson L.T. & L.M. Broad. Her best week's trading was 26lbs butter sold at 1/6 per lb.

BROAD, Harry, b. 6.3.1877, d. 27.6.1945, son of Richard & Maisie (nee Campbell), m. Jessie BONNEY. Chd. Doug, Des, Gwyn, Richard, Betty, Harry. Round Hill, farmer, Moora.

BROAD, Henry, b. 14.6.1847 (England), d. 10.11.1898 (Yalgoo), son of John & Ann, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with parents, m. 29.1.1877 (Mid Swan) Margaret CAMPBELL b. 12.1.1844 (Scotland) d. 12.6.1919 (Mt. Hill Walkaway), she arr. 9.5.1854 per Travancore with relatives. Chd. William (Bill) John b. 1877 d. 1960, Henry Frederick b. 1879 d. 1941, John (Jack) Duncan b. 1880 d. 1914, Janet Annie (Jessie) b. 1883, Donald Edward b. 1883 d. 1957. Shepherd for Chidlow 1860. To Singapore with horses 2.4.1877 per Robert-Shaw, then leased for 5 yrs George Gooch's pastoral run 18000 acres & 1530 sheep for rental of £120 per annum. Then took up "Mellanbye", agisted cattle for Waldeck & horses for Maley at Yalgoo with brother John. Pastoralist Yalgoo. Illit. C/E.

BROAD, James Mills Strains, b. 1839 (England) d. 6.1.1890 (Moora), son of John & Ann (nee Strains). Arr. Will Watch 24.2.1852 with parents. (York, Census 1859. Unm. Shepherd. Free Prot. Employed by S. Burges). "Round Hill", Moora. Farmer with family.

BROAD, John, b. 21.6.1817, d. 23.9.1887 (Dongara) while visiting son, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with family, m. 28.11.1837 (England) Ann STRAINS b. 3.10.1817, d. 10.8.1898 (Round Hill Walebing), dtr. of William (pilot) & Harriet. Chd. Jas M.S. b. Dover 1839 d. 1890, Richard b. Dover 1844 d. 1932, Henry b. Kent 1847 d. 1898, John b. Ashford Middlesex b. 1849 d.1902, Thomas b. Elsted England 1850 d. 1910, Sarah Jane b. Elsted Surrey 1855 d. 1929, Edward b. Toodyay 1858 d. 1939, Robert b. 1853, Kate b. 1859 d. 1945. Labourer, migrant under the planned Insurance Scheme of Settlement which failed. Farmer & grazier. In 1858 bt. 10 ac. Northam, Victoria Plains. Police work. "Round Hill" Moora. C/E.

BROAD, John, b. 5.5.1849 (England) d. 10.6.1902, son of John & Ann, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with parents. Shepherd, then pastoralist. Homestead holding Upper Irwin. "Kirathawalla". "Mellenbye Station" Yalgoo in partnership with brother Henry, bequeathed his share to Henry's widow. Illit.

BROAD, (Kate) Catherine, b. 1859 (W.A.) d. 1945, m. George SMART.



BROAD, Richard, b. 6.8.1844 (England), d. 23.2.1932 (Moora), son of John & Ann (nee Strains), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with parents, m. 1st 15.11.1875 (Gingin C/E) Maisie (May) CAMPBELL b. 7.5.1846 d. 2.12.1882 struck by lightning, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, dtr. of Duncan & Janet (nee Macpherson) of "Koorakoraby" Moora, m. 2nd 5.11.1887 (Toodyay) Amelia (Milly) Ann BARRETT b. 16.6.1869 d. 8.5.1942, dtr. of William & Maria (nee Luke). Chd. Harry b. 1877 d. 1945, Isobella Jane (Bella) b. 1879 d. 1952, Anne May b. 1881 d. 1934, Chd of 2nd wife, Blanche Amelia b. 1895, Maurice b. 1896 d. 1897, Pearl Agnes b. 1898 d. 1958, & chd. died at 2 weeks. Shepherd for Chidlow at Victoria Plains. In 5.1866 set out to drove flocks to North West with Morrissey & Hooley to pioneer the Ashburton. In 1870 selected land at "Round Hill" Moora, & land at "Bungingotha" 1870s, 1874, 1884. Farmer. Employed a T/L labourer 1878. C/E. 2nd wife & chd. RC.

BROAD, Robert, b. 1853, son of John & Ann (nee Strains), m. 22.5.1879 (Dongara) Elizabeth LONG b. 1856 (E. Gascoyne) d. 16.9.1934 (Geraldton), dtr. of William Day & Sarah (nee Green). Chd. Alfred Edward b. 1879 d. 1958, Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1882 d. 1975, Sarah Ann b. 1884 (Irwin), Frederick Robert b. 1886 d. 1955. First on Upper Irwin at "Narandagy". Pastoralist, Murchison, "Wydgee Station". To Mt. Magnet 1888. C/E.

BROAD, Sarah Jane, b. 1855, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1871 William James READ.

BROAD, Thomas, b.2.6.1850 (England), d. 21.6.1910 (Strawberry), suicide, son of John & Ann, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with parents, m. 1.7.1873 (Irwin) Elizabeth Matilda WHEELOCK b. 20.12.1853 d. 3.1.1935. Chd. Ruth Therica Edith b. 1882, Thomas John bp. 1886, Elizabeth Anne bp. 1887, Samuel Ernest bp. 1890, Maud Stella b. 1891 d. 1897 (typhoid buried Dongara), Irwin James b. 1892 d. ?1970, Amy Matilda b. 1893 d. 1982. Shepherd & drover "Nangadee" (Nangetty), Mingenew. Took up land "Ernhill" Irwin. ?To Wyndham 1887. C/E.

BROADBEAR, Ann, b. 1851, m. 1868 Patrick DEVEREUX.

BROADBENT, Harry, b. 1856 d. 8.4.1927, m. Agnes b. 1858 d. 5.11.1942.

BROADBENT, John. To SA 28.8.1851 per Louisa.

BROADBRIDGE, William Thomas, m. 18.5.1898 Elizabeth Clara WHITFIELD, dtr. of John & Emily Graham (nee Perry)

BROADBROOK, John , d. 9.10.1874 (RC), m. Mary FITZGERALD.

BROADHEAD, John, m. 24.8.1858 (Perth) Almena (Alwina) KING b. 1839, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Murray district, labourer.

BROADHOOK, John, d. 23.8.1862, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd. Formerly Pte. in 69th Regt. Dtr. Elizabeth d. 23.9.1862 at 5 months at Frem. a month after her father's death. C/E.

BROADHURST, Charles Edward, b. 1826 (England), d. 26.4.1905 (England), son of Daniel & Sarah (nee Tootal), arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. bound for North West, m. 22.6.1860 (Victoria) Eliza HOWES b. 11.10.1839 d. 2.8.1899 (England), dtr. of Florance & Eliza (nee Graham). Chd. Florance Constantine b. 1861 (Victoria) d. 1909, Charles b. Victoria d. 1899 England where he trained for medicine, Sarah Eleanor b. 1865 (North West) d. 1948, Percy b. 1867 (Roebourne) d. 1945, Katherine b. 1868 (Perth) d. 1923, Ernest Edward b. 1871 d. 1872, Reginald b. 1876 (Perth) d. 1953 (England), Sarah, Percy, Katherine & Ernest all bp. Perth C/E 1871: Made voyage to Eastern colonies & Europe. Pastoralist & pearler in North West. Promoter of the ill-conceived Dewison Plains Co. which planned a pastoral settlement in the north in 1865: Pioneer pastoralist Ashburton River 1865-73. Entered pearling industry 1868 & was guilty of underpaying Malay divers, leading to his resignation from Leg. Council. MLC Oct. 1874-Nov. 1875. 1878 Initiated fish canning at Mandurah. 1884 Guano interests in the Abrolhos with Alec McNeill. Made a number of voyages. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass pavement plaque Perth for 1870. C/E.

BROADHURST, Daniel Tootal, son of Robert Hensen (gentleman). Arr. 1.5.1874 per Formosa from Victoria. To Victoria 28.9.1880/1 per Macedon & returned to W.A. with H. per James Wilson 26.7.1882, m. 18.3.1889 (Frem. C/E) Cora Minna NEWMAN b. 30.6.1860 (Frem.) d. 28.6.1949, dtr. of Edward (merchant) & Cora Matilda (nee Lamb). Chd. Edward Henson bp. 1890, Harry, Edith, Leta Brace b. 1897. Shark Bay, pearler & Cossack (1880 Alm). Frem., pearler 1889. C/E.

BROADHURST, Florance Constantine, b. 19.7.1861 (Victoria) d. 19.2.1909 (Cottesloe), son of Charles Edward & Eliza (nee Howes). Arr. per Warrior 5.1865 with parents, m. 1892 Harriet HESLOP, dtr. of John (of Edinburgh). Chd. Harriet Constance b. 1893, Marjorie b. 1894, William Florance b. 1896, Frank Edward b. 1901, Mary Charlotte b. 1907. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies. Employed a T/L man 1887 at Abrolhos Island while manager of father's firm, Broadhurst, McNeil & Co. & taking full control in 1888 of extensive guano operations on Abrolhos Is. Also a lightering business at Geraldton, cutter "Neptune". Mining interests at Mt Sir Samuel. Member Royal Geog. Soc. of Australasia & had many Dutch relics from wrecks. Ornithologist. Educ. Perth Boys. C/E.

BROADHURST, Henry Tootal. Arr. per James Wilson 26.7.1882 with Daniel Broadhurst, m. Eva b. 1872 d. 1909. Chd. Alice Elizabeth b. 1896. Northwest, "Mt Pyramid Station".

BROADHURST, Noah, m. Emma. Chd. Noah, Emma, Martha, David, Reuben, Mary, Annie. Sponsored by M.A. Jones of Perth and were listed as arriving in West Australian 2.2.1887.

BROADHURST, Percival Henry, b. 4.2.1867 (Roebourne) d. 21.12.1945, son of Charles Edward & Eliza, m. 12.10.1892 Ellen Ascension ROUSE d. 8.8.1951, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Ryan). She arr. c.1880s. Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1893, Thomas, Charles Edward b. 1896, Kathleen b. 1898, Harry Dilmond b. 1901, Claude Arthur b. 1904, Mollie, Ernest John bp. 1909, Hazel. Stationmaster WAGR (1888-9 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888. His wife had been a teacher at Cossack in 1886. RC.

BROADHURST, Sarah Eleanor, b. 1865 (NW) d. 1948, dtr. of Charles Edward & Eliza (nee Howes), m. 1892 George Arthur Algernon CLIFTON b. 1801.

BROADLEY, James, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in 64th Regt.

BROADLEY, Mary, b. 1837, m. 1859 John Hunter KING.

BROADLEY, R. At KGS to Frem. 29.12.1883 per Ferret.

BROADWOOD, John, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 1st U.K. m. 2nd Jane LONGMAN b. Victoria Plains, dtr. of George Henry & Mary (nee Halpen). Chd. Catherine b. 1872 d. 1878, Frances b. 1874 d. 1874, Ludovic (Luke) b. 1876, George b. 1877, John b. 1880. Bricklayer & farm labourer. New Norcia. "Seven Mile Spring" on Bindoon Rd. Employed 5 T/L men 1869-1877. Semi-lit. Prot. Wife RC.

BROADWOOD, Joseph, b. 7.7.1868 (Vic.) d. 14.7.1945 (Dalwallinu), son of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Baulch), m. 13.3.1899 (Guildford Wes.) Hannah DEVEREUX b. 16.3.1867 (Guildford) d. 22.4.1944, dtr. of John & Harriet (nee Pollard). Chd. Ida (Hannah's child) b. 1893 (York), John Henry b. 1900, May Maria b. 1902 (W. Midland), Harold James d. W. Midland 1906 (at 12 wks), Alice Matilda b. 1907 d. 1978 (Yokine). Labourer at time of marriage. Swan districts teamster & gardener (1879-1889 Alm), Dalwallinu.

BROALE, Anne, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

BROCH, Robert. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BROCH, William. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BROCK, Miss. Albany to Frem. 8.4.1886 per South Australian.

BROCK, F.E. m. c.1897 DELLAR, dtr. of James (Nathan) & widow of Drabble & also widow of John McCARTHY.

BROCK, J.D. Arr. from S.A. 14.8.1887 per Franklin.

BROCKELMAN, Miss. Arr. from Eastern colonies 3.2.1886 per Valetta.

BROCKINGTON, Henry, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Frem., quarrier. Employed a T/L quarryman 1884.

BROCKLESBY, Henry, b. 1846, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 16.8.1878 (Dongara C/E) Emily PEACOCK, dtr. of John (chemist) & Alice (nee Williams). Shipwright at Geraldton. Dep. 25.8.1878 for London.

BROCKMAN (see also DRAKE-BROCKMAN).

BROCKMAN, Amy, b. 1871, dtr. of Edmund Ralph & Elizabeth Deborah (nee Slade), m. 1886 George Hardey BARRETT-LENNARD b. 4.12.1862.

BROCKMAN, Bertha Elizabeth, dtr. of Robert Thomas & Susan, m. 1904 Philip George P. McCULLOCH.

BROCKMAN, Charles Dawson, bp. 14.7.1872, son of Robert Thomas & Susan (nee Hinds), m. Chd. Thomas Dawson.

BROCKMAN, Charles Samuel, b. 15.8.1845 (W.A.), d. 1923 (Bunbury), son of Robert, m. Jane DOWDEN d. 17.8.1942 (Toodyay), dtr. of G.C. Chd. Maitland, Minilya d. 1971, Agatha Blanche b. 1892, Robert J., Warburton, Charles. 1859-64 managed father's pastoral station at Champion Bay, then as a farmer in Warren district. To Greenough 1867. Suffered losses due to rust. Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1869. Stockowner. Irwin-Dongara. Sold up & went sandalwooding. To Gascoyne, established pastoral stations "Minilya" & "Lyndon", 1873-6 "Boothathanna" & sub-let the runs. Bt. "Brookland" on Balingup River, Blackwood, sold out 1911. Member of Rd. Bd. JP. C/E.

BROCKMAN, Clara, b. 1860, dtr. of Edmund Ralph, m. 1878 Charles Danvers PRICE.

BROCKMAN, Edith Frances, b. 1865 d. 1946, dtr. of Edward Reveley & Capel Carter (nee Bussell), m. Francis Edward Sykes WILLMOTT.

BROCKMAN, Edmund Ralph, b. 1828, d. 17.9.1908, son of William Locke, arr. with parents 20.1.1830 per Minstrell, m. 18.3.1852 Elizabeth Deborah SLADE b. 1833 d. 16.4.1915, dtr. of Lt. Frederick & Janet. Chd. Frederick Slade b. 1857 d. 1917, Harold b. 1859 d. 1950, Clara b. 1860 d. 1947, Frances Jane b. 1865, Elizabeth b. 1866, Amy b. 1871. Employed 11 T/L men 1856-1860 while managing Slade property & 12 more at "Seabrook" 1866-1873. Northam, farmer & grazier, manager of father's property "Seabrook". 1872 to "Herne Hill" & later to "Henley Pk" Guildford. Retired 1891 to Canning. MLC for Swan 1.1878-5.1880, 1887-1889 & 12.1890-6.1894. Pres. Roy. Agr. Soc. 1877-8 & 1880-2: Member Comm. on Agric. 1887-1891. Listed in York Census 1859, as master of a large establishment employing 4 men. Mr. & Mrs visited Melbourne 11.1885. C/E.

BROCKMAN, Edward Reveley, b. 2.7.1838, d. 18.11.1902, 5th son of William Locke, m. 17.2.1861 (Busselton) Capel Carter BUSSELL b. 9.11.1839 d. 8.2.1924, dtr. of John Garrett & Charlotte. Chd. Margaret Theodosia b. 1863 d. 1961, Edith Frances b. 1865 d. 1946, Hugh Spicer b. 1868 d. 1931, William Locke b. 1870 d. 1959, Emily Flora b. 1872 d. 1944, Peter Spicer b. 1874 d. 1944, Isabella Hamersley b. 1876 d. 1945, Edward John Tatton b. 1878 d. 1974, Francis Drake b. 1880 d. 1903, Edmund Vernon b. 1882 d. 1938. Farmer & pastoralist "The Warren House" Pemberton. JP. Employed 16 T/L men 1863-1871 at "Warren". C/E.

BROCKMAN, Edward William, b. 19.2.1838, eldest son of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Walcott), m. Lucy Ellen KING b. 13.8.1862 d. 22.3.1956, dtr. of William & Eliza Louisa (nee Glover). Chd. John, William, May, Margaret Jean b. 1891 d. 1963. With Gregory Expedition to North West. Carnarvon - mailman.

BROCKMAN, Elizabeth Drake, b. 1866, dtr. of Edmund & Elizabeth, m. 1878 Alfred James HILLMAN.

BROCKMAN, Elizabeth, b. 1831, dtr. of William Locke, m. 1852 Gerald de Courcey LEFROY.

BROCKMAN, Elliot Burges, b. 14.11.1859 d. 20.1.1935 (Beverley), son of Robert James & Elizabeth Elliot (nee Walcott), m. 16.5.1886 (Busselton) Amy Sophia ROBERTS d. 1.8.1956 (Beverley), dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann Eliza (nee Properjohn). Chd. Elliott Leslie b. 1893 d. 1944, Amy Vanda b. 1895, Albert Howden b. 1897, Edit Bruan b. 1898, Elizabeth Elliott d. 1904, Enid b. 1901 d. 1903, Elvire Norma b. 1902, Felix Gordon b. 1905, Hester Sophia b. 1907, Vernon Selwyn b. 1910, Margaret Ellen Shiela b. 1913. Beverley farmer & Lower Blackwood (1888 Alm).

BROCKMAN, Emily Flora, b. 1872 d. 1944, dtr. of Edward Reveley & Capel, m. 1915 REV. S.A. MILWARD.

BROCKMAN, Frances, b. 1836, dtr. of William Locke & Frances, m. Henry Huggins JONES.

BROCKMAN, Frances Jane, b. 1865, dtr. of Edmund Ralph & Elizabeth Deborah, m. 1878 Aubrey BROWN.

BROCKMAN, George Dudley Drake (see DRAKE-BROCKMAN).

BROCKMAN, George Julius, b. 2.1.1850 (W.A.) d. 29.8.1912, son of Robert James & Elizabeth. In 1866 went to Busselton & worked for 3 yrs for Gale cattle hunting, then as foreman for H.R. Prinsep. Employed 7 T/L men 1868-1872 at Busselton. 1875 to pearling grounds & became pastoralist managing stations at Roebourne for Anderson, Richardson, etc. Bt. & sold Yule River Station: Kimberleys, established "Meda Station" etc. on Fitzroy River district & to "Minilya" & Gascoyne 1888. Bt. property in Champion Bay district & supplied butchering trade to goldfields. Sold his interests about 1904 & travelled extensively overseas before retiring to Guildford.

BROCKMAN, Harold, b. 1859 d. 19.6.1950, son of Edmund Ralph & Elizabeth Deborah (nee Slade), m. 18.2.1880 (York C/E) Emma Elizabeth Seymour MEARES b. 7.4.1860 d. 23.7.1944, dtr. of William Richard Seymour & Emma Harriet N. (nee Snell). Chd. Constance b. 1881, Ralph William b. 1883, Frederick d. World War I, Eva (Evelin, Eileen), Norman, Eileen Victoria, Guy. York farmer (1880 Alm). Preston farmer (1885 Alm), C/E.

BROCKMAN, Henry, b. 21.6.1845, d. 7.11.1916, son of William Locke & Frances, m. 19.3.1874 Anna Louisa de BURGH b. 20.9.1855 d. 28.4.1932, dtr. of Robert & Clara. Chd. Julius Hugh b. 1876 d. 1949, Hubert (Henry) b. 1885, Arthur William b. 1887, Ella bp. 1878, Kathleen Fanny, Marion Louisa Erica b. 1890 d. 1896. To Calcutta on horse business & returned 26.11.1870 per Dharwar. Gingin, farmer & grazier "Cheriton" 1887. Employed 12 T/L men 1864-1874 at Gingin & 1 at York 1880. MLC Swan 10.1884-1.1889. Educ. England.

BROCKMAN, Hugh Spicer, b. 31.8.1868 d. 25.5.1931, son of Edward Reveley & Capel Carter (nee Bussell), m. Emaline Laura REYNOLDS b. 4.2.1868 d. 9.1.1949, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner & Mary Ellen (nee Morgan). Chd. Venetia Capel b. 1894, John Garret, Robert Edward d. 2.1978, Marian Frances Josephine b. 1897, Clara Edith, Isabell Ellen. Asst. Conservator of Forests. Farmer "Reinscourt", Busselton & "Tanjanagerup", Nannup & then to Donnybrook, then to "West Lawn", Busselton. Served in Light Horse as Lieutenant.

BROCKMAN, James Groves Birdwood (see DRAKE-BROCKMAN). Beverley, railway station master (Govt. Gazette 1886-90) (1887-9 Alm).

BROCKMAN, James Joseph, b. 3.3.1848, d. 1.11.1868 (Greenough), son of Robert James & Elizabeth (nee Walcott). Clerk to Magistrate Greenough 1867-8.

BROCKMAN, Joanna Elizabeth, b. 1840, dtr. of Robert James & Elizabeth, m. 1868 (Greenough) Charles Denroche Vaughan FOSS.

BROCKMAN, Capt. John, b. 1809 (England), arr. 1.1830 as Captain of Eagle. Requested appointment as pilot at Frem at £200. 3.12.1830. On 17.12.1830 asked permission to reside in colony but did not remain.

BROCKMAN, John, b. 3.1843/8, d. 1930, son of Robert James & Elizabeth (nee Walcott), m. 28.5.1870 (Vasse C/E) Frances Louisa BUSSELL b. 12.8.1851, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen (nee Heppingstone). Was in charge of horse & cattle station for father when his parents were bankrupted at Greenough by rust, floods & fire. Went to Busselton: Farmer & grazier "Burnside": JP 1873. Mate on the Government vessel Adela 1874. By 1880 was engaged in pearl fishing & suffered cyclone damage in partnership with brother C.S. Gascoyne Pastoral Station. Inspector of Pearl Fisheries, Shark Bay, on Genista for 6 yrs. 6 mths. Gov. Res. Roebourne 1896-1900. Retired to Perth.

BROCKMAN, Julius, b. 10.1842, d. 5.7.1860, son of William Locke. To England 1857 for schooling. Drowned while disembarking in "Gazelle" from the Rubens in which he was returning to W.A. after completing his education in England.

BROCKMAN, Margaret Elizabeth, d. 1927, dtr. of William Locke (Jun) & Flora, m. 1888 Frederick Arthur HARE.

BROCKMAN, Margaret Harriet, dtr. of Robert Thomas & Susan Hinds (nee Ridley), m. 25.11.1892 William James BURCHELL.

BROCKMAN, Margaret Theodora, b. 1863 d. 1968, dtr. of Edward Reveley & Capel Carter (nee Bussell), m. 1894 Percival WILLMOTT d. 1910.

BROCKMAN, Peter Spicer, b. 3.10.1874 d. 13.5.1944 (Dalwallinu), son of Edward Reveley & Capel Carter (nee Bussell), m. 23.5.1900 (E. Perth) Carlotta Louisa PRINSEP b. 17.6.1869 (Dardanup) d. 23.9.1960 (Perth), dtr. of Henry Charles & Charlotte Josephine (nee Bussell). Chd. Caroline b. 1901, Francis Edward Prinsep b. 1903, Henry Spicer Prinsep b. 1905, Emily Isabel Prinsep b. 1907, Martin Joseph Prinsep b. 1909, Carlotta Louisa Prinsep b. 1913 d. 1920. Dairy farmer, "Reinscourt", Busselton, then at "Quongup". Butchering business in Busselton c.1914-1929. Active in civic affairs. Member of Sussex & Nannup Rd. Bds. Member of Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. & of Wheatgrowers' Union. Wheat farmer, Maya 1929-1945. Wid. to Busselton c.1948.

BROCKMAN, Robert James, b. 12.4.1812, d. 10.12.1898 (Bunbury), youngest son of Rev. Julius Brockman of England, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. m. 12.4.1837 (Guildford) Elizabeth Elliot WALCOTT b. 1811, dtr. of James & Johannah (nee Perry), she arr. 20.1.1830 per Wanstead. Chd. Edward William b. 1838 (Woodside York), Joanna Elizabeth b. 1839 d. 1871, Robert Thomas b. 1841 (Gingin) d. 1887, John b. 1843 d. 1930, Charles Samuel b. 1845 d. 1923, James Joseph b. 1848 d. 1868, George Julius b. 1850 (Guildford) d. 1912, William Moore Drake b. 1851, Bertha Elizabeth Lennard b. 1854 d. 1874, Marion Frances Locke b. 1856 d. 1865, Elliot Burges b. 1859 d. 1935. Pastoralist, farmer, 1840s at "Seabrook Estate", Northam. 1850s L. Bamban, Gingin, to "Minndigara" North of Moore River, then "Gnumbung" 30 mile North again. 1863 leased land at Greenough. Employed 11 T/L men 1868-1871, one of them for five years. 1875 JP Bunbury, Australind where he lived. This family ? to England 1833 & returned per Adams 27.11.1834, also dep. 1835 per Hero for Timor. Voyaged often to England, arr. 7.5.1851 per John Panter. Mrs Miss & Master dep. for England 16.2.1858.

BROCKMAN, Robert Thomas, b. 14.10.1841 (Gingin), d. 17.7.1887 (Gingin), son of Robert James & Elizabeth (nee Walcott), m. 31.5.1871 (Irwin) Susan Hinds RIDLEY, dtr. of Charles Dawson & Mary Eliza. Chd. Charles Dawson bp. 1872, Philip Guy b. 1879 d. 1944, Gilbert Ridley b. 1882, Margaret Harriet bp. 1873, Bertha Elizabeth bp. 1876, Nellie = Agnes Ellen b. 1880. Greenough, farmer 1870s. To Gingin 1884.

BROCKMAN, William, m. Lucy Ellen KING, dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Glover). To Northwest or Kimberley.

BROCKMAN, William Locke, b. 1802 (England), d. 28.11.1872, son of Rev. Julius Brockman, arr. 20.1.1830 with wife & chd. m. (England) Frances HAMERSLEY b. 1809 (England) d. 5.3.1876 while visiting England, dtr. of Hugh. Chd. Edmund Ralph b. 1828 (Eng.) d. 1908, Elizabeth b. 1831 d. 1908, William Locke b. 1833 d. 1898, Frances b. 1836, Edward Reveley b. 1838 d. 1902, Margaret b. 1841 d. 1862 "Fair Maid of Perth", Julius b. 1842 d. 1860 drowned at Frem. after returning from England, Henry b. 1845, Hugh Thomas b. 1849 d. 1865. Granted 20,160 acres including Swan Loc 9 "Herne Hill" where he established his home. Held immense areas of pastoral leases. Bt. "Seabrook" at Northam for eldest son, and "Cheriton" at Gingin. JP. 1831. Unofficial member Legis. Council 1839 onwards, elected member for Swan 1872: Member Swan Rd. Committee 1840s & 1st chairman of Swan Rd. Bd. 1871. Member of Agric. Soc. & Guildford Mechanics' Institute 1860s. Widely respected as "Father of the Swan". Employed 61 T/L men 1851-1877. Univ. Educ. C/E.

BROCKMAN, William Locke, b. 20.12.1833, d. 15.11.1898, son of William Locke & Frances, m. 15.9.1859 Flora Elizabeth MOLLOY b. 8.5.1840 d. 13.10.1868, dtr. of John & Georgiana. Chd. Flora Augusta Molloy b. 1860 d. 1888, Edith Florence d. 1861 (6 mths), Margaret b. 1862 d. 1927, son buried at Gingin. Farmer & grazier, Gingin, Moore River, Yatheroo, Dandaragan. Employed 5 T/L men 1864-1873: Perth Town Lot V3, 1867. To Madras possibly horse trading on 29.7.1858 per Lord Raglan, returned 15.10.1858 per Lord Raglan: To India 22.3.1862 per Strathmore.

BROCKMAN, William Locke, b. 22.10.1870 d. 1957 (Busselton), son of Edward Reveley & Capel Carter (nee Bussell), m. Frederica Helen WALLACE. Chd. William Wallace b. 1907 d. 1944, John Hugh b. 1912. Farmer, "The Warren", Pemberton. Retired to Busselton.

BROCKMAN, William Moore Drake, b. 3.11.1851, son of Robert James & Elizabeth (nee Walcott), m. 23.4.1889 Selina SAUNDERS b. 29.12.1868 d. 4.2.1951, dtr. of Joseph & Mary. Chd. Hilda Marion b. 1890 d. 1912, Bertie Harold b. 1896. Guildford. Mail contractor, Gingin & Dandaragan.

BRODEN (BRODIE?), Marion. To S.A. 11.7.1865 per Mary Cummings (S.A. Reg), with Adelaide Robinson.

BRODERICK, Mr. RC Schoolmaster Boys' School Perth 1855.

BROD(E)RICK.

H. KGS to Frem. 12.6.1884 per Ferret.

N.H. Vasse to Frem. 20.6.1885 per Franklin.

Mr to London 23.2.1887 via Singapore.

BRODERICK, Peter (alias LIVERPOOL), d. 13.8.1884. Navy on Great Eastern Railway, York.

BRODERICK, Thomas, Frem. to Melbourne 22.3.1884 per South Australian.

BROADIE, Mrs. Arr. from London 8.8.1887 per Ballarat.

BRODIE, Alex. Arr. from Eastern colonies 20.1.1886 per South Australian.

BRODIE, J.C. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior from Melbourne en route to Nichol Bay. (J.C.) 1868 Greenough Clerk of Petty Sessions. 1869-76 Scab Inspector.

BRODIE, James C. Greenough, employed 3 T/L men 1870 including a builder.

BRODIE, Charles. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BRODIE, D. Murray district farmer & shoemaker (1879 Alm). Pinjarra 1884 shoemaker. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1881.

BRODIE, Emma. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BRODIE, John Thomas, son of David (farmer), m. 11.7.1894 (Northam C/E) Eliza Evalen SMITH b. 30.11.1874 (Northam), dtr. of William Henry & Kate Elizabeth (nee Blake). Chd. Norman Victor David bp. 1903 (Greenough C/E), Jean Elizabeth bp. 1904 (Greenough C/E), Hubert Lionel bp. 1906 (Greenough C/E). Police constable, Northam 1894. C/E.

BRODIE, Joseph (A.). Greenough. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 including a splitter.

BRODIE, Margaret, m. 1865 William BATT.

BRODIE, Mary, m. John Arthur Wright, son of John.

BRODIE, P. Arr. from Melbourne 18.3.1884 per South Australian.

BRODIE, Robert, b. 1818 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, wife Jane b. 1819 followed 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Jane b. 1842, Margaret b. 1849, Robert Alexander b. 1858, Elizabeth b. 1862 (Pinjarra). Shoemaker, Pinjarra. Employed 8 T/L men including 6 shoemakers 1854-1881.

BRODIE, Robert Alexander, b. 19.9.1858, son of Robert & Jane. Employed by Dempster at Northam. To Esperance in 1879. ?Shoemaker Pinjarra (1880 Alm).

BRODIE, Thomas, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 Palmerston. Schoolmaster 1862.

BRODIGAN, John, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 Robert Small. Perth, employed 4 T/L men 1855-1860.

BRODRICH, (or BROADWICK) H. Arr. from Eastern colonies 9.6.1884 per Parramatta.

BROGAN, J. & M. Arr. from Eastern colonies 30.8.1886 per Clyde.

BROGDEN, Mary A, b. 1841, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

BROKERLINE, E. & J. & J. Arr. from Melbourne 15.7.1874 per Centaur.

BROM, William, son of James (Jacob) & Anna of Stockholm, m. 1.7.1858 (Perth RC) Joanna MOTTRAM, dtr. of Samuel & Catherine (nee Pope). Perth.

BROMLEY, Mrs & infant. Arr. from S.A. 19.5.1886 per Victorian.

BROMLEY, Thomas (Chas), b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Wife & 5 chd. in U.K. Dtr. Catherine Ruth bp. 1871. Bunbury, employed a T/L labourer 1873. Applied or outdoor relief 19.5.1884. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot 4.12.1885.

BROMLEY, William, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 1866. Dep. 1874 for S.A. & 1879 for Victoria. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay cleaning sandalwood in 1869. (see BROOMLEY)

BRONNE, H. Dep. for Melbourne 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra.

BROOK, Mrs. Arr. 11.11.1837 per Hero.

BROOKBAND, C. Northampton. 1877 signed a petition protesting against discrimination against expirees.

BROOKE, (Pte) of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. He was b. 1808 & d. 4.1845 (Perth).

BROOKE, E. Arr. 5.11.1852 per Anne Maclean with wife & 5 chd. m. Mary? Chd. E, Mary, Fred, Arthur, Jesse.

BROOKE, Gertrude, dtr. of Henry Dyson, m. 1st CROYDEN, m. 2nd 1885 John Robert NORTH.

BROOKER, J. Seaman, Cossack (1884-7 Alm).

BROOKER, Peter, b. 1824, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Wife & 2 chd. U.K. Dep. for London 18.1.1876 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage).

BROOKER, T.H. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph as Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BROOKER, W.H. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BROOKER, William. Arr. 21.4.1875 from Victoria per Nautilus. Pearler, Cossack (1881-5 Alm).

BROOKES, James, b. 1788, arr. with wife Clarissa b. c.1801 & dtr. per Marquis of Anglesea 23.8.1829 with servant James, granted 2893 acres, soon taken over by Dr. Whately, Langridge.

BROOKFIELD, Robert, b. 1825, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Greenough. Employed 2 T/L men 1868, one a butcher.

BROOKFIELD, W. Greenough, gardener (1880 Alm).

BROOKING, Augusta Kathleen, b. 1887, dtr. of John Sherlock, m. Percy Hubert HAMERSLEY.

BROOKING, John Sherlock, b. 23.5.1840 (England), d. 19.11.1916, son of Rev. N. Brooking, arr. c.1863 from New Zealand & Victoria & again 14.10.1870 per Jane Bell from S.A. m. 1st 1872 Catherine Farmer CLAY b. 1.2.1842 d. 19.8.1878, dtr. of Rev. Charles Clay, m. 2nd 10.3.1883 Paulina Helena BEURTEAUX b. 8.11.1862 d. 26.6.1912, eldest dtr. of Louis. Chd. Laura C. b. 1872 d. 1963, Psyche b. 1874 d. infant, Arthur R. b. 1876 d. 1892, John Henry b. 1878 d. 1950, 2nd wife, Pauline Bertha b. 1884, Julian Roope b. 1886, Augusta Kathleen b. 1887, Dorothy Helena b. 1889, Mervyn Sherlock b. 1899. Surveyor. Laid out town of Broome. Deputy Surveyor of W.A. 1891. Employed 2 T/L men 1876-1879. Member of Amateur Co. of Minstrels of West 1872.

BROOKING, Laura, b. 1872 d. 1963, dtr. of John Sherlock & Catherine (nee Clay). Visited England, dep. 2.1.1884 per Charlotte Padbury & returning to W.A. 4.9.1885 per Charlotte Padbury. After the death of her uncle, Henry Clay (a minor poet in 1896), in collaboration with her brother, John Henry, published Clay's poems in London.

BROOKMAN, Miss. Arr. from London 14.11.1887 per Carthage.

BROOKMAN, H. Arr. from Melbourne 16.8.1885 per South Australian.

BROOKS, A.L. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 14.9.1885 from London.

BROOKS, Charles, b. 1816 (expiree), widower on arrival 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Listed at Albany 1876.

BROOKS, Edwin, b. 1827, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Joannah b. 1829. Chd. Harriet b. 1853 (Congr.). Carpenter, Perth.

BROOKS, (Mrs) Emily Henrietta, b. 1832 (Ireland) d. 1910/11 (Balbinia), dtr. of Henry DONOVAN & Theresa (nee Alleyn). To Victoria with husband 1851. To W.A. 1873/4 with son & dtr., m. (Newry Ireland) Henry Ferby BROOKS d. 18.4.1851 (Victoria). Chd. John Paul b. 1848 (Ireland) d. 1930 (Balbinia), Sarah Theresa b. 1850 (Ireland) d. 1928 (W.A.). When widowed conducted a small private school at Geelong 1855-1872. Attracted to W.A. by offers of free leasehold in W.A. Kept house for son & dtr. Israelite Bay & "Balbinia" 1883-. Well educ. C/E.

BROOKS, G. Employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1866.

BROOKS, George, m. Eliza Helena DENNIS, dtr. of Lister & Jane (nee Kidd).

BROOK(S), Henry, b. 1829, d. 1880/1 (Geraldton), (?expiree). Arr. possibly 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Employed a T/L servant at Swan 1868.

BROOKS, Jack. Prospector at Mary River, Kimberley, 1.1887. Noted by Camilleri - also as the finder of a large diamond at Nullagine.

BROOKS, John, b. 1801, d. 9.2.1869 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees.

BROOKS, John, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 27.4.1871 (Beverley C/E) Harriet WILLEY, widow of William Willey, widow of John Woods, dtr. of William Collins. York, shepherd. In 1865 nominated brother Joseph b. 1846 of Austral Green Oxfordshire, as an assisted migrant. Employed 2 T/L men (Perth 1855) & a timber cutter at Beverley 1877. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 23.2.1887.

BROOKS, John Paul, b. 30.6.1848 (Ireland) d. 1930 "Balbinia Station", Israelite Bay, son of Henry Ferby & Emily Henrietta (nee Donovan). Arr. from Victoria with mother & sister 1873-1874. ?1.10.1873 from Victoria by "Gem". Unm. Attracted by generous offers of free grants of land in S.E. of W.A. Pioneer pastoralist, resided first at Pt Malcolm, "Balbinia" 1883, 60 miles north of Israelite Bay. Also held extensive pastoral leases Eucla 1875. L. Lefroy 1895. 1st linesman at Israelite Bay, telegraph station 1877-1884. C/E.

BROOKS, Joseph, b. 1812, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, with family, Sarah b. 1826, Henrietta b. 1849, Henry b. 1852.

BROOKS, Joseph, b. 1813, (expiree). Arr. Runnymede 11.9.1856, wife followed ?1860, m. (England)? Letitia HITCHINGS b. 1814 d. 18.3.1885 (Northampton). Stonemason, Northampton. Lit. Prot, Perth. Signed a petition in 1877 protesting against restrictions on expirees. Had mining interests at Wanerenooka with James Kenyon in 1864. Employed 24 T/L men 1863-1873 including a hutkeeper & a reaper as well as teamster, miner & labourers.

BROOKS, Mary, b. 1840 (Dublin), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

BROOKS, Matthew, b. 1843, d. 11.1.1866 (Perth), (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L servant at Champion Bay 1864-5. In 1865 absconded & was harboured by Edward Johnston at Northam. Johnston was killed & Brooks was hanged.

BROOKS, Peter. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1866 from London. This man? at Frem., dtr. Margaret Beatrice b. 1894, Presbyt.

BROOKS, (Miss) Sarah Theresa, b. 19.9.1850 (Ireland) d. 23.9.1928 (Norseman), dtr. of Henry Ferby & Emily Henrietta (nee Donovan). Arr. c.1874 with mother & brother to settle in S.E. of W.A. Well educated - collector of plant specimens for von Mueller. Pioneer pastoral family - leases in her name included "Carlaborogabby" 100,000 acres, 70m west of Eucla. Lived at "Marlburnup" W. of Pt Malcolm, then "Waratah", Israelite Bay. When this was destroyed by fire joined her brother & mother at "Balbinia", 70m north 1898-1928. C/E.

BROOKS, T.C., b. 1864. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London. ?Perth labourer (1884-1889 Alm).

BROOKS, Thomas, b. 1826, d. 1890/1, (expiree). Arr. 1854.

BROOKS, Thomas, b. 1841 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. Mary Ann BRESNAHAN b. 1856 d. 1927, dtr. of Denis & Brigid (nee Toohey). Chd. Selina b. 1893 d. 1897 & others. Small farmer, Toodyay-Northam. At first employed by Bresnahan. Employed a T/L labourer 1869 at Toodyay.

BROOKS, William, b. 1831 (England), d. 15.6.1868 (Perth), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Smith.

BROOKS, William, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Teacher at Greenhills, Northam 1864. To Geraldton, storekeeper's assistant (1873-4 Alm). Greenough. Clerk 1880.

BROOM, Andrew, b. 5.2.1863 (Ballarat, Victoria) d. 22.7.1953 (Northam). Arr. c.1880 & returned to Victoria where he married. Came to W.A. again c.1901 with family, m. 3.2.1887 (Ballarat) Elizabeth Mary HARRIS b. 22.1.1865 (Victoria) d. 11.1962 (Perth). Chd. William Leslie b. 1888 (Victoria) d. 1971 (Perth), Albert Stanley b. 1890 (Victoria) d. 1968 (Perth), Wallace b. 1893 (Victoria) d. 1918 (France), Doris Tabitha b. 1898 (Victoria) d. 1938 (Perth), Myrtle Sarah b. 1899 (Victoria), Vera b. 1903 (Perth). Tailor, Northam. Est. business 1905. Helped est. the Bowling Club. Member Masonic Lodge. Method.

BROOM, Charlotte, b. 1832, m. 1853 Samuel EDWARDS.

BROOME, (Sir) Frederick Napier, b. 1842 (Canada) d. 1896 (England). Arr. (at Albany) 27.5.1883 per Carthage, visited Eastern colonies & returned by Ballarat 25.11.1885, m. 1865 (England) Mary Anne STEWART b. 1831 d. 1911 (England), wid. of Captain George BARKER, with 2 chd. Chd. Major George Wyndham (stepson) (town named after him), 1 son b. 1866 (N.Z.) d. at 2 months, Guy b. 1870 (England), Louis b. 1874 (England). Farmer, New Zealand 1865-8. Col. Sec. Natal (S. Africa) 1875. Appointed Governor of W.A. 12.1882. Transferred to Trinidad as Gov. 1891, serving there for 5 years before ret. to England. Lady Broome, a prolific writer, ("Letters to Guy" & "Colonial Memories" of interest to W.A.). Went overseas 12.11.1884 per Parramatta & ret. 16.6.1885 per Rome. Lady Broome & son visited W.A. 1887 & 1888.

BROOME, W. To Victoria 10.3.1852 per Evergreen.

BROOME, William, b. 1820, d. 26.11.1890, son of Henry, m. 18.4.1878 (Greenough) Martha SMITH, widow, dtr. of William King. Greenough, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

BROOMFIELD, (see BLOOMFIELD).

BROOMFIELD, Joseph Wilson, b. 1818/1825, d. 21.10.1887 (Beverley), son of William Wilson (farmer), m. 12.3.1856 (York Wesl) Margaret (Mary) QUINLA(E)N b. 1832/1835 d. 28.8.1909, dtr. of James (farmer), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Thomas b. 1856 (York Wesl), John b. 1858 (York Wesl), Mary bp. 1862, Ann Wilson bp. 1865, John b. 1867, James b. 1869, dtr. b. & d. 1859. Beverley. 1856, labourer.

BROOMHALL, George Hopkins, b. c.1848 (England) d. 6.12.1897 (Albany), son of James George & Jane Hopkins. Arr. 28.4.1853 Palestine with parents, m. 13.11.1878 (Albany) Catherine Ellen THOMAS, dtr. of John Thomas (the whaler) & Fanny. Chd. John, Annie b. 1882, George bp. 1886, Constance bp. 1887 d. 1945. To Eastern colonies 7.1881 & returned again to east 28.6.1882. Albany, rising from 3rd class clerk in PMG in 12.1867 to become Postmaster 1877 until his death. C/E.

BROOMHALL, James George, b. 1824 (England), d. 8.9.1877 (Frem), arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, m. (U.K.) Ann Jane HOPKINS b. 1826 (England) d. 19.7.1887. Chd. George Hopkins b. 1848/9 d. 1897, Adelza (eldest dtr. Inq. 27.10.1875), Henry Brampton b. 1852, Ann b. 1858 d. 1878 (Frem), John James b. 1861 d. 1933, Richard Hooper b. 1867 d. 1929. Was an architect in England. Apptd. in 5.1853 as night warder at Frem. he was stationed at Frem, Toodyay & Albany 1865-1872. Explored for coal at Fitzgerald River in 1870 with Surveyor Evans. 1872 at Frem. as Imperial Clerk of Public Works. 1876 designed Frem. Masonic Hall, Congregational Church etc. His wife conducted a private school at Frem. 1873. Congreg.

BROOMHALL, John Henry, son of John (of Surbiton, England), m. 22.12.1886 (Albany C/E) Emily Louisa WOOD, dtr. of Captain John Wood of New Zealand.

BROOMHALL, John James, b. 24.5.1861 (Frem.) d. 19.8.1933 (Greenmount), son of James George & Jane Hopkins, m. 1st 1887 Jessie BATEMAN b. 25.5.1865 d. 1915, dtr. of John & Rachel (nee White), m. 2nd 1922 Catherine Florence WHEELER. Worked for J. & W. Bateman. Manager of Sir George Shenton's Frem. business for 8 years. To Roebourne 2 years later as partner of John Bateman in storekeeping. Elected 1st Mayor. Tidewaiter. 1892 Customs Dept., Frem. Warehouseman 12 years, Chief Clerk in Federal Customs Dept. Retired 1926. JP 1904. Educ. at Hamble's School. Congreg.

BROOMHALL, Richard Hooper, b. 8.5.1867 (Albany) d. 2.1929 (Frem.), son of James George & Jane Hopkins, m. 5.2.1895 (Frem.) Ethel Eliza BATEMAN b. 21.10.1869 d. 31.1.1954, dtr. of John & Rachel (nee White). Chd. Ethel Rachel b. 1896, Jessie Beryl b. 1898 (Sth Frem.) living 1979, Vernon Richard b. 1901 (farmer, Dalwallinu), Noel Maude Jane b. 1904. Engineer, apprent. Frem. Rly workshops. Junior Engineer SS Australind. Chief's ticker in Scotland 1893, rejoined his ship. Later served on Alacrity & Awhina. Illhealth caused him to become farmer at Dalwallinu 1910, "Chiltern" & at Karloning with son. To Frem. 1918. Educ. Humble's School, Frem. Congreg.

BROOMHEAD, Alfred Morpeth, b. 8.11.1863, son of John & Almena. Dep. for S.A. 21.5.1882 per Jubilee, m. 29.6.1887 (S.A.) Mary Ann REILLY, dtr. of P.

BROOMHEAD, John W. b. 1828, d. 9.7.1882 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Almena. Chd. Alfred Morpeth b. 1863, Almena Mary Jane b. 1866, Ernest bp. 1881 (Perth C/E). Perth. Boatman (1873 Alm) & sailmaker 1880-1881. One of 5 grooms with D.J. Avery taking horses to Batavia per Janet 3.3.1881. C/E.

BROOMLEY, William. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 14.9.1885 from London. Wife: Sarah. Chd. Helen, William, Harry, Phyllis. (see BROOMLEY)

BROPHY, Andrew, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 1853, dep. 28.10.1855 per Sara for S.A.

BROPHY, Hugh Francis, b. 1830 (Ireland) d. 11.6.1919. Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Wid. with 3 chd. Ireland, m. 2nd Melbourne. A prominent Fenian political prisoner. Free pardon 15.5.1869. In partnership with Joseph Nunan, a fellow Fenian, set up as building contractors. Left for Melbourne 17.5.1872 per Nubia, where he became a strong supporter of Irish Home Rule movement. Employed 16 T/L men 1869-1872 & more in partnership with Nunan in Greenough & in Swan district. (?Visited W.A. 18.5.1886 per Victorian)

BROPHY, James, formerly Pte. 41st Regt. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

BROPHY, Michael Harvey, b. 15.4.1859 (N.Z.), son of Michael Harvey & Catherine (nee Buckley). Arr. 1886 at Kimberleys, m. 1893 Isabella BARAND, dtr. of Henry of NSW. Chd: 3 sons & 3 dtrs, Emily b. 1894, Eileen Hilda b. 1895 (Perth RC). Served as a frontier policeman in N.Z. & joined the gold rush to Norwest Australia & became a member of the 1st mounted police gold escorts to port of Derby - serving 15 years in North. To Eastern goldfields as Inspector 1901. Retired 28.8.1922. Was active in athletics. Educ. Auckland High School.

BROTOR(?), Nancy, dtr. of Aborigine. Bp. 12.4.1876 (Perth C/E) as a child at Perth. Native institution. C/E.

BROTHERIDGE, C. Arr. from London per Rome 21.11.1883 with wife. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 31.3.1888 per Chusan. Albany, draper (1885-9 Alm).

BROUARD, Monsieur (Leon?).

Mentioned as a passenger Frem. to KGS 8.9.1879 per Rob Roy.  
Arr. from Melbourne 1.1881 per RMS Cathay & to Frem.  
Arr. from Hong Kong via Eastern colonies 8.2.1882 per Ocean.  
Dep. for S.A. 28.2.1882 per Macedon.

BROUGH, George, b. 1819, d. 18.1.1882 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1866.

BROUGHTON, Alice, b. 1829, m. 1864 Charles STANFIELD.

BROUGHTON, Ann Elizabeth, b. 1817, m. 1833 George R. FIELD, m. 2nd 1844 J. GRENESS.

BROUGHTON, Joseph, b. 1796 (England), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with family, m. Jane b. 1794. Chd. Henry b. 1816, Ann Elizabeth b. 1817, William b. 1818, Thomas b. 1822, Mark b. 1825, ?James b. 1826, Robert b. 1833 (W.A.). Employed on road works at Perth. To Albany area by 1837. Ran a boarding house 1860s. ?J.S. this man employed 2 T/L servants 1864 & 1867.

BROUGHTON, (Pte) Peter, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. With his wife Mary he was posted at Garden Is. 1829 & Augusta 1830.

BROUN, Ada Gertrude, b. 1878, dtr. of Frederick, m. James Bertram TAYLOR.

BROUN, Amelia, b. 1834, dtr. of Richard & Ann, m. 1854 William Henry Le MESURIER.

BROUN, Anne Mainguy, b. 1828, dtr. of Peter, m. Robert MacNEIL.

BROUN, Cecilia Fredericka, b. 1872, dtr. of Charles F., m. 1888 William Voules BROWN.

BROUN, Charles Frederick, b. 19.6.1839 (W.A.), son of Peter & Caroline, m. 1st 27.2.1862 (Gilgering C/E) Amelia SMITH b. 9.1843 d. 1904, dtr. of Charles of "Roesland", m. 2nd 1906 Emily Maria SEABROOK b. 7.1849 dtr. of John & Anita. Chd. 1st. Frances Ann b. 1863, Charles McBryde b. 1864, De Courcy S. b. 1866 d. 1908, Ernest M.F. b. 1867, Ethel Constance b. 1869, Cecilia Fredericka b. 1872, Reginald b. 1874, Jessie Maud b. 1875 d. 1945, Ada G. b. 1878, Ursula b. 1883, William J.D. b. & d. 1885. Avon Tillage lease 100 acres 1863. Farmer & pastoralist, Beverley with brother James, at "Jelcobine". Employed 14 T/L men 1865-1875 at "Waterhatch". Leased "Mourambyne" from L.J. Bayley 1860-1866 & bt. "Bassendene" 1896. Member Beverley Rd. Bd. Pingelly Agric. Soc. C/E.

BROUN, Charles McBryde, b. 6.7.1864 d. 27.7.1942, son of Charles Frederick & Amelia (nee Smith), m. 1st 2.6.1892 (York RC) Agnes Elizabeth FEENEY b. 1876 d. 1.8.1893, m. 2nd 16.10.1895 Mary Charlotte ALLEN b. 1877 d. 10.6.1943, dtr. of James & wife (nee Moore). Chd. Zenobia Winifred b. 1897, Oswald Herman b. 1898, Osmund Baden b. 1900, Roderick Nicholas b. 1902, Clinton Alaric b. 1904, Victoria Walwin b. 1905, Clemency McBryde b. 1907, Beryl Rita b. 1908, Melvin Aldrick b. 1910, Alma Dorothea.

BROUN, de Courcy Smith, b. 17.1.1866, d. 1.8.1908 (York), son of Charles Frederick & Amelia (nee Smith), m. 1896 (Wandering) Susan WHITE. Chd. Tievanus Hector b. 1898, Basil Melvin b. 1900, Amelia Victoria b. 1901, Eugene Francis b. 1904, Lilian Constance b. 1907.

BROUN, Eliza Caroline, b. 1853, dtr. of McBryde, m. 1871 Webster John MORRIS.

BROUN, Ellen Stirling, b. 1829 (W.A.), dtr. of Peter Nicholas, m. 1850 John TYNDALL.

BROUN, Emma Caroline, dtr. of James William & Emily Jane (nee Lukin), m. 1893 Alfred WILDING.

BROUN, Emily Frances, dtr. of James & Emily Jane, m. 1880 Edmund George BARRETT-LENNARD.



BROUN, Ernest Malcolm Felix, b. 30.10.1867, son of Charles Frederick & Amelia (nee Smith), m. Octavia M. SPENCER b. 30.9.1880, dtr. of Joseph & Louisa (nee Morrison) . 3 chd. She m. 2nd James Lawrence MOONEY b. 1878 d. 1967.

BROUN, Ethel Constance, dtr. of Charles Frederick, m. 1890 Walter Arnold LIGHT.

BROUN, Frances Anne, b. 1863, dtr. of Charles Frederick & Amelia (nee Smith), m. 1887 (Bev. Wes.) Samson Harold SEWELL b. 1862 d. 1925.

BROUN, Francis Tyndall, b. 31.5.1876, d. 1.4.1930, son of James William & Emily (nee Lukin), m. 17.2.1903 Mary Constance SEWELL b. 19.8.1884 d. 12.5.1969, dtr. of Henry Hawkins & Annie Lucy (nee Robins). Chd. May Constance b. 1903, William Owen Tyndall b. 1906 "Waterhatch", Emily Annie b. 1908, Frank Marmion Tyndall b. 1911, Gwenryth Amelia b. 1918, Richard Tyndall b. 1920. Farmer, "Waterhatch" Beverley. JP 1906. Chairman of Rd. Bd: MLA for Beverley 1911-. Freemason. Member WA Turf Club. Educ. State School & Bennett's Grammar School York. C/E.

BROUN, Frederick Richard Boyd, b. 9.8.1860 d. 30.7.1941, son of James Wm. (of Avondale) & Emily Jane (nee Lukin), m. 27.4.1887 (York Wes.) Louise Mary DONCON d. 10.9.1945, dtr. of Edward & Sarah (nee Knott). Chd. Bruce, Effie, Raymond, Merle. Beverley, farmer & grazier "Jelcubin" 1887.

BROUN, George Leake, b. 11.9.1848, d. 4.5.1870, son of Richard McB. & Ann. Perth. Law student 1869.

BROUN, George Leake, b. 6.2.1873 (Beverley) d. 11.12.1915 (World War I), 4th son of J.W.B. of Avondale, m. 4.2.1902 Edith COOMBE, dtr. of James C. (of Tammin ex S.A.). Chd. Mary McB, Georgina, Nancy J., Bessie McB. Educ. York Govt. School & Briggs' Academy Frem. Farmer "Avondale Park", Beverley. Member Beverley Rd Bd., Agric. Soc., Race Club, Freemason, Golf Club.

BROUN, Grace, b. 1869, dtr. of James William, m. 1899 James SEWELL.

BROUN, Isabella Charlotte, b. 1858, dtr. of James William, m. W. L. HOOPS.

BROUN, J. Listed as unemployed at the Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

BROUN, James (Thomas), b. 1819, arr. 19.8.1834 per James Pattison, sent by Children's Friend Society. Plantagenet district 1836. Employed 2 T/L men 1855 & 1865.

BROUN, James William, b. 6.7.1831 (Perth), d. 18.7.1897 (Beverley), son of Peter & Caroline, m. 1st 13.3.1856 (Perth) Emily Jane LUKIN b. 1838 d. 6.8.1884, dtr. of Lionel & Sarah Jane (nee Cruikshank), m. 2nd 1.9.1886 (York) Ellen PETTIT. Chd. (The last 15 b. at Avondale). 1st wife, Emily Frances b. 1856 d. 1934, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1857/9, Isabella b. 1858, Fred Richard b. 1860 d. 1941, Peter Nicholas b. 1862 d. 1884 (Roebourne), Mabel b. 1864 d. 1938, Maud May b. 1866, Emma Caroline b. 1868, Grace b. 1869, James William b. 1871 d. 1928, George Leake b. 1873 d. 1915 (W.W.I.), Frank Tyndall b. 1876 d. 1930, Jane Sarah Jane Cruikshank b. 1878 d. 1949, Muriel b. 1881 d. 1944, 2nd wife, Laura Elizabeth d. young, Ellen Mary b. 1888, Norman Wilfred b. 1891 d. 1976. Sailed to England with widowed mother 1844. Educ. Frem. & Eng. Short period of service in Royal Navy. To York c.1850 with brother Charles F. to take up "Jelcobine", "Avondale Pk." & "Waterhatch" near Beverley. Applied for 6000ac. pastoral lease west branch of Dale River in 1854. Employed 22 T/L men 1863-1878.

BROUN, James William Jr., b. 25.5.1871 d. 19.7.1928 (Beverley), of "Southbourne", son of James William (of "Avondale") & Emily Jane (nee Lukin), m. 1903 Elinor (Nellie) CLIFTON b. 3.10.1874 d. 25.8.1922, dtr. of William J.C. & Caroline. Chd. William b. 1904, Dorothy, Gertrude, Peter. Educ. Briggs' Academy Frem. 1892 leased "Southbourne", Beverley, pt. of Lukin's "Haisthorpe" & bought 1902, & added "Addington" (formerley Dempster property). Exhib. R. Agric. Show 1912, won President Cup.

BROUN, Jessie Maud, b. 1875, dtr. of Charles Frederick, m. 1898 Decimus SEWELL.

BROUN, Jesse Souper, b. 1842, dtr. of Peter & Caroline, m. 1873 John Edward SEWELL.

BROUN, Maude May, b. 1866, dtr. of James William & Emily, m. 1893 Octavius Charles DYSON.

BROUN, McBryde Anderson, b. 9.11.1826, d. 7.12.1866 (Perth), eldest son of Peter & Caroline, arr. with them 1.6.1829 per Parmelia, m. 19.7.1852 Mary Ann AGETT b. 13.10.1830 (Frem) d. 7.2.1871 (Frem) only dtr. of Dubois. Chd. Eliza Caroline (Bessie) b. 1853 d. 1879. To England 1839 per Champion to complete his education & returned 6.1846 per John Bagshaw. Apptd. Clerk in Col. Sec's Office 6.1847. Visited China per Empress 10.1849-4.1850. Appointed Registrar of Convict Dept. in W.A. 11.1853 a position he held at time of his death of sunstroke.

BROUN, Maurice or Morris, see BROWN.

BROUN, Norman Wilfred, b. 2.7.1891 d. 26.9.1976 (Perth), son of James William I. & Ellen Louisa (nee Pettit), m. 19.1.1916 (W. Perth) Lilian H. Wardle NICHOLSON (living 1979), dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Honner). Chd. Mervyn, Alan McB. Bank officer, Union Bank, then ANZ. Served in country branches for 46 years: York, Kalgoorlie, Narrogin, Meckering, Goomalling, Katanning. Champion tennis player & sport. Wife & he promoted concert parties. Retired to Beverley 1954. Educ. State School & Hale School. Active church member C/E.

BROUN, Peter Nicholas, b. 17.8.1797 (Guernsey), d. 5.11.1846 (Frem), son of Sir William & Annie, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife & 2 chd. m. 1824/5 (Scotland) Caroline SIMPSON b. 17.9.1807 (Scotland) d. 22.3.1881 (Scotland), dtr. of James. Chd. McBryde Anderson b. 1826 d. 1866, Ann M. b. 1828 d. 1912, Ellen Stirling b. 1829 d. 1875 (Frem), James William b. 1831 d. 1897, Son b. & d. 1833, Mary Susan L. b. 1835, John Carey & Caroline Henrietta b. & d. 1836, Charles Frederick b. 1839, Matilda Caroline Maud b. 1840, Jessie Souper b. 1842 d. 1873. 1st Col. Secretary Swan River Colony (known as Brown until 1844). Was granted 9626 acres selected at "Coulston" Bt. "Bassendean" His duties as Sec. & Clerk of the Leg. Council, Registrar & Colonial Treasurer made him second in importance to the Governor. The 178 volumes of official correspondence (in Battye Library) cover the period of his duties until his premature death. His wife took their chd. to England 14.1.1844 per Napoleon returning 6.1846 per John Bagshaw. His widow sailed for England 14.9.1848 per Hindoo, burnt to the waterline destroying the diaries & papers she proposed publishing. There was no prospect of a pension & the family were in straitened circumstances, "Bassendean" having been sold to cover commitments. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass pavement plaque Perth for year 1844.

BROUN, Peter Nicholas, b. 18.6.1862, d. 11.8.1884 (Roebourne), son of James William I. & Emily Jane (nee Lukin), unm. Worked in North of W.A.

BROUN, Reginald, b. 24.3.1874, son of Charles Federick & Amelia (nee Smith), m. 27.8.1897 Sarah WILLIAMS. 5 chd.

BROUN, Richard McBryde, b. 12.9.1806 (Guernsey), d. 10.11.1858 (Frem), son of William & Anne (nee Maringuy), arr. 3.1831 per Eliza, m. 1st 8.3.1837 Anne Elizabeth LEAKE b. 1815 d. 27.11.1855 (childbirth), dtr. of George, m. 2nd Charlotte HERBERT. Chd. Amelia b. 1834 (dtr. of Broun & his servant Hannah Dyer, adopted by Anne), Mary McBryde b. 1840, Eliza Leake b. 1841, son stillborn 1845, J.S. b. 1846, dtr. stillborn 1847, George Leake b. 1848 d. 1870, William Luke b. 1850, Frederick George b. 1853. Granted 5000 acres at Avon & Plantagenet. Appointed as Govt. Registrar & Collector of Revenue 21.5.1831 after William Stirling the former Registrar died. Was Reg. Mag. at Frem. 1831-1858. JP 1834. Treasurer of Frem. Whaling Co. 1850 & arranged its sale. Visited S.A. per Eleanor with wife & 2 dtrs 1.8.1852. Visited London & returned 12.2.1858 with wife & 4 chd. His widow & chd. returned to England 15.1.1859.

BROUN, Sarah Jane Cruikshank, b. 1878 d. 1949, dtr. of James William, m. 4.5.1897 Robert Charles DONCON.

BROUN, W. Swan, bootmaker (1879-1881 Alm).

BROUN, William Luke, b. 18.9.1850 (Frem.), son of Richard McBryde & Anne Elizabeth (nee Leake). Arr. Helena Mena 4.10.1883 from London with Louisa, m. 1. Louisa Harriet BOODLE, m. 2nd Alice WILSON (wid. nee Fiskin).

BROW, P. Northwest overseer, at Turner R. & Upper Yule (1884-1889 Alm).

BROWE, (Pte) James, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth.

BROWES, J. Canning, carter (1879-1885 Alm).

BROWN (see also BROWNE).

BROWN. (Indistinguishable)

Mr & Mrs & child arr. from London 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury.  
Mr & Mrs to S.A. 6.9.1876 per Agnes.  
Mr arr. from Lacapedia Is. 22.3.1877 per Express.  
Mr arr. from Sth Africa 21.11.1882 per Actaea.  
Mr(?) arr. from S.A. 29.3.1883 per Annie Taylor.  
Mr arr. from Eastern colonies 9.8.1883 per Otway.  
Mrs arr. 8.1884 per Peshawar (?from Eastern colonies or U.K.).  
Mrs & son to Melbourne 16.2.1886 per Franklin.  
Mrs to Frem. from Melbourne 24.2.1886 per South Australian.  
Miss from London 4.3.1888 per Parramatta.  
Mr & Mrs to Victoria 10.4.1888 per South Australian.  
Mr & Mrs from Victoria 22.11.1888 per Britannica.  
Mr & Mrs & Miss to S.A. 14.10.1888 per Victorian.

BROWN, deaths, (families indistinguishable).

Alfred 28.12.1867 Perth.  
James Hunter 26.10.1863 at 2 months Perth.  
John 10.9.1853 at 13 days Fremantle.  
John 14.12.1868 at 36 years Greenough.  
John 23.2.1859 at 25 years Perth.  
William 17.8.1863 at 58 years Perth.  
Child 21.8.1881 at 7 years (parents employed by Gardiner).

BROWN, b. 1864 d. 23.6.1887. Died of a railway accident between Geraldton & Northampton.

BROWN. Master of pearling schooners Osprey and Lord Loftus which were lost in cyclone at Cossack 22.4.1887.

BROWN, Miss, arr. 7.2.1853 (cabin) per Dudbrook, convict ship.

BROWN, (Captain), to S.A. 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph.

BROWN, (which?), To S.A. 3.7.1857 per C.W. Bradley (2 persons).

BROWN, Mrs. Employed a T/L baker 1870.

BROWN Bros. Employed 27 T/L men 1860-1865, mostly shoemakers.

BROWN, A. (Indistinguishable)

Mrs A & infant dep. 3.1857 per Lochinvar for SA.  
Employed a T/L shoemaker at Toodyay 1871.  
Employed 3 T/L men at Mason's Landing, Canning 1870-1: sawyer, splitter & labourer.  
A.K. from S.A. 29.3.1883 per Annie Taylor.  
A.V.(?) from S.A. 12.12.1885 per South Australia.  
A. from S.A. 15.9.1887 per Franklin.

BROWN, (Private). Arr. from India 7.1.1882 per Khediye.

BROWN, A. Teamster, Roebourne (1880-1889 Alm).

BROWN, A. Yule River grazier (1884-1889 Alm) & Dirk Hartog Is.

BROWN, Abraham, d. 1878. A shepherd in York district found dead of starvation in the bush on 5th April.

BROWN, Ada, b. 1872 d. 1918, dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Adams), m. Robert BULLOCK.

BROWN, Adeline Matilda May, b. 1880, dtr. of William George, m. George Ross WILLIAMS

BROWN, Alex, b. 1813, d. 8.11.1851 (Perth), arr. possibly 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe, m. 30.9.1849 (Perth) Frances GILBERT b. 1836 d. 1867, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee McLarty). Chd. Ellen b. 1850, Frances b. 1852. Colour Sgt. 99th Regt. Stationed in WA 1849-1853.

BROWN, Alexander, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline. A mariner employed by Fremantle Harbour Master 1829.

BROWN, Alfred Edmund, b. 22.2.1842 (N.Z.) d. c.1915 (Frem.), son of William Payne & Mary Elizabeth (nee Lane), m. 1st 1892 (Bunbury) Lillian GIBBS b. 1872 (Bunbury) d. 1911, dtr. of James Dalgety & Alice (nee Parkes), m. 2nd Ann HATHAWAY. Chd. 1st wife: May Elizabeth b. 1892, Violet Alice b. 1894 (Sth Frem.). Boatbuilder in N.Z. & W.A. (1888-9 Alm). Pearl lugger 1910 and launches 1911-. Yards Marine Tce, then Elizabeth St, Nth Frem. Built Westralian in 1913. Benefactor of Sister Kate's Children Camp 1913. Lib. C/E.

BROWN, Alfred J. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BROWN, Alfred Joseph Vowles, b. 24.10.1868 (SA), d. 21.7.1955 (SA), son of Victor Voules & Julia (nee Solomon), arr. at Wyndham 9.1885 from Darwin with father & uncle (J.A.V.Brown). Joined goldrush to McPhee's Gully. In 1888 was with Hunter & Hadley at Swan Pt. & spent 2 yrs in charge of native pearl divers. Was with John Forrest's survey party at Wyndham. Said to have run hotels at Marble Bar & Bamboo Creek. To NT & was customs officer at Bowen Strait 1899-1906 & then was a trepanger & trader with schooner Essington. Evacuated to SA 1942 (WW2).

BROWN, Alice, dtr. of Charles Henry & Ann, m. 1885 Albert FAIRCHILD.

BROWN, Allan. Greenough. Employed a T/L man 1870.

BROWN, Annie, m. Edwin CULL b. 1874 d. 1950.

BROWN, Annie. Arr. Catalina 1.3.1886 from London.

BROWN, Arthur. Arr. possibly 21.1.1887 per Hampshire, m. Joan HAMILTON. Chd. John Henry b. 1892 (RC Perth).

BROWN, Arthur William, b. 3.1.1871 (England), son of William Joseph. Arr. c.1887 with his parents. To Victoria c.1890, m. 1896 (Victoria) Annie Margaret HENDERSON, dtr. of John. Chd: 1 son & 2 dtrs. Served his apprenticeship in building trade with G.K.K. Bond in W.A. Joined his father in building business in Victoria 1890-5. Returned to W.A. - constructed Baptist Church Perth, Methodist Church Guildford, Bank of Australasia Frem. etc. Mayor of Leederville. Member of Monger Rd Bd & of Children's Hospital.

BROWN, Aubrey, b. 4.6.1841 (W.A.), d. 12.3.1903, son of Thomas & Eliza, m. 31.1.1878 (Mid Swan C/E) Frances Jane BROCKMAN b. 1865, dtr. of Edmund Ralph & Elizabeth Deborah (nee Slade). Chd. Frances Mary b. 1878, Aubrey Ralph Thomas b. 1881, Beatrice Janet b. 1882 d. 1947, Madeleine Ida b. 1884 d. 1924, Malcolm Aubrey b. 1886 d. 1886 at Dirk Hartog Is., Edward Aubrey b. 1886 d. 1919, Cecil Hugh Aubrey b. 1887. In partnership with brothers Kenneth & Maitland at "Glengarry" Greenough. Moved to pastoral stations in North West: by 1870s at "Brickhouse" & "Boolathanna" with Brockmans: leased Dirk Hartog Is. by 1880s: Visited England dep. 4.10.1859 per Robert Morrison & returning 7.10.1861 per Tartar, & with wife to Melbourne 3.10.1888 per Albany. Retired to Perth. Was 1st Sec. of Champion Bay Turf Club. Employed 3 T/L men 1876, 2 at "Glengarry" & 1 at Swan.

BROWN, B. (Indistinguishable)  
Dongara (1885-1889 Alm), Perth shoemaker (1885 Alm).

BROWN, Benjamin (Indistinguishable).  
To S.A. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.  
1868 Leasehold at Walty? near Wanerenooka, Champion Bay.

BROWN, Benjamin, b. 1824 d. 13.1879, (expiree). Arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy. Charcoal burner at Butler's Swamp who employed 4 T/L woodcutters on occasions 1868-1874. Found dead at Dyson's Swamp.

BROWN, Benjamin, b. 1851. Arr. Lady Louisa 30.4.1877 from London. Labourer.

BROWN, Blanche Mary Eliza, b. 1860, dtr. of Kenneth, m. 1880 Robert Henry HABGOOD.

BROWN, Bridget Theresa, b. 1890 (Vic), m. c.1907 John William QUINLAND.

BROWN, Miss C. Arr. from Melbourne 8.4.1886 per South Australian.

BROWN(E), C. Canning, bootmaker (1880-9 Alm).

BROWN, C. Baker, Perth (1876-1889 Alm).

BROWN, Rev C. Congreg. missionary, Perth 1.1893.

BROWN(E), Mrs C. Perth, general dealer (1874 Alm).

BROWN, C.J. Farmer "Rockfield" York-Beverley. Employed 2 or 3 T/L men 1869 & 1877.

- BROWN, Catherine, m. Robert TAYLOR.
- BROWN, Catherine, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Downey), m. 1872 Thomas PALMER.
- BROWN, Catherine Margaret, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine, m. 1888 Joseph SIMPSON.
- BROWN, Charles, (alias George MORRIS) b. 1835. Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. m. 1st U.K, m. 2nd Jane Ruth WILSON b. 1864, dtr. of Thomas & Martha (nee Batt). "Seven Springs" Toodyay. Employed 11 T/L men, including 2 teamsters, a shoemaker & a tutor 1866-1871. Chd. ?Alice.
- BROWN, Charles. Dep. for Calcutta 7.1.1877 per Ellora.
- BROWN, Charles, b. 11.9.1878 (Gingin), d. 13.11.1949 (York), son of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard), m. 27.12.1906 (Geraldton) Elsey Grace CHANT b. 27.12.1887 d. 8.10.1958 (Midland), dtr. of Richard & Grace (nee Bunter). Chd. Mary Grace b. 1908, Bert Stephen Richard b. 1910 (WAGR Midland), James William Charles b. 1912 (?WAGR) d. 1970.
- BROWN, Charles. Farmer Irwin & Dongara (1873-1884 Alm).
- BROWN, Charles Frederick, b. 4.1850, d. 16.11.1925, son of Dr. Henry Harrison Brown & Susannah, m. 10.2.1880 (RC Albany) Elizabeth Margaret HARRIS b. 1859 d. 20.11.1947, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Noonan). Chd (not in chronological order), Henry d. W.W.I, William, Frederick George b. c.1880 d. 1950, Algernon Edmund b. c.1882 d. 1962, Maude Elizabeth May b. 1889 living 1980, Charlotte Matilda Alice b. 1896 d. 1898, Albert Augustus, Aubrey, Florence Mary, Arthur Charles, Cecily Rose. Pastoralist Hillman River 1879. "Mt. Brown" trading post Williams: 1865 Wandering, then conducted a store at Darkan & farmed there.
- BROWN, Charles Henry, b. 1834, d. 30.9.1929 (Perth), (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. Annie TUCKER (?Hannah Tooker). Chd. Mena Lena, Lena Annie, Carol =?Covel Gustafus b. 1872 (Wesl). Baker. Confectioner's Licence 1869-. Perth Howick St. Employed 9 T/L men 1868-1880 including 4 bakers. Lit. Prot.
- BROWN, Charles Henry (Carol Gustafus), b. 4.1.1872 (Perth Wesl.), son of Charles Henry & Annie (nee Tucker).
- BROWN, Charlotte, b. 1868, dtr. of James & Frances Tree, m. 1893 Harry Fryer SMITH.
- BROWN, Charlotte Elizabeth Martha (Bessie), b. 1862, dtr. of Rev. Stephen Brown, m. 1881 Charles EDWARDS.
- BROWN, Christine, dtr. of Edwin (civil engineer), m. 1886 George Russell TURNER b. 1857.
- BROWN, Clarence Dircksey, b. 2.9.1864, son of Kenneth & Mary Eliza Dircksey (of "Glengarry"), m. 10.7.1912 Amy Susannah Hale BROWN (wid.) b. 1874, dtr. of William Hosken. ?Cossack pearler 1880-1885. Station-hand & stockman at Chinginarra Station, at Fortescue with his family under Cowan who was manager for the owner, O'Grady.
- BROWN, D. (Indistinguishable). Albany farmer 1873-5. Employed a T/L carpenter 1871. Messenger in Telegraph Dept. 1875 & clerk 1879-88. Irwin district on Bd of Educ. 1879. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector. Dep. for Hobart 27.12.1887 per Elderslie.
- BROWN, D.J. Storekeeper, Cossack 1885.
- BROWN, Dan, d. 3.1867. Member of W. Padbury's party pioneering the Northwest 24.4.1863 per Tien Tsin, 1866 manager of De Grey Station for W. Padbury. Lost at sea when Emma sank in cyclone en route from Nickol Bay to Frem.
- BROWN, David, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. Catherine. Chd. James b. 1860, Elizabeth b. 1862, Robert b. 1866, John b. 1869, Ann or Jane Mary b. 1874. Wheelwright & carpenter. Employed 20 T/L men at Perth 1857-1869. Became an employee of Andrew Moir, C. Riche & outstations. Involved in a fatal skylarking fight with Reilly (alias Chandler) 1882. Acquitted of a charge of manslaughter. Listed at Albany 1876.
- BROWN, David, son of Michael & Brigid, m. 13.8.1889 (York RC) Mary A. DALY, dtr. of Michael & Anne.
- BROWN, Denis, b. 1828, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Stationed at Rottneest 11.1858. At Albany in 1860s. Carpenter & wheelwright? Listed at Albany 1871 with wife & 5 chd. ?one Dennis d. 14.7.1866.
- BROWN, E.E. Arr. from Eastern colonies 22.11.1878 per Otway. From Frem. to KGS 13.1.1879 per Rob Roy. Arr. from Eastern colonies 27.1.1883 per Macedon.
- BROWN, Edith Dircksey, b. 1861 d. 1932, dtr. of Kenneth & Mary Eliza Dircksey, m. 1879 James COWAN.
- BROWN, Edward, b. 1817 (England). York Census 1859, Shepherd. Lit. C/E.
- BROWN, Edward ("Ned"), m. c.1879 Fanny PIGGOTT b. c.1860 d. 3.11.1942, dtr. of Samuel & Agnes (nee Muir). She m. 2nd 1889 Thomas William KNIGHT. Chd. Thomas J b. 1880, Frederick J b. 1882, Elizabeth May b. 1885, Mary Jane b. 1887. Australind Coast Rd. His widow listed in 1877-1881.
- BROWN, Edward, b. 1839, d. 27.7.1888 (Eticup, suicide), (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Left wife & children.
- BROWN, Edw. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BROWN, Edward, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 5.11.1858.

BROWN, Edward John, m. 1886 (Albany) Sarah Elizabeth POWNEY b. 1870 d. 30.8.1953 (Albany), dtr. of George Charles & Mary (nee Geake).

BROWN, Edward, m. 31.10.1865 (Perth) Bridget McNAMARA b. 1846, arr. 6.4.1854 per Sea Park, dtr. of James & Julia, she m. 2nd 1867 Richard WEBB. Chd. John Joseph, Susan b. 1868 (Perth RC). Perth 1867, Canning. Employed 4 T/L men 1870-1873 including a smith 1871 & a brickmaker 1873. RC.

BROWN, Edward, m. 30.1.1876 Ann MORAN b. 1850, dtr. of Michael & Bridget. Chd. Sarah Anne b. 1877, Isabella b. 1880 (Both Frem RC). Frem. C/E. Wife RC.

BROWN, Edward. Butcher & dealer, Kimberley goldfields 1887.

BROWN, Edward L.D., son Edward John b. 1895 (Frem Presbyt).

BROWN, Eliza, b. 1817 (England), arr. possibly 5.8.1829 per Calista, as one of Latour's party. Listed as a servant 1832 Census.

BROWN, Eliza, b. 1821, niece of John Buckley, m. 1841 Alexander LAIDLEY.

BROWN, Eliza, b. 1867 d. 1957, m. 1887 Aaron RODGERS.

BROWN, Eliza, b. 1876, d. 1919, dtr. of Stephen & Mary, m. 1895 Frank Peter DALTON.

BROWN, Eliza Ann, b. 1832, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, m. 28.12.1859 Thomas DARCEY.

BROWN, Elizabeth, b. 1800 (England). Mentioned in 1832 Census as a servant.

BROWN, Elizabeth, m. Peter McCLADE.

BROWN, Elizabeth, (widow), dtr. of John, m. 1859 Patrick MACKAY.

BROWN, Elizabeth (widow), dtr. of James Beale (seaman), m. 1864 (Bunbury) Henry WOODS.

BROWN, Elizabeth, m. John P. ROONEY.

BROWN, Elizabeth, b. ?1862 d. 1906, dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Adams), m. 1877 Henry FULLER.

BROWN, Elizabeth, dtr. of William, m. 1884 George BELL.

BROWN, Elizabeth Minnie, m. George Alfred STONE.

BROWN, Ellen, b. 1843 (England) d. 14.5.1904 (Geraldton). Arr. 4.7.1881 Robert Morrison with family, m. Thomas TRURAN.

BROWN, Ellinor, b. 1851, stepdtr. of Nathaniel Howell, m. 1868 Stephen Montague STOUT.

BROWN, Emma. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BROWN, Emily, b. 1896, dtr. of John Joseph, m. 1st George ANDERSON, m. 2nd George RACKMAN.

BROWN, Ethel, m. Alexander HISLOP.

BROWN, F. (Indistinguishable)  
Northwest victualler, Roebourne (1875-1876 Alm).  
Frem. carter (1879-1880 Alm).  
Frem. blacksmith (1880-1887 Alm).  
Arthur River, farmer (1884-1885 Alm).

BROWN, Frances Louisa, b. 1844, dtr. of H.H. m. 1867 Alfred Ambrose WRIGHT.

BROWN, Frances Margaret, b. c.1859, d. 1938, dtr. of Rev James, m. 1882 Edward Hay COURTHOPE b. 1849 d. 1899.

BROWN, Frank Cecil, b. 20.5.1865, son of William & Mary (Matilda) (nee Grady). Frem. office assistant (1884-9 Alm).

BROWN, Frederick. Indentured servant to Stirling & dep. with him 12.8.1832 per Sulphur.

BROWN, Frederick George, b. 5.10.1853, son of William & Mary (Matilda), m. Mary DUNNE. Chd. Fanny bp. 1883, Margaret b. 1886, Edward b. 1891. Frem., employed 1 T/L labourer 1883.

BROWN, G. (Indistinguishable)  
Perth, carter (1876 Alm).  
Frem., mason (1884-9 Alm).  
Murray, clerk & sexton (1874 Alm).

BROWN, G. "Kybelup", Plantagenet district. Employed a T/L servant 1873.

BROWN, George (Indistinguishable)  
Bricklayer (1883-1889 Alm).  
Frem., labourer (1884 Alm).

BROWN, (Pte) George, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849. Born 1816 drowned at Australind 12.1847.

BROWN, George, b. 1827, d. 29.6.1857 (Champion Bay). Drowned whaling.

BROWN, George, m. Julia BUTLER. Perth. General dealer. Employed 3 T/L men 1860-1866. His widow then kept a boarding house.

BROWN, George, b. 1818, d. 2.12.1884 (Lunatic Asylum), (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Murray, farmer & clockmaker 1869. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1868-1871.

BROWN (BOURN), George, b. 1808. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead as servant to George Friend. Employed by Wittenoom as a servant.

BROWN, George, m. 1878 (Guildford) Catherine SCANLAN. Chd. Carlotta b. 1878. Frem. Labourer (1884 Alm).

BROWN, George, m. Ann MORAN.

BROWN, George. Bunbury-Picton. Employed 10 T/L men 1868-1872, including a tanner & 4 shoemakers.

BROWN, George (alias John LEMON), b. 1821, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot c.1887 from Vasse. ?Same as previous entry.

BROWN, George. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & chd.

BROWN, George ("The Major"), d. 6.1891 (York Hospital). An old man.

BROWN, George, b. 14.3.1871 (Gingin), son of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard), m. Annie COUPER. No chd.

BROWN, George, m. Emily BISDEE. Chd. George b. 1893 (RC Perth).

BROWN, George. Arr. Mennock 1.1.1886 from London.

BROWN, George. Arr., Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London (steerage).

BROWN, George Kershaw, b. c.1836, d. 7.6.1891 (York), m. 27.12.1861 Elizabeth Ann ROBINSON b. 1841, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, she m. 2nd 2.11.1892 John Edward TOMLINSON. Chd. George Kershaw b. 1860, William b. 1861, John Henry b. 1864, Emma Anna bp. 1870. Perth. Carrier 1870.

BROWN, George Kershaw, b. 1860 (Perth) d. 1945, son of George Kershaw & Elizabeth Ann (nee Robinson), m. 5.1892 Lillian Hannah TOOVEY b. 1870 d. 1950, dtr. of Lomas & Sarah (nee Howard). No chd but adopted or reared many wards. Farmer, Cranbrook. In 1890 bought "Boyacup" (pt. of Sir T. Campbell's estate) increasing from 40 acres to 3,600 acres on Gordon River. Member of Gordon River Settlers' Assoc. & both Frankland & Cranbrook Racing Clubs. Educ. Govt. School, Perth, to 12 years of age.

BROWN, George Robert, b. 21.12.1867 (Roebourne) d. 23.3.1944 (Nedlands), son of Thomas & Ann (?McCann) Brown, m. 1922 (Queens Park) Love Leila MICHEL b. 18.12.1898 (Leeds, England), dtr. of Joseph Marie & Florence Jane (nee Hughes). Chd. Gloria Robina (b. Subiaco), Norma (b. Subiaco), Joan (b. Subiaco). Veterinary surgeon. Educ. England. C/E.

BROWN, H. (Indistinguishable)

To S.A. 6.8.1864 per Balclutha (S.A. Reg.).

Dep. for Melbourne 9.3.1887 per Cleopatra.

Arr. from Eastern colonies 5.6.1887 per Albany.

Arr. from Melbourne with wife 30.9.1888 per Albany (steerage).

BROWN, H. & Mary. Both joined the Cheriton Lodge, No. 19 of Order of Good Templars 19.2.1875 at Gingin.

BROWN, H.C. Perth, accountant (1875-1876 Alm).

BROWN, H.H. Perth, employed a T/L man 1871.

BROWN, Hannah, m. William TAYLOR.

BROWN, Hannah, d. (Perth) 27.12.1879, wife of an Enrolled Pensioner.

BROWN, Helen, m. Thomas LEWIS.

BROWN, Helena, b. 23.7.1853 bp. 17.2.1874 (Perth RC).

BROWN, Henry, m. Eliza KENT b. 1824, she arr. 12.12.1838 per Britomart. Chd. Dtr. E b. 1850.

BROWN, Henry, b. 6.5.1863 (England), son of Thomas (basket maker). Left England for Sth Africa in 1883 & thence to W.A. c.1888, m. 26.4.1890 (Perth) Minnie Myra PETHER b. 15.12.1864, dtr. of Richard William (Govt. printer) & Elizabeth (nee Birch). 2 chd. Perth 1890, law clerk with Stone & Burt (solicitors). Sec. Perth Benefit Building Soc. Perth City Councillor 1890 & Mayor 1902-1905. Sec. Perth Rd Bd. MLA for Perth 1904. J.P. Managing Trustee of W.A. Cricket Ground. Dep. Chairman Perth Hospital Bd. Director Perth Building Society.

BROWN, Henry. Frem., general dealer & storekeeper. Employed 3 T/L men 1874-7, including a baker 1877.

BROWN, Henry, m. Catherine GOGAN. Chd. Mary Edith b. 1891 (RC Perth).

BROWN, Henry, m. Margaret. Chd. Donald Edward bp. 1888. Farmer & grazier, Greenough "Hipper-min". C/E.

BROWN, Henry, b. 1855. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Farm labourer.

BROWN, Henry. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London. Wife: Margaret. Chd. Henry, Margaret, Florence Maud b. 1887 (Frem RC).

BROWN, Henry. Frem., blacksmith (1880 Alm).

BROWN, Henry Francis John, son of John (seaman), m. 20.4.1890 (Frem. C/E) Emily DOWER, dtr. of John (stonemason) & Caroline Breadman (nee Neville). Frem., labourer 1890. C/E.

BROWN, Henry H., b. 3.1845 (W.A.), son of Dr. Henry Harrison BROWN & wife Susannah Elizabeth (nee Kay), unm. Pastoralist, Woodanilling-Kojonup.

BROWN, Henry Harrison (Dr) b. 1814 (England), d. 15.6.1880, arr. 3.5.1839 per Montreal with wife, m. (England) Susannah Elizabeth KAY b. 1809 d. 20.3.1867 (York). Chd. Susanna Elizabeth b. 1842, Frances Louisa b. 1844, Henry H. b. 1845, William George b. 1847 d. 1924, Charles Frederick b. 1850 d. 1925. Perth 1840 as hospital asst. In 1845 to "Woodlands". York, surgeon & druggist. Listed in York Census 1859. Medical Officer at Beaufort River 1870s, Williams River 1874. "Mt. Brown" trading post in skins. His sons were pastoralists. Employed a T/L labourer 1873 (This H. Brown?). Lit. Wesl.

BROWN, Henry James, b. 25.12.1865 (Victoria) d. 11.2.1933, m. 10.2.1894 (Beverley) Sarah Elizabeth SNOW b. 7.11.1873 (York) d. 25.10.1962, dtr. of Alfred & Mary Ann (nee Walton). Chd. Vera, Daisy, Gwen, Hazel, Kath, Ruth. Farmer, MIA, East Pingelly "Rocklyn" farm.

BROWN, Henry Joseph, b. 1872/3, son of William & Hannah (nee Maher), m. 8.1.1897 (New Norcia RC) Mary RYDER b. 1876 (New Norcia), dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Bundaran alias Barratt), wid. of Patrick Yapo. Shepherd employed by John Phillips of Culham, Toodyay.

BROWN, Rev. Henry William, b. c.1822, d. 13.7.1886, arr. 13.9.1852 per Samuel, m. 28.11.1853 (Australind) Lucy CLIFTON b. 1830 d. 17.10.1906, dtr. of Marshall Waller. (no surviving chd. ?dtr. b. 1868). M.A. Trinity College Cambridge, Col. Chaplain of Bunbury 1852 & visiting chaplain of Convict Establishment Busselton. In 1855 bt. Bunbury Town Lots: 1862 Busselton Town Lots. Corresponded in 1866 re Tillage leases at Williams. Employed 32 T/L men 1864-1874. Wellington Rd. Educ: 1870 Chairman Town Inst. Member Busselton Working Men's Assoc. Sec. Southern District Agric. Soc. 1875.

BROWN, Henry Yorke Lyell ("Geology"), b. 23.8.1844 (NSW) d. 22.1.1928 (S.A.), son of Richard & Sibella. Arr. 1870 dep. 1872, m. 1911 Hannah M. THOMPSON. Chd. 1 dtr. W.A. Govt. geologist 1870-1872. Discovered Weld Ra., drilled the first artesian bore near Perth & forecast the mineral resources of W.A. Left for Victoria in 1872 & subsequently worked in many parts of Australia.

BROWN, Herbert, m. Laura WHITEMAN, dtr. of Arthur & Sara. Swan vigneron "Millendon".

BROWN, Honour. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London, with Annie & James & Henry & Margaret.

BROWN, Horace, (?James), m. Martha BARRETT. Chd. Elizabeth Blanche b. 1889 (Frem RC).

BROWN, Isabella Elizabeth, b. 1863, dtr. of Thomas & Bridget, m. c.1880 Charles Henry SHIRES.

BROWN, J. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 28.12.1865 per Daylight with G. Brown.  
J. dep. 19.12.1858 per Adeona for S.A.  
J. dep. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple for S.A.  
J. dep. 2.3.1865 per Ann Saunderson for S.A.  
J. Freehold titles to 10ac. Cockburn 1.9.1857.  
J. Freehold titles to 40ac. Serpentine 1859.  
To Singapore 27.1.1876 per Sea Ripple.  
Arr. from Melbourne 1.1.1882 per Otway.  
Dep. for S.A. 11.1886 per South Australian.  
Mrs J. dep. for S.A. 2.1887 per Franklin.  
Jas dep. for S.A. 24.9.1887 per Franklin.  
J.M. dep. for Hobart/or KGS 6.4.1888 per Port Darwin.  
J. dep. for S.A., 11.6.1888 per South Australian.  
J.A.V. dep. for S.A. 7.3.1887 per Albany.  
Mrs arr. from S.A. 20.4.1887 per Franklin.  
Mr dep. for Tasmania 28.1.1885 per Abington.  
J.R. arr. from Eastern colonies 25.9.1886 per South Australian & again 8.4.1887 per Albany.  
Perth, bricklayer 1888.  
Northampton, miner 1885.  
Frem., assistant warder 1880.  
Frem., slaughterman (1886-9 Alm).  
Frem., labourer 1883-9.  
Frem., general dealer 1880-1881.  
Perth, carter 1875-1887.  
Albany, house owner & jetty truckman 1873 & 1880-4.  
Canning & Kelmscott, shoemaker 1876-1885 & same? 1886-1889.  
W. Guildford, gardener 1879-1880.  
Jarrahdale, timber co. employee 1884.  
Perth, dairyman & general dealer 1879-1880.  
Victoria Plains, labourer 1877, signed a petition re expirees.

BROWN, J. Appointed Night Warder to Convict Establishment 7.1852.

BROWN, J. b. 1831. Arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

BROWN, J. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead (steerage). Petitioner for C/E clergyman 1832/3.

BROWN, James (Indistinguishable).

Perth, Employed 4+? T/L men 1852-1868 (same as following?).  
Frem. - Bibra Lake, Cardup, Serpentine, employed 30 T/L men 1863-1871, 10 of them sawyers or woodcutters & 3 bakers.  
Guildford, employed 2 T/L men 1868-1871.  
b. 1821 d. 1.3.1887 (Mt Eliza) (?expiree).  
Frem. confectioner (1877 Alm).  
Frem. carter (1883-1889 Alm).  
Frem. assistant landing waiter (1883-9 Alm).

BROWN, James, b. 1814, d. 25.2.1837 (burnt), arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy as a servant of Henty, then as a servant to Bamber. Possibly employed on roadworks 1831.

BROWN, James, arr. 8.5.1830 per James as servant to Thos. Parr & Sales. His wife arr. 1.1830 per Eagle as servant to Pratt family. By 1842 he was working for Cameron. To S.A. with wife 27.1.1848 per Arpenteur.

BROWN, James, b. 1820/1824, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison at Albany. An orphan sent by Children's Friend Society. Dep. 12.1845 per Roseanna.

BROWN, James. Private 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. On pay list 10/12.1840 at Vasse.

BROWN, James, b. 1813 (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy. Applied in 1851 for his 4 chd. to follow. Chd. Elizabeth, Ann, Joseph, John. Labourer. Perth, then to Murray District where he had a little land. Employed T/L man 1852. Semi-lit. Prot.

BROWN, James (?Horace), m. Martha BARRETT b. 76.11.1859 (Perth), ?dtr. of William & Sarah. Chd. (All Frem RC), Mary Jane b. 1876, Amelia b. 1878, Edith b. 1879, James b. 1881, Ethel Magdalen Mary b. 1882, Elizabeth Blanche b. 1889 (dtr. of Horace Brown). Frem.

BROWN, James, d. 12.1885 or 1.1.1886 at Perth Invalid Depot at 81 yrs. "Knicknack".

BROWN, James (Archdeacon), b. 31.3.1820, d. 9.10.1895 (Middle Swan), son of James & Martha, brother of Rev. Stephen Brown of Northam. Arr. 6.6.1853 per Sabrina, m. 20.11.1856 (Middle Swan) Frances Tree MITCHELL b. 1841 d. 26.5.1894, dtr. of Rev. William. Chd. James Owen b. 1857 (York) d. 1945, Frances Margaret b. 1859 d. 1938, William Edwards b. 1861, John Alban b. 1863 d. 1905, Stephen Andrew b. 1865 d. 1943, Charlotte b. 1868 d. 1945, Martha May b. 1870, Grace Annie b. 1873 d. 1968, Amy Susan Elizabeth Claire b. 1875 d. 1972, Mabel Agnes Tatlock b. 1877 d. 1960 Missionary with AIM on Nullarbor Plains. C/E Chaplain, had several parishes in England & Wales, Frem. Conv. Est. 1853-5. Minister York 1855-1862. Archdeacon 1861. At Perth 1862-74. Visited S.A. 30.1.1872 per Emily Smith. Col. Chapl. Upper & Mid Swan in charge of orphanage & Aboriginal estab. 1874-1895. Ill health in 1889 caused him to resign as archdeacon. Editor of Standard 1879. Authority on history of C/E church W.A. MA Trinity College.

BROWN, James, arr. 2.9.1853 per Clara with wife. Agric. labourer.

BROWN, James, b. 1813, d. 8.9.1863 (Bunbury), arr. ?24.5.1855 per Stag as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Elizabeth. Formerly a Private in Royal Artillery. Stationed at Bunbury.

BROWN, James, m. 20.6.1862 (Perth C/E) Margaret MAYBEY, widow of George, (nee Hogan), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

BROWN, James, m. Elinor Elizabeth CLIFTON, b. 3.10.1874 (W.A.) d. 1972, dtr. of William John & Caroline (nee Clifton).

BROWN, James, b. 1854. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Ostler.

BROWN, James. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BROWN, James (?Charles), son of Joseph & Helen, m. 22.8.1882 (Toodyay RC) Mary Ann O'DEA b. 8.1860 d. 5.1936, dtr. of Edward & Margaret (nee Murphy). Chd. Margaret May b. 1883 (Perth RC), Amelia Violet b. 1886, Joseph Edward b. 1888. "Munile", Toodyay. Fencing & clearing contractor. Prot. Wife RC.

BROWN, James, b. 7.1.1858, son of William (lighthouse keeper) & ?Mary, m. 10.10.1882 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth DUNNE, dtr. of Edward (warder). Chd. Ethel Margaret b. 1884 (Frem RC), Percy James b. 1886, William Edward b. 1887, Elizabeth b. 1889. Frem., sailmaker (1873-1885 Alm).

BROWN, James C. Auctioneer & commission agent at Cossack, petitioned for a JP 1.4.1887.

BROWN, James Henry Walters (?Harry), son of Rev Stephen of Northam, m. 12.3.1882 (Sydney) Ellen GIBLETT, eld. dtr. of John of Sth Creek, N.S.W.

BROWN, James Owen, b. 10.10.1857 d. 30.1.1945, son of Archdeacon James & Frances Tree (nee Mitchell). Assistant Clerk of Courts. Guildford. Probate clerk 1874 Perth. Audit Office 1876-1880 & GPO 1881. Auctioneer & Comm. Agent, Cossack 1887-9. Wyndham. Clerk Magisterial district 1888-90 (Govt. Gazette).

BROWN, James William, son of Peter (colonial secretary), m. 1st, m. 2nd 1.9.1886 (York C/E) Ellen Louisa PETTIT, dtr. of David (farmer) & Mary Ann (nee White). Beverley, farmer & grazier "Avondale Park" 1879-1886. C/E.

BROWN, Jane(t), b. 1850, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza, m. 1870 Rowley Crozier LOFTIE.

BROWN, John (Indistinguishable)  
Dep. 8.7.1852 per Louisa for S.A.  
John, b. 1853, arr per Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Farm labourer. Northam, employed 4 T/L men 1866-1871.  
Canning, employed 5 T/L men 1865-1880.  
Greenough, employed 2 T/L men 1865-1866.  
Victoria Plains publican (1881-1889 Alm).  
Lockeville, employee of W.A. Timber Co. (1879-1881 Alm).  
Frem. Importer (1879-1881 Alm) & ?wife Perth storekeeper 1889(?).  
Cossack, master of Azalea (1881 Alm).  
Cossack (?same) committed suicide b. 1860 d. 16.9.1882.  
Arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar  
Arr. per Gulf of St Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

BROWN(E), John, (expiree), arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity at Albany with Major Lockyer. Employed as the gardener for the Military Establishment.

BROWN, John, arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd at Frem. An experienced whaling hand. Ferryman between Perth & Frem. by 1846. Dep. 1.1850 per Frolic for S.A.



BROWN, (Pte) John Loring, b. 1827, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. 29.3.1849 (Bunbury) M. MAGUIRE b. 1830. At Perth 1849 & dep. possibly with Regt 5.1849 per Radcliffe for India.

BROWN, John, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, formerly Pte. No. 3544 of Royal Marines. Stationed at Pt. Gregory 1850s. Employed 2 T/L labourers at Greenough 1865-6.

BROWN, John, m. Jane WILSON. Chd. William b. 1858 (Frem RC).

BROWN, John, m. 3.1849 Mary MAGUIRE.

BROWN, John, m. Elizabeth b. 1824 d. 11.10.1860. Baker. Frem. 1860s. Essex St. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 real estate. Employed 3 T/L men 1872-3 (2 bakers & a sawyer).

BROWN, John, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 1863. Dep. 1874 & again 1877.

BROWN, John, b. 1830 d. 8.7.1888.

BROWN, John, b. c.1826, d. 4.8.1879 (York). Labourer.

BROWN, John, b. c.1832 (Netherlands), son of John (blacksmith). Jumped ship at Frem., m. 10.9.1858 (Frem. Congr.) Hannah ADAMS b. 1.1.1838 (Frem.) d. 12.1.1906 (Frem.), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Martin). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1862?, d. 1906, Cornelius b. 1864 d. 1933, Ada b. 1872 d. 1918, John b. 1874 d. 1939, Wilhelmina b. 1877 d. 1950, Francis Johannes b. 1877 d. 1949, Annie Sophia b. 1879. Seaman (1858), boatman (1874), Stevedore 1897 Frem.

BROWN, John, b. c.1835. Wife: Mary (?TAUGHRAN) b. c.1838. Chd. Andrew b. 1864, Joseph b. 1870, John b. 1873. Listed as living at Albany on Perth Rd, 1876.

BROWN, John. Labourer of Albany. Chd. William b. 1867, Sarah Ann b. 1868, Mary Agnes b. 1870, John b. 1873, Louisa b. 1874 & William b. 1876 by Louisa NICHOLLS (nee Mille) who had been deserted by her husband who left on a whaling cruise in 1870. She lived with William Jones also. He went to N.Z. She applied for Poor Relief in 1882.

BROWN, John, b. 10.4.1874 d. 4.8.1939, son of John & Hannah (nee Adams), m. 17.4.1897 (Perth Wes.) Emma Mary Louisa SMITH b. 1.4.1876 (Perth) d. 30.11.1954, dtr. of John Thomas & Ellen Christine (nee Edwards). Chd. Roy Strickland Henry Francis bp. 1898 (Frem. C/E), female d. young, Leslie Commonwealth Powell b. 1901 (Perth) d. 1957, Edgar b. 1905 d. 6 wks, Chrissy d. aged 3, 1 son d. young. Packer, Frem. Railway Workshops until 1905 & then to Midland. In service 46 years at WAGR. Wes.

BROWN, (Rev) John Alban, b. 10.6.1863 d. 21.11.1905, son of Archdeacon James Brown & Frances (nee Mitchell), m. 28.8.1890 Mildred Edith VIVEASH b. 8.11.1853 d. 31.8.1927, dtr. of Samuel Waterman & Susan Mary (nee Smith). Chd. Mildred Fanny bp. 1892, John Alban Viveash bp. 1894, James Viveash b. 1897 d. 1952, Ann Margaret b. 1897 d. 1944. Ordained deacon 1902, priest 1905. Served parishes of Jarrahdale 1901, Dongara 1903, Swan 1905.

BROWN, John Alexander Vowles, b. 8.1.1852 (SA) d. 14.3.1945 (SA), son of William Vowles, arr. from Darwin at Derby 1885, m. 23.5.1878 (SA) Eleanor JOHNSON. Miner in NT 1873. To SA 1879-1882 to be Town Clerk at Brighton. To Darwin 1882-1894 as hotelier, town clerk & merchant except during 1885-7 when he was at Derby to est. a store for Adcock. To WA again in 1894, to Cue, Lawlers & Wiluna as hotelier & agent for Cobb & Co. To SA 1904. Elected MP for NT 1910. Member of SA School of Mines 1912-1941.

BROWN, John Joseph, son of Edward & Bridget (nee McNamara), m. 1891 (Jarrahdale) Emily Clara DART, dtr. of Joseph & Mary (nee James). Chd. Olive, Mary, Susie, Clara, Elsie, Joseph, Francis, Earnest, Walter & 1 other.

BROWN, John M., son of Thomas & Mary (nee Downey). Arr. Travancore with mother 29.4.1857, m. 7.1.1869 (Perth RC) Mary HUGHES, dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Monagh). Chd. Edward b. 1869 (Perth RC), Michael b. 1873 d. 1917, Thomas b. 1875 (Perth RC), Sarah b. 1876 (Perth RC), James Joseph b. 1880 (Perth RC), Francis b. 1882 (New Norcia), Mary Ann b. 1884. Assisted in survey of Albany Highway. Farmer, Wandering. Employed 8 T/L men 1864-1880.

BROWN, John Newbury, son of James & Johanna (nee Newbury), m. 25.8.1870 (Perth RC) Elizabeth MOORE, dtr. of Robert & Eliza. Chd. Robert Newbury b. 1871 (Perth RC), Mary Ann b. 1872 (Perth RC), ?Anna Maria b. 1874 (Perth RC), ?Blanche b. 1874 (Perth RC), Joan b. 1876 (Perth RC), John Joseph Walter b. 1879 (Perth RC). Prot. Wife RC.

BROWN, John William, b. 4.3.1862, son of (W) Joseph & Sarah (nee Salter), m. Elizabeth Alice DEWAR b. 4.1.1864, dtr. of William Smart & Emma (nee York). Sawyers Valley.

BROWN, Jonathon, b. 1838/9 d. 8.5.1886 (Perth, typhoid). Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Wife: Hannah b. 1842. Labourer. Perth, storekeeper (1884-9 Alm), Hay St. Applied for immigrant grant 100 acres Avon district 1885.

BROWN, Joseph, (Indistinguishable).

Bunbury, employed 3 T/L men 1862-9.

Freshwater Bay, employed 2 T/L men 1852-3.

BROWN, (W) Joseph, b. 1819 d. 18.2.1879 (Gingin, accidentally), son of John (labourer), m. 22.9.1864 (Gingin C/E) Sarah SALTER b. 8.1844, dtr. of Samuel (labourer) & Sarah. Chd. Joseph L b. 1862, John William b. 1863, George Edward b. 1867 d. 1868 (Gingin), Sarah Ann bp. 1872 (Perth C/E). Gingin, farmer 1864. Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1877, the latter a well sinker. C/E.

BROWN, Joseph, m. 3.6.1862 (Albany) Isabella ELLIOTT b. 1839, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

BROWN, Joseph. Beverley, "Avondale". Employed a T/L man 1870.

BROWN, Joseph. Murray district, tailor (1886-1889 Alm).

BROWN, Joseph, b. 1809, d. 17.2.1878, (expiree). Arr. 1850.

BROWN, Joseph Samuel, son of Joseph Samuel (labourer), m. 10.2.1885 (Frem. C/E) Elizabeth Emma SMIRKE bp. 19.10.1861, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hymus). Chd. Herbert Thomas b. 1887 (Jarrahdale C/E). Employed at timber mills, Jarrahdale-Rockingham (1884 Alm) as a teamster & millhand. C/E.

BROWN, Josiah, b. 1829, d. 12.10.1903 (York), (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, leaving a wife and chd. in U.K.

BROWN, Josiah, b. 1859. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Wife: Fanny b. 1862. Miner.

BROWN, Julia, b. 1826 (England), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Domestic servant.

BROWN, Kenneth, b. 9.8.1837, d. 1876, son of Thomas & Eliza, arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling with parents, m. 1st 15.1.1859 Mary Eliza Dircksey WITTENOOM b. 8.10.1839 d. 6.9.1868 (in childbirth), dtr. of Rev. J.B., m. 2nd c.1874 (Victoria) Mary TINDALL d. 1876. Chd. 1st wife, Blanche Mary Elizabeth b. 1860, Edith Dircksey b. 1861 d. 1932, Kenneth b. 1862, Clarence Dircksey b. 1864, Ernest B. d. 1866 infancy, 2nd wife, Florence Jessie Rose b. 1875 d. 1950, Amy. Pastoralist, Geraldton & North West. Accompanied father to Champion Bay to pioneer their property "Glengarry". By 1860 was manager of their horsebreaking establishment. Held 1000 acres by 1864 & 30000 pastoral leasehold 1866, as well as Geraldton Town Lot. Took horses to India becoming a main supplier to the India trade. With his brothers employed 100 T/L men at "Glengarry" 1862-1876. Notorious for having murdered his wife. Their infant dtr. Rose was reared by Mrs John Nicol Drummond.

BROWN, Mrs L. Busselton, house proprietor (1887-1889 Alm).

BROWN, Louis, b. 1851., Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

BROWN, M. (Indistinguishable).

Guildford, employed 2 T/L men 1862 & 1866.  
York (M.C). Employed a T/L man at York 1864.  
M. Quindalup. Employed 7 T/L men 1867-1872.

BROWN, Maitland, b. 17.7.1843 (W.A.), d. 9.5.1905, son of Thomas & Eliza, m. 16.2.1875 (Perth C/E) Amy Frances HOWARD d. 1905 (New Zealand), dtr. of George Routh Howard (rector at Champion Bay). Chd. Maitland H. b. 1875 d. 1929, Harry Crowther b. & d. 1877, Maude Elizabeth b. 1878, Ethel b. 1880, Constance Mary b. 1881, Gerald Ernest b. 1883, Lucy Josephine b. 1893 d. 1919. Explored in North West with F.T. Gregory 1861. In partnership with Kenneth was a leading pastoralist at "Glengarry" & "Newmarrarra" Champion Bay (sold in 1877 to McKenzie Grant). Employed 24 T/L men apart from 100 T/L men employed by partnership. Nominated MLC 1870-1872 & 9.1874:1883 MLC for Geraldton. Member for Gascoyne 1883-1886. Res. Mag. at Geraldton 1886. Was the leader of the unofficial members in Leg. Council. Voyaged to Victoria & returned 8.11.1878 per Tanjore, to India with wife & chd. & to ?Singapore, returned via KGS per Assam 15.5.1879. C/E.

BROWN, Maria, b. 1837 (Ireland), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Servant.

BROWN, Margaret. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London with James & Margaret.

BROWN, Margaret, m. Bernard McCUSKER.

BROWN, Martha Matilda, m. 1898 Enoch TICHBON.

BROWN, Mary, dtr. of Walter & Margaret, m. 1857 Patrick McEVOY.

BROWN, Mary, m. Richard Thomas EATON.

BROWN, Mary, b. 1863 d. 1880 (Gingin), dtr. of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard), m. 1880 (Gingin C/E) William HATCH.

BROWN, Mary. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

BROWN, Mary Anne, b. 1826, dtr. of William Brown, m. 1st BLEAZDALE, m. 2nd 1854 James GRIFFIN b. 1829.

BROWN, Mary Ann Waldron, b. 1872, m. 1888/9 Andrew PIGGOTT.

BROWN, Mary Jane, dtr. of Michael (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 1880 Robert ATKINSON.

BROWN, Mary Julia, b. 1861, dtr. of William (lightkeeper) & Mary, m. 1887 Matthew PRICE. C/E.

BROWN, Matilda, b. 1847, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza, m. 1865 Samuel Richard HAMERSLEY.

BROWN, Matilda, dtr. of Edward Hayes, m. 1884 Sam SHORE, son of Sam.

BROWN, Maurice, (Morris BROWN), b. 1816, arr. 10.1833 per Buffalo with Sir Richard Spencer. Indentured to a blacksmith at Albany 1836, then to John Hewson at Guildford but absconded 23.12.1840. Visited S.A. 3.1848 per Arpenteur returning 10.1848 per Champion.

BROWN, Michael, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza & left on same ship.

BROWN, Michael, m. Frances. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1851 (RC Perth). RC.

BROWN, Michael, b. 1850 (Ireland), son of Thomas & Mary, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with mother, m. 1882 Elizabeth WHITE b. 1862 (Guildford), dtr. of Joseph White. Wandering 1860s. Employed at least 8 T/L men by 1875. "Noombling" Narrogin, "Horden Hotel": breeder of stud stock. Member Wandering Rd. Bd. 1874 & Chairman. Member Williams Rd. Bd. Member Narrogin Rd. Bd. 1900. Member Narrogin Agric. Soc. Member Farmers & Settlers Assoc. & Liberal League. RC.

BROWN, Michael, b. 17.3.1873 (Perth RC) d. 14.11.1917, son of John & Mary (nee HUGHES), m. 2.11.1898 Alice READ b. 31.3.1879 d. 14.11.1931, dtr. of William James & Jane (nee Broad). Chd. Louis Aubrey b. 1900, Eileen Mary b. 1905, Alice Mary b. 1907, Margaretta Mary b. 1912, Daphne Mary b. 1916, Frederick Charles Gerard b. 1918, James Victor Oliver b. 1920. Farmer and hotel keeper, Three Springs, large farm and properties also at Mingenew, Wubin and Dongara. With Charles Maley built and owned "Three Springs Hotel".

BROWN, Michael, m. Brigid BRANNINGAN. Chd. (all bp. RC Perth) Alexander b. 1875, Elizabeth b. 1878, Lucy Helen b. 1880, George b. 1883.

BROWN, Michael (Pte 22 Rgt.), b. 1828 d. 2.2.1900. Arr. 1874 Naval Brigade? Chd. 3 boys & 4 girls. 21.9.1883 granted Perth Lot 120/U. RC.

BROWN, Moses, b. 1821, d. 5.4.1848 (Albany). Blacksmith on an American vessel.

BROWN, N. Dep. for Melbourne 1.4.1877 per City of Hobart.

BROWN, Patrick, Pte. 6th Regt. d. 1856. His widow was given 6ac. land & £15 to build house in exchange for his allotted land. Listed by Salvado at Vasse 1854.

BROWN, Philip. Employed a T/L cook 1867 at Williams.

BROWN, R. (Indistinguishable)  
To S.A. 12.6.1879 per Svanem.  
Frem. contractor (1880-1889 Alm).

BROWN, R.S. Cossack, Govt. engineer's clerk (1887-9 Alm).

BROWN, Reg, m. Ann WILLIAMS b. 24.12.1874 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Sadler).

BROWN, Richard (Matthew), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza & was deported per Eliza 16.4.1831 (Rd Brown). He was thought to be a runaway convict but was really a free man. Authorities in New Zealand would not pay his return passage. Brown sued Waddell the captain of Eliza for £150. W.A. Govt. paid £25 for his passage.

BROWN, Richard, b. 1820, d. 25.3.1878, (expiree). Arr. 1854.

BROWN, Richard Gaffney, b. 12.5.1868 (Frem.), son of William & Mary (Matilda), m. Clara Emily. Chd. Richard Gaffney b. 1896, Aubrey Gaffney b. 1898. Pinjarra.

BROWN, Robert, b. 1773 (Eng), d. 10.6.1858 (Eng), son of Rev. James & Helen (nee Taylor), known as "the father of Australian Botany" for the work on his extensive collections of flora made during his voyages with Flinders who was surveying the Australian coasts 1800-1803 in the Investigator. His WA collections were from King George Sound & the Recherche Archipeligo during 12.1801 & 1.1802. They met Baudin's expedition in SA waters. The artists Bayer & Westall who accompanied Brown made valuable records.

BROWN, Robert, b. 1836 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labr. ?This man employed a T/L labourer at York 6.1865. ?To Madras 28.1.1865 per Devonshire.

BROWN, Robert George, b. 21.7.1858 (W.A.) d. 1939 (Frem.), son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Smith), m. (Perth) Alice Maud SMITH. Chd. Amy Catherine b. 1884 d. 1958, Alice Amelia b. 1889, Florence May b. 1892, Arthur Edward b. 1895, Leslie Hector b. 1902. C/E.

BROWN, Roger. About 1880 with Bill Black & Sweetman salvaged the wreck of the Rockingham which went ashore in 1830.

BROWN, Rose Jessie Florence, dtr. of Kenneth & Mary (nee Tindall), m. William BURGESS.

BROWN, (Captain) S. Arr. Melbourne to Frem. 11.1886.

BROWN, S. Arr. from Derby to Frem. 16.9.1886 per Natal.

BROWN, Samuel, son of Henry, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pension Guard, m. 1.12.1863 (Frem) Sarah PHILLIPS, widow of William Broadley Green. Formerly Pte. 53rd Foot.

BROWN, Samuel, b. 1855. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London, m. 23.3.1889 Susannah PLAYLE b. 17.8.1865 (Northam). Farm labourer & butcher.

BROWN, Sarah, m. William HORTON.

BROWN, Sarah, b. 1854, d. 1881, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine, m. James MUNRO.

BROWN, Sarah, b. 1865, dtr. of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard), m. 1st 1884 Henry TRUSLOVE, m. 2nd 1895 RENMORE, m. 3rd Walter Richard TRUSLOVE (brother of Henry).

BROWN, Selina Caroline, b. 1851 d. 1929 (Northam), m. (England) William Henry BAIL.

BROWN, Stephen, b. 1815, d. 2.8.1866 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag.

BROWN, (Rev) Stephen, b. 11.8.1828 (Wales), d. 13.5.1885 (York), 3rd son of James & Martha (nee Edwards) & brother of Archdeacon James Brown W.A. arr. KGS 23.10.1868 per Mongolia with Bishop Hale, m. 12.10.1858 (Wales) Georgeanna Marianne MORRIS b. 5.9.1830 d. 17.4.1895 (Guildford), dtr. of Rev. Ebenezer & Mary (nee Williams of Wales). Chd. Harry (James Henry Walters), Charles, Charlotte Elizabeth Martha (Bessie) b. 1862 d. 1942, Mary L.B. Rosie b. 1868 d. 1894. Anglican Priest ordained 1855 & recruited by Hale for service in W.A. Northam, rector of St. James 1868-1885 & served the Toodyay district also until his death. Employed 3 T/L men 1869-1872 including a woodcutter & a man loading gravel.

BROWN, Stephen, b. 1820 (Scotland), son of William. Arr. 5.4.1854 Sea Park, m. 31.5.1860 (Perth C/E) Mary POLLARD b. 25.11.1839 d. 5.11.1885 (Gingin), dtr. of James & Elizabeth. Chd. Mary b. 1863 d. 1880 (Gingin), Sarah b. 1865, William Pollard b. 1867, Stephen b. 1869, George b. 1871, Zachariah b. 1873, Ann b. 1875, Eliza b. 1876, Charles b. 1878 d. 1949, Elizabeth b. 1880, Fanny b. 1883, Ruth Barten b. 1885. Gingin shoemaker 1870s, saddler 1891. Employed 22 T/L men 1854-1879, including 5 shoemakers. (Known locally as Dr. Brown, he dabbled in drugs).

BROWN, Stephen Andrew, b. 18.6.1865 d. 18.6.1943, son of Archdeacon James Brown & Frances Tree (nee Mitchell), m. 1st Maude Marion MIDDLETON b. 18.10.1875 d. 1897, dtr. of Richard & Annie Augusta (nee Viveash), m. 2nd Urella BUCKLAND. Chd. 1st wife: Frances Annie b. 1895, Kathleen Maud b. 1896. 2nd Wife: Edith bp. 1900 d. 1900, Mabel Hope bp. 1900, James Lynwood b. 1902, Bruce Stephen Tree b. 1904 d. 1904, Alban Maxwell b. 1906, Urella Jean b. 1907, Amy Joan b. 1910 d. 1911. Gingin, farmer & saddler.

BROWN, Sarah Ann, m. 1881 William HORTON.

BROWN, Susannah, dtr. of Thomas (Pensioner Guard) & Catherine (nee Smith), m. 1879 Henry TICHBON. Perth.

BROWN, T. To S.A. 2.11.1857 per Firefly (S.A. Reg.).

BROWN, Mrs T.S. Arr. from Melbourne 27.4.1888 per Albany.

BROWN, Thomas (Indistinguishable).

Bought 20ac. Swan 1855.

Bought 10ac. Cockburn Sound 1857.

Brown, Thomas, shepherd New Norcia d. 12.3.1862 at 30 yrs.

Brown, Thomas, b. 1803, d. 19.11.1880.

BROWN, Thomas, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector, dep. 4.1830 per Warrior.

1863  
↑  
BROWN, Thomas, b. 1803, d. 5.7.1853 (Geraldton), arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling with family & 6 servants, m. 1836 Eliza BUSSEY b. 1811 d. 24.4.1896 (Guildford). Chd. Kenneth b. 1837 (England) d. 1876, Vernon b. 1839 d. 1844 (drowned), Aubrey b. 1841 (York) d. 1903, Maitland b. 1843 d. 1905, Vernon b. 1845 d. Qld, Matilda b. 1847 d. 1920, Janet b. 1850. Agriculturist & pastoralist, leased Grassdale at York. JP 1844. MLC 1849, Pioneer settler Champion Bay district 1850. Established "Glengarry" & "Newmarracarra" which were managed by his sons when he was appointed Police Magistrate at Frem 1851 & Res Mag 1852. Collector of Customs 1856. Transferred to Geraldton 1862. His wife visited England dep. 4.10.1859 per Robert Morrison & returned 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan. C/E.

BROWN, Thomas, b. 1811, d. 19.12.1895 (Frem), son of Thomas of Scotland, arr. 1850 per Hashemy as Pensioner Guard, m. 24.1.1851 (C/E Frem) Catherine SMITH b. 1824 (Ireland) d. 1901 (Frem), dtr. of Robert of Ireland, she arr. 17.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Sarah b. 1854 d. 1881, Thomas bp. 1858, Robert George b. 1858, Susan, Catherine Margaret b. 1862 d. 1950. Formerly Sgt. Major in 17th Regt. Convict Guard Frem. Frem. Town Lot 1852. Serpentine 1850s. Method.

BROWN, Thomas, ?b. 1833, ?d. 12.12.1868 Champion Bay (?expiree), m. 4.10.1863 (Wanerenooka) Bridget ROCK b. 1839, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Isabella Elizabeth b. 1863 d. 1947, Maria Ann b. 1865. Farmer. Champion Bay district.

BROWN(E), Thomas, b. 8.5.1833, bp. RC 20.10.1856 (?expiree), son of James & Mary (nee Hughes), m. 1.11.1856 (Frem) Rosa Anna CASEY b. 1836 (Ireland), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. James b. 1857 (Frem RC).

BROWN, Thomas, b. 1819 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, wife & 3 chd. followed 29.4.1857 per Travancore, m. (Ireland) Mary DOWNEY. Chd. John, Michael b. 1850 (Ireland) Narrogin pioneer, Catherine, Thomas (b. W.A.). Farmer. To Toodyay & then Wandering 1867. Employed 2 T/L men 1869.

BROWN, Thomas H. b. c.1788 (Kent), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with 2nd wife & 3 chd. by 1st wife, m. U.K. Sarah Amelia b. c.1807. Chd. Eliza b. c.1818 (3rd child by 1st wife), Thomas b. c.1820, George b. c.1823. Stonemason: In 1831 bt. Frem. Lot 244 from widow of David King & built a house & then unsuccessfully appl. for Lot 36 Guildford which was assigned to Wm. Wark, brickmaker. Permission to leave the colony with family applied for 22.12.1832 & granted 2.1.1833, was withheld 17.1.1833 pending a settlement of a debt to Govt. on an account with Thomas Peel. Sold Frem. Lot 244 to William Marrs, supercargo of Gov. Bourke 12.1.1833 which enabled the family to leave on this vessel for N.S.W. where they settled.

BROWN, Thomas, d. c.1887. Died near Lyons River while travelling overland from Ashburton to Gascoyne.

BROWN, Thomas. York-Beverley. Employed 4 T/L men 1865-1869.

BROWN, Thomas, b. 1832, d. 4.7.1884 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1865.

BROWN, Thomas ("Blood Tom"), b. 1815 d. 13.7.1885. Reputed to have come on the Parmelia - servant to Stirling. Died at Invalid Depot, Perth.

BROWN, Thomas (Indistinguishable). Employed a number of T/L men (c.24) - woodcutters, carters etc. 1855-70?

BROWN, Thomas, b. 1830, (expiree 7948). Arr. 1864. Dep. 23.11.1877.

BROWN, Thomas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

BROWN, Thomas, m. Mary BONNER. Chd. Mary Frances b. 1875 (Perth RC).

BROWN, Thomas, bp. 5.3.1858, son of Thomas & Catherine (nee Smith), Frem., labourer (1884-9 Alm).

BROWN, Thomas, b. 1847 (England) d. 13.11.1928 (Bunbury), m. 13.6.1883 (Perth C/E) Emily Josephia GOLDWYER b. 26.3.1862 d. 23.11.1937 (Bunbury), dtr. of William Henry & Maria Antonia (nee Kellam). Chd. Albert James Hall Goldwyer b. 1884 d. 1931, Daisy b. 1885 d. 1965, William Henry b. 1887, Violet Emily b. 1889 d. 1960, Thomas b. 1891, Adelaide Louisa b. 1894, Hannah Maria b. 1899 d. 1974, Irene Lily b. 1902, George Goldwyer. Builder, Bunbury, acquiring houses & land to bequeath to each child. Before marriage his wife had earned her living as a needlewoman. C/E.

BROWN, Thomas (alias Peter ALLEN at Roebourne), b. c.1828 d. 11.1.1877, m. Ann. Chd. John, William, George, Ann Sarah b. 1868 (Perth) d. 1922 (Northam), Thomas (d. Northwest droving cattle), Robert. Perth 1860s. Had property in Geraldton. Involved in building the Geraldton railway. Had real estate & mining shares. Licensed victualler. Roebourne "Prince of Wales Hotel".

BROWN, Thomas, m. Charlotte Mary BIDDLE. Chd. Ruby May b. 1898 d. 1899 (Toodyay).

BROWN, Thomas Francis, b. 1867 d. 1905 (Canning).

BROWN, Thomas Groundsell, b. 31.7.1866, son of William (lighthouse keeper) & Mary. Visited S.A. 29.6.1882 per Armistice, m. 11.7.1886 (Frem. C/E) Mary Ann THOMPSON b. 30.1.1868, dtr. of Samuel (labourer) & Helen (nee Toben). Chd. Eva Mary Groundsell bp. 1886, Ernest William bp. 1888, Henry Groundsell bp. 1890, Frances Groundsell bp. 1892, Ivy Groundsell bp. 1895, Mabel Groundsell bp. 1897, Thomas Groundsell bp. 1898 d. 1947, George Edward bp. 1901, Vera G. bp. 1903, Stanley, James, Herbert, Edna. Rottnest, lighthouse keeper (Govt. Gazette 1884). Frem., labourer 1886. C/E.

BROWN, Thomas S. of Sydney. A master pearler at Cossack in 1886, owner of a schooner and 8 luggers, employing 68 men when he signed a petition seeking self government for N.W.

BROWN, Vernon, b. 16.2.1845 d. 3.11.1883 (Perth), son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Bussey), m. (N.S.W.) BADGERY. Farmer & Grazier, Geraldton (1879 Alm). Employed 2 T/L men 1877.

BROWN, W. (Indistinguishable).  
To S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon.  
From Batavia 28.7.1864 per New Perseverance.  
Of Upper Swan, employed 11 T/L men 1864-1879 including 4 shoemakers. Same of Toodyay, employed 2 T/L men including 1 shoemaker.  
Frem., blacksmith, Henry St. (1872-1880 Alm).  
Albany, brickmaker (1884 Alm).  
Perth, theological stud. (1884-5 Alm).  
Jarrahdale Timber Co. making trains (1884 Alm).  
Frem., labourer (1883-1889 Alm).  
Perth, baker (1876-1881 Alm).  
Guildford, shoemaker (1874-1885 Alm).  
Swan, farmer (1872 Alm) & ?postmaster 1883-4.  
Bunbury, farmer (1869-1876 Alm).

BROWN, W.  
W. BROWN & Co. (1877-1885 Alm).  
Perth, wheelwright.

BROWN, W. Arr. 4.10.1883 Helena Mena with wife (from London).

BROWN, W.H. Medical practitioner, Beaufort St. (1869-76 Alm).

BROWN, W.A. Geraldton, jeweller (1888-9 Alm).

BROWN, W. Frem., parcels delivery co. 1886 & accountant 1888. Agent for "Inquirer" & "Daily News".

BROWN, Walker (Capt.), m. Mary Ann SWEETMAN, dtr. of Thomas & Emma, wid. of Capt. Frederick Outram.

BROWN, Walter James, b. 1840. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. Wife: Jane b. 1843.

BROWN, Wilhelmina, b. 1877 d. 1950, dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Adams), m. 1st Michael KEEGAN, m. 2nd Geordie STANLEY.

BROWN, William (Indistinguishable)  
Arr. 15.9.1843 per Waterwitch with wife from S.A.  
Dep. 11.1848 per Maggie for S.A.  
Customs Dept. (1883 Alm), Frem.  
Cooper (1885-1889 Alm), Frem.

BROWN, William, arr. 19.8.1834 per James Pattison. Servant to Samuel Moore & then Gov. Stirling, intended leaving colony (S.W. River Guardian 8.2.1838) but dep. 27.1.1848 per Arpenteur for S.A.

BROWN, William, arr. 13.9.1833 per Buffalo (at KGS with Sir Rd. Spencer

BROWN, William, b. 1832, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

BROWN, William, b. 1833, d. 1876, (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Worked in Champion Bay district. He was found dead in the bush at Yandanooka.

BROWN, William. Farmer, Williams district, employed T/L men 1855. Williams Rd. 1866 Police Constable. ?Same as Police Constable William Walter Brown who committed suicide in North West 1867.

BROWN, (Dr) William, m. 11.11.1863 (Perth) Catherine REILLY b. 1834, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. William Alexander b. 1868.

BROWN, William, b. 1822, d. 1876 (WA Record), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Australind. Labourer.

BROWN, William, (?James in 1867), m. Hannah MASKILL (MESKILL). Chd. Patrick William b. 1865 (Frem RC), Eliza b. 1867 (Perth RC), Ellen b. 1868, Henry b. 1869 (Perth RC), Michael John b. 1872 (Frem RC). Frem. In 1865 nominated his sister-in-law Ellen Maskill 18 yrs. of age, unmarried, as an assisted migrant. RC.

BROWN, William, b. (Ireland), d. 4.10.1886, arr. 18.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, ?with wife (by 1881 had 3 sons & 4 dtrs). Formerly a Pte. in 64th Regt. Enlisted 1835. Served 20 yrs in Jamaica, North America & India. Was a farmer at Australind in 1864 when his nephew John Neil drowned. Granted Perth Lot 270/I on 18.12.1883. Employed 2 T/L men 1864-1871.

BROWN, William, son of Thomas of "Minninooka", m. 18.10.1864 Mary (Margaret) JOHNS b. 1842, dtr. of David (a glass broker), she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Eliza b. 1865 (Northampton) d. 1957. Northampton.

BROWN, William, m. Martha, b. 1821 d. 8.2.1884 (Greenough).

BROWN, William, d. 19.9.1884 (Frem), arr. 1851, m. ?Mary (Matilda) GRADY b. 1832 d. 16.9.1884. Chd. Frederick Richard George b. 1853 bp. 1853, Harriett b. 1854 William b. 1856, James b. 1858, Henry b. 1859, Mary Julia b. 1861, Fanny b. 1863, Cecil Francis b. 1865, Thomas Groundsel b. 1866, Richard Gaffney b. 1868, Matilda bp. 1871, Aubrey Groundsel bp. 1873, George Groundsel b. 1875. Coxswain Water Police Frem. 1857, then blacksmith. Chairman Frem. Working Men's Assoc. 1867. Sailmaker 1876. Employed 3 T/L men 1866-1874 including 2 sailmakers. Publican "Pier Hotel" 1874-1880. Lighthouse keeper at Rottneest with son Fred as assistant 1880-1884/5.

BROWN, William, m. Ellen BISDEE. Chd. Alfred John b. 1885 (Perth RC), James b. 1887 (Perth RC).

BROWN, William (alias BRANLEY), b. 1840, d. 14.5.1896, (expiree). Arr. 1864.

BROWN, William, b. 1830, (?expiree 1250). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marian. Applied for poor relief 4.5.1887.

BROWN, William, a young man, was killed in an accident on the Geraldton-Northampton railway 21.6.1887.

BROWN, William, b. c.1841. Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, m. Johannah MAHER b. 1843 (Ireland), dtr. of Michael & Johannah who arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. included Henry Joseph b. c.1872/3. Hutkeeper, Victoria Plains & Toodyay districts.

BROWN, William, b. 1854. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 27.5.1875 from London.

BROWN, William, b. 18.2.1856 (Frem.), son of William (lighthouse keeper) & ?Mary, m. 12.4.1882 (Frem. C/E) Margaret CLARKE b. 25.5.1857 (Ireland), dtr. of John (linen manufacturer). Chd. Harriet Elizabeth b. 1883 (Frem.) d. 1969 (Frem.), William Clarke bp. 1884 d. 1946, Mary Margaret bp. 1886, Daniel Clarke bp. 1888, May b. 1890, Ruby bp. 1892, Beatrice bp. 1894. Frem., sailmaker (1873-1885 Alm). Assistant landing waiter (1883-1889 Alm).

BROWN, William. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BROWN, William, b. 1849. Arr. Daylight 16.8.1876 from London. Wife: Maggie b. 1850. Agricultural worker.

BROWN, William Edwards, b. 8.8.1861 (W.A.), son of Archdeacon James Brown & Frances Tree (nee Mitchell), m. 8.8.1891 Matilda Martha SEWELL, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Logue). Chd. Harold Clare bp. 1894, Francis James bp. 1895. Swan registrar 1885-9 & Post Official 1879-1881. Clerk of Courts, Frem. & Guildford 1892-1915. Retired to go farming.

BROWN, William George, b. 1847, d. 1924, son of (Dr.) Henry Harrison & Susannah, m. Charlotte Letitia HARRIS b. 1854 d. 1937, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Noonan).

BROWN, William Joseph, d. c.1899 (W.A.). Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with his family. To Victoria & there set up in building trade with son, Arthur. Returned to W.A.

BROWN, William Pollard, b. 9.1867, m. 22.6.1891 (Gingin C/E) Eliza LARWOOD b. 26.4.1871, dtr. of Edward & Mary Ann (nee Staff). Chd. Ethel Mary b. 1892, Edward Stephen b. 1894, Ann Eliza b. 1896 d. 1942. Gingin, labourer 1891. To Koojan 1894. C/E.

BROWN, William Voules, b. 24.11.1860 (S.A.), d. 17.2.1932 (Perth), son of W. B., m. (Beverley) 13.6.1888 Cecilia Fredericka BROWN b. 13.3.1872, dtr. of Charles F. & Amelia (nee Smith). Apprenticed to a chemist in S.A. To N.T. In 1883 to join his uncles Victor, Alfred & John. Was a storkeeper & had mining interests. In 1886 he went to W.A. Employed by Millar Bros who were constructing Grt Southern Rly. Farmer at Beverley & Mt Kokeby "Zamia" (bought in 1909). 1st Sec. Rd Bd. 1st Town Clerk, Member Beverley Agric. Soc. & Vice President. Founder of Farmers' & Settlers' Assoc. in W.A. JP 1908. Educ. Glenelg Grammar School.

BROWN, William George, b. 9.1847 d. 1924, son of Dr. Henry Harrison BROWN, m. Charlotte Letitia HARRIS b. 1854 d. 1937, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Noonan). Chd. Frederick George b. 1880 d. 1950, Algernon Edmund b. ?1882 d. 1962, Albert d. 1969, Henry d. World War I, Roy, Arthur, Aubrey, Vic, Maud, Florrie. Pastoralist, Williams-Hillman River, & farmer (1879-1889 Alm). Employed 15 T/L men.

BROWN, William W. Employed 5 T/L men Canning-Wungong 1866-1875, including 2 carpenters & a shoemaker.

BROWN, Zachariah, b. 22.4.1873 (Gingin), d. 10.6.1947 (Gingin), son of Stephen & Mary (nee Pollard), m. 26.12.1903 (Guildford) Maria DEVEREUX b. 1871 (Guildford) d. 3.5.1947 (Gingin), dtr. of John & Harriet (nee Pollard). Chd. Violet b. 1906, Stephen John b. 1908, Roy James b. 1910. Dandaragan, labourer (1887-1889 Alm) & later worked as a fettler on Midland Railway line. Bt. Swan Loc 261. Brook St. Gingin after 1914. C/E.

BROWNE, Anne, b. 1841 (Ireland), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, m. 6.7.1863 (Perth) David ANDERSON. Servant.

BROWNE, Arthur, b. 1796, arr. 1.1831 per Warrior. Labourer, Plantagenet district 1836 Census.

BROWNE, Charles, b. 1802 (England), arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with wife Mary b. 1792, & dtr. Lydia b. 1820, another dtr. was b. 1834 in W.A. Sawyer, granted 866 acres selected in Murray district & several town lots in Perth. Set up as an estate agent in Perth 1840. Visited England with family, dep. 12.1.1842 per Elizabeth. In 1.1843 opened a school in F. Waldeck's house, Hay St.

BROWNE, Christopher, b. 1811, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Shepherd.

BROWNE, F.C. Arr. 5.9.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

BROWNE, James, b. c.1802 d. 1900, buried at "Downa". Gingin Brook settler 1860s, near Dooling's home "Downa".

BROWNE, James. Arr. Miako 26.12.1886 from London.

BROWNE, John J. Perth 1877 watchmaker.

BROWNE, Joseph, b. 1791. Commissary at Albany (1836 Census). Dep. with wife b. 1796 & 8 of their 9 chd. 10.1838 per Harvest for South Africa. Chd. dtr. b. 1811, Joseph b. 1813, Hannah b. 1816, Josephine & James twins b. 1818, Augusta b. 1822, Eliza b. 1824, Phillip b. 1826, Mary b. 1828.

BROWNE, Joseph, b. 1813, son of Joseph, arr. with parents at Albany & remained in W.A. when they dep. 1838. Draughtsman in Survey Office 3.2.1841. Dep. 2.1842 per Grotius for Tasmania.

BROWNE, M. Asst. to Surveyor 1850-1868.

BROWNE, Maria, b. 1837, dtr. of Thomas, m. 7.10.1858 (York West) Dennis O'MALLEY b. 1818.

BROWNE, Mary, b. 1833, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

BROWNE, Peter William (alias EYER), b. 15.11.1874 (bp. RC 1890 Perth).

BROWNE, Thomas E. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BROWNE, Thomas Henry Johnson, b. 7.4.1818 (England) d. 11.1.1882 (suicide by poison, Perth), (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. (wife & 8 chd. in Eng), m. 2nd 2.10.1875 (Perth Congreg.) Mary Ann Glassbrook LETCH b. 1850/1 (England) d. 27.1.1937 (Perth), dtr. of George Abner & Caroline (nee Glassbrook), arr. 18.2.1872 per Ivy with parents. Chd. Caroline Mary Hatfield b. 1877 d. 1877 (Perth). Architect & civil engineer. Bt. 40 acres Wellington district 1868. Worked as supervisor on Geraldton-Northampton railway line. Leased South Perth Mill & made it a hotel/restaurant "Alta Gardens". Made plans for Frem. Harbour & for Perth-Frem. railway line. Made a living as a land agent. Nominated father & sister's family (T. Brooks, Charlotte, Mary, Alice, Maud, Chas, Augustus, Emily Jane). Employed 2 T/L men 1873 & 1880 (carpenters). A letter was received 23.3.1882 from E.C. Brown regarding his whereabouts & family.

BROWNE, William Walter, d. 22.4.1866 at Narrogin Inn (Wungong) (Armadales). see Brett.

BROWNELL, Thomas Coke, b. 1801, arr. 31.1.1830 per Tranby with family, wife Elizabeth b. 1807. Chd. Jane Anne b. 1827, James Strong b. 1829. Surgeon & agriculturist, granted 2100 acres, but dep. 4.1830 per Warrior for Tasmania.

BROWNING, Miss. Newcastle (Toodyay), schoolteacher (1888-9 Alm).

BROWNING, Alfred, b. 2.11.1855 (Swan), son of John & Charlotte, m. 24.5.1881 (Greenough) Mary Anne ANDERSON b. 22.5.1863 (Toodyay) d. 1940, dtr. of James & Sarah. Chd. Edith b. 1881, Alfred b. 1883 d. 1949, Charles b. 1885 d. 1967, Walter b. 1887 d. 1952, John (Bert) b. 1889 d. 1952, Edward b. 1891 d. 1953, Henry b. 1894 d. 1965, Elsie b. 1896 d. 1981, Ivy Doris b. 1899 d. 1973, Laura b. 1905 d. 1943. Farmer at Strawberry & at Dongara & Sth Greenough (1876-1889 Alm). Labourer by 1905. Employed a T/L servant 1875. C/E.

BROWNING, C. Greenough, farmer (1874 Alm).

BROWNING, Edith Mary, b. 1881, dtr. of Alfred & Mary Anne, m. John Cyril STOKES.

BROWNING, Frances, dtr. of Edmund Maghlin (civil servant). Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London, m. 6.2.1889 (Perth C/E) John Samuel WHITE, bp. 9.8.1863 (contractor), son of Wm (pensioner). Perth.

BROWNING, John, b. 1819, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Guildford, bootmaker (1879-1889 Alm).

BROWNING, John, b. 1821 d. 4.2.1890 (Guildford), son of Richard. Arr. Pyrenees 28.6.1851. Wife & 2 chd in U.K., m. 2.1.1855 Charlotte BRANDIS (wid. of John, Greenough) b. c.1815 d. 15.12.1891 who arr. per Palestine 28.4.1853. Chd. John, Alfred b. 1855 (Swan), Ruth b. 1858 d. 1934. Yeoman, Swan district, Chittering. Poultry farmer Greenough 1867-1885. Labourer. Employed 8 T/L men 1865-1869, including a builder in 1865, a well sinker 1866 & a fencer 1869.

BROWNING, John, son of John. Greenough, farmer (1886-9 Alm).

BROWNING (?BROWNE), John B. arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby, via Darwin. Prospector.

BROWNING, Mary Frances, b. 1858 d. 1921, m. 1st BRADY, 2nd 1888 William CARDWELL.

BROWNING, Ruth, dtr. of John & Charlotte, m. 1874 William PURCELL.

BROWNING, S. Supported the idea of a Swan River Steamboat Co. 1841. Govt. clerk 1843.

BROWNING, S. (of N.Z.). Arr. Feb/Mar 1878 & per Rob Roy from KGS to Frem. 6.3.1878, dep. for Melbourne 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy. In March 1878 presented £50 to Perth City Council for erection of a public fountain (1883-1894 Alm).

BROWNING, Thos, b. 1836 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Ann b. 1840 & chd. John infant, Sarah Ann bp. Beverley 1864. Agric. labourer, Beverley. To S.A. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith with wife & 2 chd.

BROWNLEY, Jane, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1859 Josiah HARVEY.

BROWNLOW, Philip, b. 1821, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Wid., 1 chd. in U.K. Williams River & Arthur River. Employed 5 T/L 1866-1869, including a woodcutter & a cook.

BROWNRIGG. Arr. with 2 sisters 2.3.1849 per Fanny Fisher from S.A. Dep. 13.3.1849 for Singapore.

BROWNRIGG, Catherine, b. 1860 d. 1933, dtr. of Michael & Winifred, m. 1879 Joseph ADLAM.

BROWNRIGG, Ellen Maria, dtr. of Michael & Winifred, m. 1881 Manuel (Emmanuel) BELEDA.

BROWNRIGG, John, b. 20.5.1856. Miller & engineer, Greenough (1879-1884 Alm).

BROWNRIGG, Michael, b. 1831, d. 14.10.1886 (Geraldton), son of John & Ellen (Dublin), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 7.7.1855 (Perth) Winifred WARD b. 1835 (Ireland) d. 13.9.1893 (Geraldton), dtr. of James & Brigid. Chd. John b. 1856, Patrick d. 1857, Ellen Mary b. 1858 (Toodyay), Catherine b. 1860 (Toodyay) d. 1933, Elizabeth b. 1861 (Toodyay), son d. 1865, son d. 1867, Winifred b. 1868 (Toodyay) d. 1946, (First 4 bp. at Toodyay). Fitter & turner. Miller at Drummond's, Toodyay in 1850s & ?1860s. Champion Bay 1870s. Employed 23 T/L men at Toodyay 1866-1869 & 1 T/L man at Champion Bay 1872. Lit. RC.

BROWNRIGG, William, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Ellen b. 1866. Perth. Labourer. Method.

BROWNRIGG, Winifred Mary, b. 1868, dtr. of Michael & Winifred, m. 1892 Charles Frederick THOMAS.

BROWNSWORTH, John (?W), b. 1838. Arr. 9.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed 2 T/L men (one a hutkeeper) at Greenough 1867 & 1868.

BRO(A?)Y, T. Northampton, miner (1887-9 Alm).

BRUADER, Mary Ann. Servant, Guildford. In 1864 nominated brother & sister Michael b. 1842 & Helena b. 1844.

BRUCE, Miss. Arr. from London 7.12.1887 per Britannia.

BRUCE, Alice, b. 4.10.1867, dtr. of John Robert (Pensioner Guard) & Bridget Margaret (wid. of McGregor), m. 16.9.1889 (Perth Pres.) James DOUGLAS.

BRUCE, Catherine Jane, arr. from London via Tasmania, m. 1896 Alexander AHERN.

BRUCE, Charlotte Elizabeth, dtr. of Capt. J. m. 1st 1852 Bartholomew Urban VIGORS, m. 2nd ?U.K. LEATHLEY.

BRUCE, D. (or? W.). Master of the pearling lugger Victor, survived the cyclone at Cossack 22.4.1887 (brother of E.).

BRUCE, Elias. Master of pearling lugger Maggie. Cossack, lost at sea in cyclone 22.4.1887.

BRUCE, Edgar, m. Isabelle METCALF. Chd. Thomas b. 1871 (Albany C/E). Blacksmith & miller, Albany.

BRUCE, Edward, b. France d. England, son of (Capt) John & Johanna Jacoba (nee Herklotz). Sailed for England per Tartar 6.1.1863 for his education. Visited W.A. 1883, m. (Lucknow) 12.2.1874 Christian WEBSTER, dtr. of Lt Col. of 9th N.I. Professional soldier, Col. of 19th Bengal Lancers. Inherited the land owned by his father, Swan River, which became known as Ned's Lands (Nedlands) Swan Loc. 86 (320 acres). The estate was bought by Sir George Shenton 1893 & transferred to the Crown 1910. Several of the family names have been given to the streets of the suburb.



BRUCE, Eliz. b. 1841. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Chd. 1 dtr. Domestic servant.

BRUCE, Elizabeth. Arr. Helena Mena 24.9.1886 from London.

BRUCE, Eugie (Hugh), m. c.1884 (Canning) Ellen SPENCER b. 1.6.1863 (Canning) d. 23.9.1906 (Yarloop), dtr. of John & Jane (Anne) Hannah (nee Willey). Chd. George William b. 1884 (Jarrahdale C/E), Arthur b. 1886 (Jarrahdale C/E), Frederick, Alice R., Charlotte E., Ernest J., Albert E., & 1 m. Yarloop. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm). Jarrahdale, labourer 1884, bushman 1886. C/E.

BRUCE, George W, b. 1799, d. 3.5.1864 (Frem), arr. possibly 27.5.1852 per Merope from Cape Good Hope. Surgeon, Fremantle.

BRUCE, J. Dep. 2.1838 per Gail Lafdon for Tasmania.

BRUCE, J. Albany, labourer 1884, storeman (1886-9 Alm).

BRUCE, J.W. Dep. for Melbourne 20.12.1887 per Albany & ret.? 21.3.1888 per Albany.

BRUCE, Jane Mary, b. 1834, m. 1851 George Thomas GALBRAITH.

BRUCE, (Capt) John, b. 25.7.1808, d. 5.11.1870 of Athlone, Ireland, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy with family & Pensioner Guards, m. 1828 Johannah Jacoba HERKLOTZ b. 1810 d. 6.1904, dtr. of Dutch judge in India. Chd. (most born in India), Charlotte Elizabeth, Jane Mary b. 1834 d. 1854, Mary b. 1835 d. 1913, Caroline, Clarrie, Emily Helen, Edward b. France d. England (Col 19th Bengal Lancers). Military Officer, 1828 to India as Ensign, 1840 to England, then China, Capt. 1842, Staff Officer to Pensioner Force. Sent to W.A. 1850 in charge of Convict Stations. Commandant of W.A. Military Force 1855. Colonel of Volunteers force which he organised 1863. MLC & Executive 1854. Acting Gov. of W.A. 1868-9. Member Mechanics' Institute Perth & Perth Building Society, owned Nedlands etc. Mt. Bruce named in his honour. Employed 1 T/L man 1860.

BRUCE, John Robert, d. 2.1894 (Perth), arr. as Pensioner Guard, m. 1st ?Agnes d. 20.6.1864, m. 2nd 1.11.1864 (Perth C/E) Bridget Margaret MCGREGOR b. 17.11.1834 (Tasmania) d. 24.4.1920 (Frem), widow of soldier who died ?Edinburgh, Scotland, after serving in China, dtr. of Michael Quinn & Margaret (nee Bryan). Chd. 1st wife, Robert James b. 1859 d. 1861, 2nd wife, Robert Alexander b. 1865, Ann d. inf. 1866, Alice b. 1867, Agnes b. 1869. Perth. Boat warder. Employed a T/L boatman 1871 & a servant 1888.

BRUCE, John Rufus, b. 1808/1819, d. 5.5.1872 (suicide), son of George (Vet. surgeon Scotland), arr. 14.2.1849 per Ameer, m. 26.12.1850 Isabella MCKENZIE b. 1830, dtr. of Hugh & Emily. Chd. John b. 1851, Isabella Catherine b. 1853 d. 1856, Mary Ann b. 1857, Alice Christina b. 1858 d. 1861, William b. 1861, Margaret b. 1864 d. 1864, Thomas b. 1871 d. 1872. Horsebreaker & publican at Albany having taken over "Ship Inn" from Hugh McKenzie 1849. C/E.

BRUCE, Mary, b. 1835, dtr. of Capt. John, m. 1852 Anthony Q'Grady LEFROY.

BRUCE, Mary. To S.A. 6.3.1864 per Rangatira (S.A. Reg.).

BRUCE, Lillian Helena Wells, dtr. of Dr. Edward (med. pract.), m. 1st 1874 James Anderton HALL, m. 2nd 1893 Frederick Wm. TEESDALE (of Roebourne). The Canning.

BRUCE, Mary Charity, dtr. of Samuel Nobb (surgeon, London), m. 10.12.1887 (Frem. C/E) Robert Bruce BURNSIDE, son of Chief Justice of Ceylon, Sir Bruce Lockhardt. Recently arr. from London at time of marriage. C/E.

BRUCE, Robert, son of John, m. 11.8.1852 (Perth) Anna DONEGAN, dtr. of Daniel, she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Chd. David Alexander b. 1853, Balbina b. 1855, James Robert b. 1859 (Perth RC), Stephen b. 1860 d. 1861. Boatman. Perth. RC.

BRUCE, Robert, m. Alice McINTOSH (wid.) b. 7.3.1861 d. 31.8.1945, dtr. of Thomas Douglas & Phoebe (nee Wisbey). ?This man police constable, Cossack (1885 Alm).

BRUCE, William, of Sydney, owned a pearling lugger at Cossack, employing 6 men when he signed a petition in 1886 seeking self government for N.W.

BRUER, E. A. Pearler. Reported to be lost at sea during a cyclone 22.4.1887 at Roebourne.

BRUIN, S. Passenger from Cossack to Frem. 29.11.1886 per Natal.

BRUMFITT, Miriam May, m. Frederick Nicol DRUMMOND.

BRUMLEY, Charles, b. 1821 d. 5.5.1886 (Mt Eliza Depot).

BRUMMAGER, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849.

BRUMMER, G. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

BRUMSDEN. (see BRIMSDEN)

BRUNNER, P. b. 1818, m. 12.1842 (Bunbury) Miss P. MEARS b. 1825. Servant.

BRUNSDEN, William, b. 1821. Arr. per William Jardine 4.8.1852. An ex-soldier. Employed 2 T/L men at Freshwater Bay 1854 & 1860 & 2 at Bunbury 1867 & 1871.

BRUNTON, William, b. 1810, d. 17.7.1861. Servant to Mackie, Perth.

BRUNTON, William, b. 1827, d.? 21.2.1901 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree), m. Emily. Chd. William Hall b. 1875 (Rockingham). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Wife & chd. in U.K. (?came to W.A.) Canning. Foreman of timber station. Employed a T/L labourer 1872. Dep. for S.A. 21.4.1878 with wife & 6 chd.

BRUNY D'ENTRECASTEAUX, (see FRENCH Navigators & Naturalists).

BRUTON, (BENTON in Reg. Gen.), Henry, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 30.7.1868 (Albany RC) Susan FLAHERTY, dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. Infant d. 1870. Albany. Employed 4 T/L men 1868-1872. Prof.

BRUTON, John, arr. 18.9.1854 per John Laird.

BRYAN, Ann, b. 1818/1824, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison from Ireland, sent by Children's Friend Soc. Servant at Frem. by 1837.

BRYAN(T), Cyril, arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton (shipwrecked) with brother-in-law John Scotthorn. Mrs. Bryan(t) from England 11.12.1855 per Esmeralda (steerage), to England 2.3.1857 per Dolphin, to S.A. 8.1.1864 per Gem. Amble & Samuel Bryan noted in "West Australian" 9.1888 as arriving per Eglinton in 1851.

BRYAN, (Dr) Cyril Phillips, b. 6.3.1884, d. 17.1.1940 (SA), son of John Joseph (Thomas) & Anne, m. 1st 10.1.1910 Mary Veronica (Vera) McADAM b. 29.6.1884 (NSW) d. 31.10.1927 (Perth), 1 adopted dtr. Patricia Mary, m. 2nd Kay WALSH. Noted soldier, doctor & historian. Served in Boer War & was Captain in AIF in WWI when invalided home. Active Labor supporter, in Clerk's Union & Railways Officers Union. Resumed medical studies. Practised in Harley St. London & in Perth. His researches into WA history resulted in publication of several books & articles under the nom de plume of "Physicus" & "Cygnet". Author of 10 booklets in Swan River series & other volumes. Member of State Executive of RSL of WA Historical Soc. & trustee of Public Library & Art Gallery. Educ. Christian Bros. College, Perth & at Universities of Perth, Melbourne, Dublin, Oxford & London.

BRYAN, D. York teamster.

BRYAN, D.A. Messenger, Post Office 1874 (Govt. Gazette) Frem. 1876.

BRYAN, Daniel (David) b. 22.9.1860 d. 28.1.1932 (York), son of James & Sarah (nee Kelly), m. 4.8.1881 (York RC) Mary Jane PRIEST b. 4.3.1860 (York), dtr. of James & Hannah (nee Houlihan). Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1882 (York RC), Joseph Edward b. 1883 d. 1884, Margaret b. 1886, Mary May b. 1887, Daniel b. 1889 (York RC) d. 1938 (York), Rose Maud b. 1891 (York RC), William James b. 1894 d. 1895 (York RC), Eva b. 1896 d. 1897, Laura b. 1897 d. 1902, Josephine Agnes b. 1900 (York RC).

BRYAN, G. F. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from New Zealand via Sydney and Darwin to Derby, en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within three months.

BRYAN, Hannah Burnham, b. 1841, dtr. of Samuel of Vasse district, m. 1st 1857 Henry MASON, m. 2nd 1869 James Brown TRAVIS (widower).

BRYAN, (Mrs) Harriet. To S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradly (S.A. Reg.).

BRYAN, H.B. Busselton, Medical Asst. & druggist. Bryan R.B. listed as dep. 8.1.1885 per Helena Mena for London.

BRYAN(T), James, b. ?1824, d. 17.4.1867 (Perth), arr. 9.5.1830 per William from Tasmania with brother Sam, m. 4.1848 Elizabeth DENT b. 1827, she arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Angelsea with parents, she m. 2nd Joseph KENWORTHY. Perth. Storehand 1846, ferryman 1848. 1857-64 Sec. of Sons of Australia Benefit Fund. Storekeeper 1856. Baker & grocer 1862-8. His widow carried on the business.

BRYAN, James, b. 1818/23 (Ireland), d. 13.1.1903 (York) (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. (Ireland) Sarah KELLY b. 1820 (Ireland) d. 26.1.1873, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. James b. 1856 d. 1857, Mary Ann b. 1857 (W.A.), Daniel b. 1860 d. 1938 (York). York, listed in 1859 Census. Labourer. Employed 20 T/L men 1864 & 1873 Mt. Bakewell, York. Illit. RC.

BRYAN, James, m. 26.11.1868 (Albany) Mary Ann JAMES b. 1850, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

BRYAN(T), James, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. Mary O'BRIEN. Chd. Lydia Sophia. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Tailor. Teacher. Perth. Dep. 18.1.1879 for S.A. Lit. RC.

BRYAN(T), James, b. 1835, d. 15.4.1886 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Died of an accident at York.

BRYAN, James, b. 1835, d. 15.4.1886 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1855. An old sandalwood cutter, died of injuries in wagon mishap.

BRYAN, James, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 1856. Dep. 1879.

BRYAN, John, b. ?1839, (expiree?). Arr.? 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Guildford. Employed 4 T/L men, including 2 gardeners 1860-1869.

BRYAN, John, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Wife & 4 chd. U.K. Perth, painter, tinsmith & plumber 1870s. Employed 6 T/L men 1868-1874.

BRYAN(T), John, m. 5.10.1878 (Cossack) Margaret Agnes McGEE b. 1837. Arr. Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859. Gunsmith (1869-1876 Alm) Roebourne & Cossack (1879 Alm) & blacksmith (1887-9 Alm).

BRYAN, John, b. 1865. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Labourer.

BRYAN, John Joseph (known as Thomas), b. 24.7.1852 (Dinapur, India), d. 10.5.1901, son of Thomas & Deborah (nee Phillips). Arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde with his parents (Pensioner Guard), m. Anne Louise BUGGINS b. 24.1.1860 d. 1937, dtr. of William & Anne. Chd. William b. 1881 d. 1917 (killed at Messines, France, W.W.I), George Charles b. 1883 (Perth RC) d. 1883, Cyril Phillips b. 1884, Alfred b. 1886, Patrick Augustine b. 1887 (Perth RC), Aiden Hugh b. 1889 (Perth RC) d. 1945, Maurice Anselm b. & d. 1891, Mary Deborah b. & d. 1892 (RC), Francis Michael b. 1899. She m. 2nd Geoffrey FRANKLIN. Bandsboy on arrival, promoted to Sgt. & appointed Bandmaster when father retired 1879. Printing works office & printed "The Record"; Murray Street, Perth. Prominent in band circles - died at Flemington during parade at review, at time of celebration of founding of Commonwealth. Mrs & 2 sons to Eastern colonies 19.12.1885, & again 25.5.1887 per Franklin. Sons educated at CBC, perth. RC. Wife Prot.

BRYAN, Joseph, arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BRYAN, Mary Ann, b. 1857, dtr. of James & Sarah, m. 1873 John RUSHWORTH.

BRYAN, (BRIEN) Michael, son of Thomas, m. 10.7.1877 (Perth RC) Helen (Ellen) McDONALD (McDONNELL), dtr. of John & Maria (nee Ford). Chd. Mary Agnes b. 1879 (Perth RC), John Thomas b. 1881 (Perth RC), George b. 1883, Lucy b. 1885 (RC), Catherine b. 1889 (RC), Helen b. 1893 (Frem). Perth, warehouseman (1880 Alm). Boatbuilder (1888-9 Alm).

BRYAN, P. (possibly an expiree), To S.A. 27.4.1856.

BRYAN, P. Employed a T/L man 1872 at "Parkfield" Wellington district.

BRYAN, Patrick, b. 1837, (expiree 7640). Arr. 1864. Dep. 23.1.1876 for Calcutta.

BRYAN, Rebecca, dtr. of Thomas & Deborah (nee Phillips), m. 1878 William Richard SMITH.

BRYAN(T), Samuel Burnham, b. & d. in England, arr. 1829? & 9.5.1830 from Tasmania, bringing stock & 4 servants qualifying for a grant of 13,480 acres. He dep. 14.2.1831 per Kate for England & returned a few years later, m. 18.6.1838 Ann HEPPINGSTONE (widow of Robert). Chd. Hannah b. 1839, William Martin b. 1840, Hannah Burnham b. 1841 d. 1877. Busselton, gentleman farmer & grazier at "Wonnerup" 1860s & 1870s. Bt. 70 acres 1868 in Sussex district & employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1864-1872. He was blind for some years. It was reported in the Inquirer 7.1.1885 that he had inherited £140,000 worth of property in London & he was leaving for England.

BRYAN, Thomas, arr. 12.10.1829 as ship's carpenter per Emily Taylor with James McDermott. To Augusta in 1830 in same vessel. Engaged as carpenter on Cape Breton & sailed with her 7.1833.

BRYAN, Thomas, b. 1827, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, migrant.

BRYAN, Thomas, b. c.1838, d. 20.8.1873 Greenough.

BRYAN, Thomas, bp. 16.7.1820 (Irel), d. 16.2.1896 (Tasmania), arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 11.5.1836 (Tas) Deborah PHILLIPS b. 1827 d. 26.11.1890 (Tas). Chd. John Joseph (Thomas) b. 1852 d. 1901, Michael, Rebecca b. 1856/7, Margaret Ann b. 1858/9, Thomas William b. 1861, Katie, George b. 1865, Alfred b. 1866, Mary b. 1868, Patrick Francis b. 1870, Caroline b. 1873. Formerly Sgt. Major of 96th Regt. serving in Ireland, N.S.W., Tas., India, etc. Bandmaster of the Perth Metropolitan Rifle Volunteer Corps in 1869-1879. Resided in Murray St. Perth. Employed 1 T/L man in 1872. Retired 4.1878 & left for Tasmania 1879 with wife & younger chd.

BRYAN, Thomas, b. 1843, (expiree). Arr. 1862. Dep. 11.2.1873 for Victoria.

BRYAN, Thomas. ?Arr. Aikshaw 14.11.1885 from London, m. Louisa. Engine driver employed by W.A.G.R. He was dismissed for drunkenness & dep. 15.1.1887 for Victoria. His wife was in Lunatic Asylum.

BRYAN, Thomas William, b. c.1861 (Irel), d. 23.3.1931 (Vic), son of Thomas & Deborah. Arr. 1863 per Clyde with parents, m. (Tas) Ellen FORBES, dtr. of Andrew. Chd. Rebecca Jane, Thomas William, William Andrew, Alfred Michael, George, Nellie Caroline, Deborah. He worked as a french polisher in Melbourne.

BRYAN, William Martin, b. 31.5.1840 (W.A.), son of Samuel Burnham & Ann (nee Heppingstone), unm. Employed 4 T/L men in Blackwood district 1870-1872. Miner at Northampton 1875 & farmer 1876. Drover & stationhand in Northwest & a noted hunter. Cossack, pearler - interest in Kate (schooner) 1881 & 1888.

BRYANT, Miss. Perth, dressmaker (1884 Alm).

BRYANT, Anna Maria Louisa, b. 1837, dtr. of George, m. 1st John BENTLEY, m. 2nd 1872 Joseph BATT.

BRYANT, Edwin, b. 1838, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Irwin district. Employed 3 T/L men 1868, 1869 & 1877.

BRYANT, Elizabeth, b. 12.10.1859, dtr. of John Joseph (or Joseph) (farmer, Irwin R.) Margaret (nee Kavanagh), m. 9.9.1885 (Perth C/E) William George BAYLISS (joiner), son of George (a builder).

BRYANT, George, b. 1836, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. An ex-soldier. Employed a T/L man at Lockeville, Busselton 1878.

BRYANT, Henry, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, asked permission to marry 1853. Tailor.

BRYANT, James. Arr. Glengoil 11.10.1884 from London (steerage). Wife: Harriet LOVE. Chd. Rose b. 1884 (Perth RC).

BRYANT, John (James), b. 1826, d. c.1870 (expiree), son of Joseph & Elizabeth, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 13.4.1858 (Perth RC) Margaret (Catherine Joan Mary) KAVANAGH b.1826/9 (Ireland) d. 1911 (Perth), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, dtr. of Michael & Elizabeth (Ireland). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1859, Margaret Augusta b. 1861 d. 1863, Joseph b. 1863 bp. 1864. Irwin farmer 1850s. 1855 applied 4000 ac. Pastoral lease "Mt. Hill" ?1857 Geraldton Town Lot. Employed 14 T/L men 1860-1870. Wife applied for poor relief in 1880. Lit. taught his illit wife. C/E, but wife RC.

BRYANT, John. 1st shopkeeper at Champion Bay (+ Gallon Lic.) by 1858. Irwin, farmer (1869-72 Alm). Geraldton, storeman (1886-9 Alm).

BRYANT, John D., m. Elizabeth TETLOW b. c.1841/5 d. 18.2.1881 (Perth), dtr. of James & Elizabeth. 4 chd. Mary b. 1873, James b. 1877. Perth, St George's Terrace (1875-1889 Alm). Sawmilling interests. Employed 32 T/L men, mainly at Bateman's Mill, but also 3 painters, 2 carpenters & ?tinsmith (J. Bryan).

BRYANT, M. Greenough, farmer (1884-9 Alm).

BRYANT, Michael, b. 1826, d. 25.11.1886, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan.

BRYANT, S.S. (?Samuel b. 1846), (expiree). ?Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Employed a T/L labourer 1888 at Lockeville, Busselton.

BRYANT, Thomas, b. 1843 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, dep. for Victoria 11.2.1873.

BRYANT, W. Employed a T/L servant at Swan 1871.

BRYANT, William. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & chd.

BRYCE, Edward, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Worked in Toodyay district for 27 yrs. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 19.11.1887.

BRYCE, Fanny, b. 1837 (England), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Listed in York 1859 Census as servant to J. Taylor. Lit. Wesl.

BRYCE, George, b. 1839, arr. 12.1964 at Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Asked permission to transfer land selection in North West 1865.

BRYCE, James, b. 1819, d. 14.9.1888, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte 26th Regt. 26.11.1883 granted Perth Lot 146/V. Given outdoor poor relief 9.12.1885.

BRYCE, W. Arr. from S.A. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria.

BRYDGES, Prattenton (Dr), ?d. 1.1863 (Bunbury), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with wife. Appointed as visiting surgeon to Bunbury Convict Depot 2.1853 & then at Albany where he was replaced by Dr. Harris in 1854. Medical Office at Bunbury. Bt. a Town Lot 1857. Mrs Brydges dep. 27.4.1862 per Lincesses for England.

BRYNE, E. Victoria Plains farmer (1884-5 Alm).

BRYNE, J. Victoria Plains farmer (1874 Alm) & Greenough 1884.

BRYNE, T. Greenough farmer (1880-1881 Alm).

BRYON (BYON), F. b. England. Stock keeper 1837 Census. Employed 1841 by Hamp Brothers.

BRYSON, Miss. Arr. from Colombo 11.1886 per Shannon. To KGS from Frem. 8.1.1887.

BUBB, Mary Helen, b. 1858 (Sydney) d. 1944 (NSW), dtr. of John Robert, m. 1880 (NSW) Walter Whitley WEBB.

BUCCLEUGH, H. Dtr. born at Bunbury 3.1842.

BUCHANAN, Mrs. Arr. c.12.1885 per Alfred Hawley from S.A. with chd. Matilda b. 1874, Florence b. 1876, Maud b. 1879. Her husband had deserted her in Eastern colonies and she sought outdoor poor relief 5.1.1886.

BUCHANAN, Agnes, dtr. of (Rev) Andrew, m. Henry GARDINER.

BUCHANAN, Alice Kate, b. 1864 d. 1942 (Albany), dtr. of Alexander, m. 1887 (S.A.) Edward Wharton WHITE b. 1864 d. 1949.

BUCHANAN, (Rev) Andrew, b. 5.11.1832 (Scotland), d. 8.2.1923 (Bunbury), arr. from S.A. 28.5.1866 per Gem with wife, m. 1st 29.8.1865 (Scot.) Agnes MILLER d. 30.6.1874, m. 2nd 10.11.1874 (S.A.) Catherine Ann TEEDE b. 30.6.1852 d. 28.9.1924 (Bunbury), dtr. of George Robert & Mildred Mary (nee Bird). Chd. 1st. William b. 1868, Agnes, Marion, 2nd Eleanor Mildred b. 1875 d. 1941, Mabel b. 1878 d. 1960, Mary Bird b. 1881 d. 1959, Andrew b. 1886 d. 1889, Blanche b. 1890. Ordained minister 26.10.1865 Scotland. Bunbury Congreg. Minister 1867-1874. Board of Educ. 1870. Wellington District & Bunbury. Transferred to Port Pirie (S.A.) 10.1874-1879. Served at Bunbury 1879. 1893 visited S.A. & returned 31.10.1888 from S.A. per Victorian.

BUCHANAN, C.H. Arr. Charlotte Padbury 30.9.1883 from London.

BUCHANAN, Charles, m. Mary Ann. Chd. Harriet b. 1855. Bunbury.

BUCHANAN, Elinor Mildred, b. 1875, dtr. of Andrew & Catherine, m. 1907 Frank CHAPMAN.

BUCHANAN, Gordon, b. 1865, son of Nathaniel & Catherine (nee Gordon). With his father's party overlanded first cattle from eastern Australia to the Kimberley district 1883 to stock the Ord River lease. Took up Flora Valley, where his mother joined him 1890-1895 & where his father made his headquarters while droving & exploring.

BUCHANAN, John, b. 1836 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Bunbury tailor&storekeeper (1869-1881 Alm).Bt. Town Lots 1868.Listed as a merchant in 1877 when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BUCHANAN, Justin, m. Anne COSGROVE. Chd. James Thomas b. 1869 (Perth RC). Perth 1869. RC.

BUCHANAN, Mabel Teede, b. 1878, m. 1901 Hedley Manning WANSBROUGH.

BUCHANAN, Nathaniel, b. 1826 (Ireland) d. 23.9.1901, son of Lt. Charles Henry & Annie (nee White), m. 1863 Catherine GORDON, dtr. of John. Chd. Gordon b. 1865. Joined goldrush to California in 1850s. He ret. to Australia, joined W. Landsborough's exploration party in Qld. & pioneered pastoral country there, exploring through to N. Territory. Was first to overland cattle to Kimberley in W.A. 1883 to stock the "Ord River Stn" taking two & a half years. Ret. to Qld leaving Button in charge. Later pioneered the track to Murchison. At 70 yrs attempted to explore a route from Tennant Creek to W.A. Noted for his bushmanship.

BUCHANAN, Penelope, dtr. of Alexander of S.A., m. William St. Clare Wharton WHITE b. 1862 (S.A.), son of Abraham & Mary (nee Grant).

BUCHANAN, P. Arr. from S.A. 6.2.1886 per Otway.

BUCHANAN, William, b. 1826, (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, applied in 1853 for wife to follow. Chd. John b. 1856 (Frem). Frem. William & John to S.A. per Lochinvar 2.7.1857. William returned from Melbourne 3.1.1870 per Nightingale. Prot.

BUCHANAN, William Miller, b. 10.3.1868 (Bunbury), son of Rev. Andrew, m. 17.4.1901 Susan SIMPSON bp. 6.10.1880 d. 8.4.1902, dtr. of George & Catherine (nee Wiseley). At 16 yrs employed by Padbury Loton & Co. Then joined civil service at 18 yrs. Perth, Jun. Clerk Col Treasurer (1887-8 Alm) (Govt. Gazette 1886-9). Then to Audit Dept. & served at Geraldton. After Federation sub-collector of Customs, 1909 to Frem. Major in Metropolitan Rifle Volunteers - joining in 1884.

BUCK, Mr & Mrs (indistinguishable). To S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg.).

BUCK, Alice, b. 1868, dtr. of Richard, m. 1885 Thomas KENNEDY.

BUCK, Benjamin, b. 1841, arr. 5.11.1852 per Ann MacLean with 5 yr. old sister Sarah A (Sarah Jane), to join father Robert (expiree).

BUCK, Emily, b. 1860 d. 1943, dtr. of Richard & Mary Ann, m. Bartholomew NOONAN.

BUCK, George, son of Richard, m. 4.8.1872 (Perth RC) Catherine NOONAN b. 1855, dtr. of William & Margaret. Chd. Richard George b. 1873 (Perth RC), Louis John b. 1875 (Perth RC), Henry Bernard b. 1880 (Frem RC), William b. 1882 (Perth RC), Mary Elizabeth b. 1885 (Perth RC). Perth, labourer (1884-8 Alm) (?Police Constable 1888 - same?). ?Teamster, De Grey 1884-5 - same? Prot. Wife RC.

BUCK, George (Sr). Perth, woodcutter (1884-5 Alm).

BUCK, George Richard, m. 1.6.1893 (RC Bunbury) Maud Harriet DELAPORTE b. 21.6.1873, dtr. of Robert Thomas & Mary Love (nee Lawrence). Chd. Felix George b. 1893 d. 1920, Alexander Percy b. 1895 d. 1923, Vera Constance May b. 1897 d. 1962, Ruby Maud b. 1899, Roy Bernard b. 1900, Gladys Irene b. 1901, Marjorie Gwendoline b. 1903, Sylvia Hazel b. 1904, Stella Doreen b. 1906, Phyllis Myra b. 1908, Lesley George b. 1910, Enid Mary b. 1911, April b. 1913 d. 1969.

BUCK, James, m. Harriet LOVE. Chd. Henrietta Mary b. 1886 (Perth RC).

BUCK, Joseph. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BUCK, Martha, b. 1876, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. 1892 Benjamin GIBSON b. c.1870 (W.A.).

BUCK, Mary Ann, b. 1863, dtr. of Richard, m. Fred James LAWSON.

BUCK, Patrick, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Eliza & chd. Edward b. 1838, Robert b. 1841, George b. 1846, Susannah b. 1850. Formerly Pte. in 2nd Battery of Royal Artillery.

BUCK, Robert, (expiree) arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. A son Benjamin (Robert) & dtr. Sarah Jane followed 1852.

BUCK, Sarah Jane, bp. 1863 at Gingin, dtr. of Robert, m. 1864 George ANDERSON.

BUCK, Stephen. Confined to hospital Perth & discharged 1830.

BUCK, Thomas, b. 6,12.1869 d. 22.6.1950, son of Richard & Mary (nee Byrne/O'Brien), m. 1st 10.6.1895 Mary Jane ROBERTS b. 1866 d. 1.5.1921, dtr. of Thomas & Lucy, m. 2nd Sarah b. 1870 d. 4.7.1951. Chd. Thomas Richard Ednie b. 1897, d. 1965, Sarah Veronica b. 1899, William Edward Alexis b. 1902 d. 1960, Charles Keith b. 1905, Lucy Wellington b. 1909, Edna Elizabeth b. 1912 d. 1967. Labourer, then printer at Govt. Printing Office. C/E.

BUCKENARA, P. From Cossack to Frem. 29.11.1886 per Natal.

BUCKERIDGE, Annie Mary, m. 1882 (England) James Wilcox DOWELL.

BUCKERIDGE, Mary, b. 1874 (NSW) d. 1964, m. 1901 William Richard BURNSIDE.

BUCKHART, Jessie. To KGS & Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

BUCKHOLDTY. To S.A. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith.

BUCKINGHAM, Capt., m. Margaret PIGGOTT b. 19.6.1853 (Albany), dtr. of Samuel & Agnes (nee Muir). Chd. Roy, Bert, Marjorie. To S.A.

BUCKINGHAM, Alexander, b. 18.9.1843 (England), d. 28.3.1897, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Chaunter), arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents, m. 1.5.1872 (Gingin C/E) Elizabeth YORK b. 1850 d. 13.9.1940, dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Adams). Kelmscott 27ac/1866. Canning 1872. Carter. Timber miller at father's & own property "Roleystone" Kelmscott. Visited England & returned 14.1.1880 per Daylight (steerage) (listed as Alfred). C/E.

BUCKINGHAM, Alfred (?Alex). Arr. Daylight 14.1.1880 from London.

BUCKINGHAM, Betsy, b. 1846, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1871 Edwin COCKRAM.

BUCKINGHAM, Caroline, b. 1849, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. Charles FANCOTE.

BUCKINGHAM, Ellen, b. 1856, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1875 Samuel SALTER.

BUCKINGHAM, Ellen Maria, b. 1875 d. 1936, m. Robert George MARSH.

BUCKINGHAM, Frances Teague, m. 1939 Robert George MARSH (wid.).

BUCKINGHAM, George. Perth, gardener (1880 Alm), Contractor (1884-9 Alm).

BUCKINGHAM, George Henry, b. (Victoria) d. 1917 (France W.W.I), son of Samuel & Rosina Eliza (nee James), m. 2.1.1900 Janet SINCLAIR b. c.1879 d. c.1973, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Quinn). Possibly the same as the Perth gardener 1880 & contractor 1884. Owned a small block of land at Williams where he had an orchard.

BUCKINGHAM, Hugh, m. Elizabeth THOMPSON. Chd. Maria Magdalena b. 1884 (Perth RC).

BUCKINGHAM, Hugh James, b. 18.4.1860 d. 7.8.1940, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Chanter), m. 20.11.1899 Hulda Elizabeth MATHIESON b. 1863 d. 11.8.1951, dtr. of Peter Ernest & Helene. Roleystone. Kelmscott, woodcutter & contractor, Perth (1880-1889 Alm).

BUCKINGHAM, James. Perth, blacksmith (1884-9 Alm).

BUCKINGHAM, John, b. 1818 (England), d. 9.6.1870, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife & 2 chd, migrant, m. 1.1.1842 (England) Mary Jane WEBBER bp. 4.3.1820 (England). Chd. William b. 1842, John bp. 1844, Rodger b. 1855, Thomas b. 1857 (Perth West), Mary Jane b. before 1865. Perth. Wheelwright. Bt. Town Lots 1855 & Y.89 in 1866. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate. Method. C/E England.

BUCKINGHAM, John, b. 1848, son of John & Mary, arr. 17.7.1850 per Sophia. Canning. Leasehold 1864.

BUCKINGHAM, John, m. 19.9.1885 (Wanneroo C/E) Emily Amelia OKELY b. 20.3.1866, dtr. of Alfred William & Caroline (nee Williams).

BUCKINGHAM, John (Indistinguishable). Perth, barman (1884 Alm).

BUCKINGHAM, John, b. c.1864 d. 11.1926, son of William & Ann (Ellen) (nee Cosgrove), m. 5.1891 (Perth RC) Alice THOMAS b. 19.7.1867 d. 6.1934, (2nd cousin) dtr. of John & Maria. Chd. Leonard Henry b. 1893 (Perth) d. 1960, Hugh Clarence b. 1895 d. 1897, Una Greta b. 1903, Cedric Thomas b. 1908 d. 1908, Donald Jack b. 1908 d. 1943 (World War II). Worked at first in GPO & then tried prospecting unsuccessfully. Dairy & market gardener, Armadale 1913-. Educ. Christian Brothers, Perth.

BUCKINGHAM, John, b. 25.8.1859 d. 1.1.1947, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Chanter), m. 1st Elizabeth HALLIDAY, m. 2nd Hannah GROOM. Kelmscott & West Dale.

BUCKINGHAM, Maria, b. 1836, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1st 1857 Edward BENTLEY, m. 2nd 1861 John THOMAS.

BUCKINGHAM, Mary, b. 1841, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1862 Edmund Oxenham COCKRAM.

BUCKINGHAM, Mary Jane, b. before 1865, dtr. of John (wheelwright) & Mary(?), m. 2.6.1886 (Perth C/E) Joseph MORCOM, son of William. Sawyers Valley, farrier.

BUCKINGHAM, May Jane, d. 1960, m. William Robert LIDDELOW.

BUCKINGHAM, Noah, b. 1853. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London. Wife: Sarah A. b. 1853. Chd. Gertrude F. b. 1874, Frederick William b. 1876, Annie L. b. 1877, Ernest Hastings bp. 1880 (York). Police constable, York, Toodyay 1880.

BUCKINGHAM, R. Perth, boatman (1880-1884 Alm).

BUCKINGHAM, Thomas, bp. 11.9.1808 (England), d. 5.10.1879, son of Thomas & Lucretia, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with family & Cockram relatives, m. 1st (England) 23.10.1835 Mary CHAUNTER b. 1815 (England) d. 21.5.1875, m. 2nd 2.1.1877 Elizabeth PLACKETT, widow of Samuel, dtr. of Henry McCourt. Chd. Maria b. 1836 d. 1919, Thomas b. 1839 d. 1913, Mary b. 1841, Alexander b. 1843 d. 1897, Betsy b. 1846 d. 1915, Caroline b. 1849, Jane b. 1852 (W.A.) d. 1852, William b. 1853 d. 1917, Ellen b. 1856 d. 1878, John b. 1858 d. 1947, Hugh James b. 1860 d. 1940. Farmer, leased Leeder's farm Perth. To Wanneroo 1852, then to Gingin. Sold out to buy 5559 acres at Roleystone in 1858. His cattle died of poison, so he turned to timber milling 1861. His sons built water mills. C/E

BUCKINGHAM, Thomas, b. 10.4.1839 (England), d. 29.10.1913, son of Thomas & Mary, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents, m. 1st Jane d. 8.6.1870, m. 2nd 3.10.1871 Hannah SALTER b. 1852 d. 10.11.1919, dtr. of Samuel & Sarah. Chd. Henry, William bp. 1874, Ellen, Frederick, Charles, Walter, Alice, Ada Maud, Hannah, Betsy, Emily. 1st marriage in St. Mary's Anglican Church at Kelmscott which Thomas helped to build. Keen churchman. Member of Rd. Bd. & Cemetery Bd. Farmer & grazier. Mill owner (2nd water powered sawmill in colony), contract carpenter & builder. Bt. 20ac/1866 & 10ac/1874. Roleystone & Kelmscott.

BUCKINGHAM, Thomas, son of John, m. 23.1.1875 (Wesl. Perth) Phoebe KRAKOUER b. 1854, dtr. of Theodore. Chd. John b. 1875 (Perth C/E), James b. 1876, Mary Jane b. 1877, George Edwin bp. 1880, Theodore b. 1882, Clarence William b. 1885, Maud, Arthur, Thomas Andrew b. 1891. Perth, labourer 1876. C/E. Wife illit.

BUCKINGHAM, William, b. 1842, bp. RC on marriage, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with parents John & Mary, m. 7.3.1853 (RC Perth) Ellen Anne COSGROVE, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. John b. 1864 d. 1926, William b. 1865. Perth. Gardener & Carter. Warder Frem. Gaol, & later at Rottneest.

BUCKINGHAM, William, b. 30.5.1853 d. 14.8.1917, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Chaunter), m. Sarah Jane HOLT b. 1857 d. 10.7.1940. Chd. Louisa Anna bp. 1880, Clare Jane b. 1882, Ernest William bp. 1883 d. 1884, Eva May bp. 1884, Blanche bp. 1886, Bertha Matilda, Laurence Tasman d. 1950, Ethel, Hilda, Albert, Ernest, Ruby Alma b. 1898, Edgar Stanley b. 1899, Douglas. Roleystone.

BUCKINGHAM, William Patrick, son of William, m. 16.11.1886 (RC Perth) Mary Hannah WYLDE b. 1865, dtr. of Joseph & Amelia. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1886, Evelyn Maud b. 1888, Florence Mary b. 1889, Arthur Charles b. 1891, Lionel William b. 1894, Ivy Myrtle Mary b. 1896 (all bp. RC). Letter carrier. Perth.

BUCKLAND, Alexander, m. Mary. Chd. Thomas b. 1867. Perth, boatman 1860s. ?Employed by Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm). Method.

BUCKLAND, Amy Amelia, d. 1947, m. Arthur Ernest CLIFTON.

BUCKLAND, C. Dep. 8.11.1837 per Hero for Mauritius & London.

BUCKLAND, Frederick G., b. ?1843 d. 10.1875 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Sawyer, d. at Bunbury accidentally at sawmill c.10.1875. Market gardener, Bunbury (1874 Alm). Wid. listed at Bunbury as a householder (1877 Alm).

BUCKLAND, Heinz (Henry), b. 31.8.1862 (Perth), son of Sylvanus (engineer) & Mary (nee Wallace), m. 21.11.1884 (Jarrahdale Wesl) Annie Matilda CAPORN b. 1865 d. c.1948, dtr. of Edward (boatbuilder) & Sarah Ann (nee Endersby). Chd. May d. young, Edward d. young, Samuel William, Vincent Gerald, Lily Maud Joyce b. 1893 d. 1977, John Thomas Henry William b. 1897 d. 1918 (after ret. from World War I), Annie Adeline b. 1899 d. 1973, Valley b. 1901 d. 1974, Albert Edward b. 1902, Olive b. 1904. Jarrahdale, sawyer, carpenter, millworker at 13 yrs. Citrus orchard, Roleystone. To Buckingham & Bowelling. Gosnells, dairy farmer 1918 and then to Buckingham again. Was carpenter in Perth between each move.

BUCKLAND, Henry Thomas, m. Phoebe Ellen MINER b. 1861, dtr. of Charles Henry. Chd. Eileen Grace b. 1895 (RC Perth).

BUCKLAND, John. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BUCKLAND, Sylvanus, b. 1834 (England) (expiree), son of John (Private Soldier), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. (York Wesl) 24.12.1857 Mary WALLACE b. 1834 (Ireland), she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, dtr. of John (farmer). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1856 (York Wesl), Emma b. 1858 (York Wesl), Maria Louisa b. 1860 d. 1861, Heinz b. 1862 (Perth), Sylvanus Thomas b. 1864, Benjamin (of Jarrahdale), John b. 1870. Listed in York 1859 Census as fitter, was a smith & engineer at Perth 1860s. For many years worked at Jarrahdale Mills. In 1888 when unfit for work applied for temporary outdoor poor relief. Lit. Wesl.

BUCKLAND, Sylvanus Thomas, b. 5.12.1864, son of Sylvanus & Mary (nee Wallace), m. 26.8.1888 (Jarrahdale) Margaret DAWS, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Sylvanus Benjamin b. 1889 (Jarrahdale C/E). Jarrahdale Timber Co. fitter (1884 Alm). Jarrahdale sawyer 1889. C/E.

BUCKLAND, Urella (Urella Gertrude), m. Stephen Andrew BROWN, son of Archdeacon James Brown & Frances Tree (nee Mitchell).

BUCKLAND, William, b. 1816, arr. 4.12.1838 per Britomart. Servant to Tanner.

BUCKLE, Fanny, b. 1850 d. 1934, dtr. of David & Mary Ann, m. 1st FLOYD, m. 2nd 1899 Joseph BLYTHE.

BUCKLE, ?Jonathon, m. Mary MAGOWAN b. 17.9.1856 (W.A.) dtr. of Philip John & Margaret (nee Rowland). Bunbury, carpenter 1877-1889, carter 1880, farmer (1884 Alm).

BUCKLE, Mary Ann (widow, nee Elkington), b. 1826, m. 1859 William RODWELL.

BUCKLEY. (Indistinguishable).

Mr from Victoria 4.1879 per Assam.

Mr & Mrs ?T to S.A. 13.6.1879 per Progress.

Constable one of 5 police on board Amur Frem. to KGS 4.4.1883.

Mr & Mrs arr. from London 14.12.1887 per Oroya.

Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. to Melbourne 11.9.1888 per Victorian (BUCKLEY?)

Trooper in Police force, Kimberley district 1888. (?W).

BUCKLEY, Agnes, b. 1866. Arr. Lady Louisa 21.4.1883 from London (steerage). ?Miss (same?) to Eastern colonies 30.9.1883 per Rosetta.

BUCKLEY, Arthur, b. 1861, son of Samuel & Susan. Arr. 1.10.1882 per Helena Mena from London with parents. Frem., High Street. Applied for an immigrant grant of 50 acres, Cockburn district 1884.

BUCKLEY, Catherine, b. 1831, m. 1855 Charles PYE.

BUCKLEY, Daniel, b. c.1853, son of Jeremiah & Mary Ann (nee Hanley (Horton)), m. 22.8.1877 Catherine STONE, ?dtr. of James (Pensioner Guard) & Ann (nee Docherty).

BUCKLEY, Denis, b. 1839, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine with wife & 1 chd. m. Julia MULLINS b. 1839 d. 11.1.1873. Chd. Mary b. 1867, ?Catherine b. 1871, ?Mary. Geraldton, farmer & carter 1874. RC.

BUCKLEY, Edward Timothy, b. 30.4.1866 d. 9.2.1947, son of Timothy & Brigid (nee Hennessy), m. c.1891 Eliza O'DEA b. 2.9.1871 d. 5.1.1897 (Toodyay, d. childbirth), dtr. of Edward & Margaret (nee Murphy). Chd. Florence b. 1892, Elizabeth Mary b. 1893, Annie b. 1894, Patrick b. 1896, Elizabeth b. 1897. Toodyay, well known as a land guide at turn of century for the district east of Dowerin.

BUCKLEY, Eliza, b. 1819, m. 1840 James HAMPSHIRE.

BUCKLEY, Eliza (Ellen), b. 1850, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. 1867 Henry KEMP.

BUCKLEY, George, b. 1863 (Eng), d. 25.5.1948, son of Samuel & Susan. Arr. 1.10.1882 per Helena Mena, m. 2.8.1884 (Perth C/E) Caroline JARVIS (or MILLER), dtr. of Andrew (carpenter). Chd. Catherine b. 1884 (Perth RC), Ernest b. 1891, Veveta b. 1895, Leo b. 1899, Lellie b. 1901, Amy b. 1903, Arthur b. 1908 & 5 others. Perth, general servant.

BUCKLEY, Gertrude, b. 1892, dtr. of John & Jane Ann, m. 1925 John McCARTNEY.

BUCKLEY, H. Arr. 7.5.1852 per Paragon with wife & 5 chd. (from Madras).

BUCKLEY, Henry. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BUCKLEY, James. Arr. Angerson 22.9.1887 from London.

BUCKLEY, Jeremiah, b. 1809, d. 1.10.1876 (Greenough), arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Mary Ann HANLEY (HORTON), b. 1827 d. 25.10.1884 or 3.10.1887. Chd. (Eliza) Ellen b. 1850, Kate (Eliza) b. 1851, Daniel, John b. 1854. Formerly Pte. 1st Regt. East India Army No. 273 stationed at Pt. Gregory 26.4.1853, transferred to Geraldton 1858 & settled soon after at Greenough. Received titles to grants Greenough Loc G.19 (10 acres) & G.20 (10 acres) in 1874.

BUCKLEY, John, arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart at Frem. with wife Caroline & dtrs. Mary b. 1809 & Eliza b. 1819.

BUCKLEY, John, b. 1826, d. 21.7.1861 (Toodyay of consumption), son of Job & Mary Ann (nee Sturgess, who m. 2nd James TWINE). m. 19.11.1859 (Glenavon Toodyay) Caroline Eliza HANNETT b. 1843, she rem. 28.9.1863 John MILLER b. 1835 d. 25.11.1875 (6 chd), & rem. 23.3.1877 Jacob WILKERSON (1 chd). Toodyay, owned 20 acres Avon Loc in 1855 & 40 acres 1861. Quelquelling.

BUCKLEY, John, b. 2.9.1854, son of Jeremiah & Mary Ann, m. Jane Ann STONE, dtr. of James & Ann (nee Docherty). Chd. Michael, James, Frederick, William, John James, Gertrude b. 1892, Ethel, May, Kate. Farmer, Greenough Flats.

BUCKLEY, John, b. 16.6.1870 (Toodyay), son of Timothy & Brigid, m. Mary BRENNAN. Chd. Henry Joseph b. 1910, Thomas b. 1910. Farmer, Toodyay. Avon Locs. 125/20 ac; 288/40 ac; 382/60 ac; 533/60 acres.

BUCKLEY, Kate, b. 1851, dtr. of Jeremiah, m. George TRUSLOVE.

BUCKLEY, Laurence, b. 1819, d. 11.8.1867, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. 74th Regt.

BUCKLEY, Mary Ann, b. 1809/1810, d. 1885 (nee Sturgess), arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart at Frem., m. 6.7.1840 James Allen TWINE.

BUCKLEY, Samuel. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Elizabeth. He and/or his father settled at Lake Coolup on an immigrant grant. Cockburn district.

BUCKLEY, Samuel, b. 1842. Arr. Helena Mena 1.10.1882 from London. Wife: Susan (nee Offer) b. 1842. Chd. Arthur b. 1861, George b. 1863, Samuel b. 1865, Henry b. 1867, James b. 1869, Emily b. 1872, William b. 1874, Rose b. 1878, Walter b. 1880, + son b. 1882. Tailor (nom. by T. Smith, Frem.).

BUCKLEY, Sarah Jane, dtr. of James, m. 1st WELLS, m. 2nd 1895 George ARBER, son of Henry.

BUCKLEY, Timothy, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Amelia WOODINGTON. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1865 (Frem RC). Formerly a Pte. 61st Regt.

BUCKLEY, Timothy, b. 1833 (Ireland), d. 8.8.1916 (expiree), son of Timothy & Margaret, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 1st 26.11.1861 (Newcastle) Brigid HENNESSY b. 1841, dtr. of Michael & Mary, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. 2nd wife b. 1839 d. 25.10.1923. Chd. Margaret b. 1862 (Northam), Mary b. 1864 (Toodyay), Edward Timothy b. 1866 d. 1947, Jeremiah b. 1868, John b. 1870, Catherine & Brigid (?twins) b. 1873, Denis b. 1875, Patrick b. 1878. Labourer, employed by Dempster at "Buckland", then small farmer Toodyay-Northam 1863. 60ac. Northam 1868. Lit. RC.

BUCKLEY, Timothy. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887.

BUCKLEY, W.A. A prospector from Qld. & N.T. who joined the goldrush to Halls Creek & died 24.7.1889 in the Kimberley.



BUCKLIN, Francis. Arr. Minero 4.7.1887 from London.

BUCKLIN, Rosina (?related to Francis). Arr. Minero 24.7.1888 from London. Chd. Alice, George, Edith, Charles, Albert.

BUCKS, (Pte) Richard, (?BACK) of 96th Regt. Stationed in WA 1847-1849 (see BACK Richard).

BUCKS (?BINKS), William, b. 1811 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife Ann b. 1817 (Middlesex). Carpenter.

BUCKUS (?), W. Arr. 12.11.1859 per Frances from Mauritius.

BUDD, Alice, m. c.1890 Richard Villiers PEACOCKE.

BUDD, Clara Eliza, b. 1865, dtr. of George (publican), m. 1886 Hugh Henry SLOAN.

BUDD, Fanny Mortimer, b. 1.6.1867 d. 4.1918, m. 1891 Charles Henry BOOTH.

BUDD, George, b. 1834 (England) d. 1.11.1882 (E.Perth), son of Henry, arr. possibly 6.1.1858 per Nile as a Sapper in Royal Engineers 20th Company, received discharge 6.1.1858. m. 16.2.1862 (Frem. Congr.) Fanny BACKSHALL b. 10.9.1841 (England) d. 12.5.1908, dtr. of William & Lydia, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon-Taylor, she m. 2nd Vincent KING & 3rd Henry WILLIAMS. Chd. Harriet Ann b. 1862 (Perth) d. 1942, Clara Eliza b. 1865 d. 1942, Fanny Mortimer b. 1867 d. 1918, George Henry b. 1870 d. 1873, Herbert William b. 1872. Perth. Storekeeper 1860s. Publican "No Place Inn" 1871-8 & 1881. Member 100F Lodge, Perth City Councillor 1877, Perth Town Lots 1865-8. Visited Eastern colonies with dtr. dep. 5.5.1879 per Rob Roy for S.A. & arr. back 1.7.1879 per Otway. C/E. Congreg.

BUDD, Harriet Ann, b. 1862 d. 1942, dtr. of George & Fanny, m. 1882 Frederick COLLETT.

BUDD, Herbert William, b. 15.5.1872, son of George & Fanny (nee Backshall), (?m. 1st) Mary BAKER. Chd. Lillian Frances b. 1895 (Perth RC), m. (?2nd) 15.4.1902 (Katanning) Marion McLEOD. Chd. Pearl.

BUDD (BUDDEN), Robert, b. 1802, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, m. Ann b. 1810, son Henry b. 1829 at sea. Sawyer in Latour's party of settlers. Wife & chd. drowned in boating accident 4.1.1831. He dep. 13.9.1831 per Cruizer for India.

BUDDIVENT, James. Broome, pearler, interest in Kate schooner, 1891.

BUDGE, George, b. 1787, killed by Aborigines at Murray River 2.1834, arr. 9.1830 per Orelia from Tasmania. Pte. 63rd Regt. Stationed in WA 1829-1834.

BUDGE, William, b. 1826. Arr. 28.6.1851 Pyrenees. Canning, charcoal burner (1884 Alm).

BUDGE, William, b. 1870, d. 16.3.1936 (Northam C/E).

BUDGETT, Miss. Arr. Alexandra 15.9.1869 from S.A., dep. for S.A. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith.

BUFTON, (Miss), m. Matthew Nathaniel WALLIS (widower).

BUFTON, Edward Matthew, b. 1873, ?son of Thomas, m. 26.10.1897 (Northam) Louisa FORWARD b. 26.7.1877 (Northam), dtr. of James & Louisa (nee Hayden). Chd. Edward James b. 1897, Cyril (William) Victor Emmanuel b. 1901, Mary Elizabeth b. 1904, Irene Louisa b. 1906, Vosper Herbert b. 1909. Goomalling.

BUFTON, Edwin, b. 1849, son of William & Hannah (nee Wiltshire), m. 24.9.1871 (Perth RC) Mary MARTIN. Chd. Edwin James b. 1872, Agnes Maud bp. 1875, James Edward b. 1875 (Perth RC), Patrick William (Perth RC) Mary Magdalene (Perth RC), Margaret b. 1877 (Perth RC), Sophia Catherine b. 1879 (Perth RC). Blacksmith, Perth 1872-1879. Cossack (1880-1881 Alm).

BUFTON, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1847, dtr. of William, m. 1870 William ADLAM.

BUFTON, Emma, b. 1863, dtr. of William, m. 1885 George Leach LOFTUS.

BUFTON, Harriet, b. 1858, dtr. of William, m. 1879 Matthew Nathaniel WALLIS.

BUFTON, Mary Hannah (Ann), b. 1844, dtr. of William, m. 1864 William CRIDDLE.

BUFTON, Rachel, b. 1841, m. 1863 George STAPLES.

BUFTON, Miss S. (Susannah or Sarah?), dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Wiltshire). Perth, laundress 1884.

BUFTON, Thomas, b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park (wife & 4 chd. U.K). Chd. Catherine, Edward Matthew b. 1873. Toodyay 1861 Land Application.

BUFTON, William, b. 1810, d. 14.2.1869 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, family followed 1854. m. (England) Emma (Hannah) WILTSHIRE b. 1811 d. 10.11.1880 (Perth). Chd. William b. 1839, Mary Hannah b. 1844, Rachel b. 1841, Elizabeth b. 1847, Edwin b. 1849, Susannah b. 1854 (W.A.), George b. 1856 d. 1857 (Perth), Harriet b. 1858, Sarah b. 1861, Emma b. 1863. Soapmaker, Perth. Champion Bay district. Prot.

BUFTON, William, b. 1839 (England), son of William & Hannah (nee Wiltshire). Arr. 1854 with mother. Northwest contractor, Fortescue R. (1880- Alm). Labourer, Harding River (1886 Alm) & Roebourne.

BUGGINS, Anne Louise, m. 1st John Joseph (known as Thomas) BRYAN, m. 2nd Geoffrey FRANKLIN.

BUGGINS, Caroline, b. 1863 d. 1937, dtr. of William & Annie, m. 1882 Jesse GOLDING.

BUGGINS, Charles George, b. 9.12.1857 (W.A.), son of William & Ann (nee Watson), m. DOGGETT. No chd. To KGS per South Australian 7.1.1888.

BUGGINS, Christine, b. 1865 d. 1953, dtr. of William & Annie. m. Alfred Rylands MORRIS.

BUGGINS, Henrietta, b. 1861 d. 1945, m. 1st 1884 Alfred Henry ELSEGOOD, m. 2nd 1897 Frederick William C. HARTLAND.

BUGGINS, Maria Ann, b. 1856 d. 1919, dtr. of William & Annie, m. George RANDELL.

BUGGINS, Maud Amelia, b. 1869, dtr. of William & Annie, m. Frank SHORT.

BUGGINS, William, b. 1829, d. 17.2.1875 (Perth), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, m. 19.7.1855 (Perth West) Annie WATSON b. 8.12.1838, dtr. of William & Ann (Farmer widow nee Evans), she rem. 1879 Henry ERENSHUISEN. Chd. Maria Ann b. 1856 (Perth) d. 1919, Charles George b. 1857, Annie Louisa b. 1860 d. 1930s, Henrietta b. 1861 d. 1945, Caroline b. 1863 d. 1937, Christina b. 1865 d. 1953, William Henry b. 1868 d. 1943, Maud Amelia b. 1870. Perth. Bricklayer, plasterer, building contractor. Resid. in Murray St. Did the brickwork of Wesley Church & foundations of Town Hall, The Barracks & Govt. House. Miss Buggins visited Eastern colonies 19.12.1885 per Elderslie & returned 25.5.1887 per Franklin. Method.

BUGGINS, William Henry, b. 31.3.1868 (W.A.) d. 18.11.1943, son of William & Ann (nee Watson), m. 7.5.1889 Mary Elizabeth COX b. 16.8.1866, dtr. of John Charles & Mary Adelaide. 7 chd. Perth, builder.

BUGLER, Giles, d. 20.2.1886 (Perth, of typhoid). Arr. Yeoman 20.4.1885 from London. Wife: Eliza. Chd. Mary Annie. Perth, shoemaker. Employed by J. Christie. Wife Congreg. 1886.

BUGLER, Mary Annie, dtr. of Giles (shoemaker) & Eliza, m. 5.3.1887 Louis John RANFORD (tanner) b. 1.2.1860.

BULGIN, Albert, b. 1870, m. 5.9.1894 (Frem.) May Agnes Dora EASTON b. 16.5.1870 (Frem.) d. 10.9.1939, dtr. of Walter James & Susan Gwythyr (nee Stratford).

BULL, Deputy Asst. Commissary General, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe (cabin passengers) with wife & 2 chd. Dtr. Frances Elizabeth d. 8.5.1854 at 1 yr. 9 mths.

BULL, Alice, b. 1865 d. 1950, dtr. of Edward, m. 1884 John Augustus COOK.

BULL, Aquila, b. 1819 (England), d. 4.9.1906, son of Robert & Sarah, arr. 7.10.1861 per Tartar with wife & 3 chd., m. Hannah STEVENS b. 1817 (England), sister of William who came in 1868. Chd. Obidiah (William) b. 1844 d. 1958, Mary b. 1851 d. 1878, Frederick b. 1853 d. 1862. Schoolmaster in England & Toodyay 1862-4 & Swan. Toodyay Town Lots 1866. Manager of James Drummond's Steam Mill, Toodyay 1864-73. Schoolmaster Swan orphanage (1880-1884 Alm). Retired to son's property Toodyay. C/E.

BULL, Charles, b. 1812/1818, d. 30.1.1885 (Perth) (expiree), son of Joseph & Mary, arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, (left a wife & 4 chd. in U.K.) m. 2nd 2.6.1861 (Beverley) Mary O'LOUGHLAN b. 1836, dtr. of John & Brigid, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Mary b. 1862 d. 1862, Maria b. 1862, Mary b. 1866, dtr. b. c.1870. Listed in York Census 1859 as a labourer employed by Monger. This man? went to Java 6.4.1878 per Minatitlan with horses. His wife worked for C.C. Smith Beverley. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot 26.2.1883. Lit. C/E.

BULL, Charles H., m. dtr. of John & Jane Murray. Railway porter at Beverley (1887-9 Alm).

BULL, Edward (Ned), b. 1820, d. ?17.5.1868 (Frem), son of William, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston as a Pensioner Guard, m. 1.10.1856 (Ireland) Charlotte SHAW b. 1836/7 d. 6.6.1907, dtr. of James & Margaret (nee Perry), she m. 2nd 10.3.1870 Daniel KER. Chd. William b. 1857 (U.K), John b. 1859 (U.K), James Palmerston b. 1860 (at sea Frem) d. 1951, Edward b. 1863 d. 1910, Alice b. 1865 d. 1950, Margaret Rebecca b. 1867 d. c.1950. Frem. Warder. 1865 nominated sister-in-law & chd. Jane Shaw b. c.1835 & Charlotte b. 1850.

BULL, Edward, b. 7.8.1863 (Frem.) d. 12.12.1910, son of Edward & Charlotte (nee Shaw), unkm. Frem.

BULL, H. Northampton, carpenter (1880 Alm). Dep. for Melbourne 7.1.1888 per South Australian.

BULL, Henry, b. 1799, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy, m. 15.5.1832 Henrietta Ann WELLS b. 1813, sister of Richard G. Wells, she arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick. Retired Lt. of Royal Navy, in partnership with Lt. William Wood brought goods & servants to qualify for a grant of 17,760 acres. Partnership dissolved 1834. Commander of Colonial Vessel 11.1836. Farmer at "Oakdale" Canning & "Belhus" on Swan. Comm. JP. 1830. To Bunbury as Govt. Resident 1838 briefly. His wife collected specimens of wildflowers for English botanists. She left for England 2.1838 per Abercrombie returning 1839. Her husband sent her back to England 8.1840 per Chieftain for having affairs with army officers. Henry Bull was M. of Exec. Council 21.4.1841. Appointed agents to act for him in 1.1848.

BULL, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Beverley, farmer (1874-1880 Alm).  
Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888.

BULL, James Palmerston, b. 18.11.1860 (at sea) d. 29.6.1951, son of Edward & Charlotte (nee Shaw). Arr. Palmerston 11.2.1861 with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. 2.9.1914 (Frem. Meth.) Hannah Dorothea SPATHE (wid.) b. c.1878 (Germany) d. 14.9.1973 (Perth), dtr. of Melehior SEHMID & Pauline (nee Miller). She arr. c.1907. Chd. Nellie Spathe b. c.1907 (stepdaughter). Carter, Frem. Stables, Attfield St., a large business. Residence: Amherst Road, shared with twice-wid. mother & his halfsister, Janet Ker, who kept his books. Illit.

BULL, Margaret Rebecca, b. 20.8.1867 (Frem.) d. 10.11.1950, dtr. of Edward & Charlotte (nee Shaw), m. 18.4.1892 William GIBSON.

BULL, Mary, b. 1851, dtr. of Aquila, m. 1872 Matthew DOUST.

BULL, Obadiah (William), b. 1844, d. 7.1938, son of Aquila, arr. 7.10.1861 per Tartar with parents. Bt. Toodyay, Sub Lots 1867 & 1869. Vigner. JP for Toodyay. Member Toodyay Vine & Fruitgrowers' Assoc. 1893. Member Vigilance Committee 1906.

BULL, Richard, b. 1819, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer. Prot.

BULL, William, b. 1857 (England), son of Edward & Charlotte (nee Shaw). Arr. Palmerston 11.2.1861 with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. 9.3.1886 (Picton C/E) Elizabeth GIBSON, dtr. of William & Amelia (nee Needes). Chd. Charlotte Amelia b. 1887 d. 1971, James Henry b. 1889 d. 1978, (Alathia) Alpha b. 1890 d. 1974, May Elizabeth b. 1892, William (killed World War I), Winifred b. 1895 d. 1928, Gertrude b. 1897, Alice b. 1898 d. 1911, George b. 1899 d. 1977. Bunbury, carpenter, then Frem. Residence: Hampton Rd & 95 McCleery St. 1905-1925.

BULLARD, R. = ?H.J. BULLIARD. Listed as passenger on Albany 27.3.1888 Frem. to KGS.

BULLARD, Thomas, b. 1839, (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 Belgravia. Jarrahdale Timber Co, locomotive driver (1884 Alm).

BULLAS, (Rev) Moses, b. 1848 (England) d. 1939 (Victoria). Arr. from Victoria 13.5.1883 per Rosetta with family. By 21.4.1887 there were 6 chd. when the family went to Albany per Rob Roy. Method. minister 1872 in Victoria. Appointed to Albany in 1883, Geraldton 1884, Albany 1887 & ret. to Victoria in 1889.

BULLEN. (Indistinguishable)

Mr to London 1.1872 per Zephyr (steerage).

Mr, Mrs & Miss to Eastern colonies per Rob Roy (= ? family of R.N.)

M. BULLEN to S.A. 8.10.1882 per Macedon.

BULLEN, Miss, dtr. of ?Robert Napoleon. Visited Eastern Australia with parents 14.3.1879 per Rob Roy returning per Tanjore 10.1879. ?To S.A. 8.10.1882 per Macedon & returned to Frem. 14.2.1885 per Macedon. Perth, Hay St. Fancy goods & stationery store (1884-1885 Alm).

BULLEN, A. b. 1802, d. 1849 (York). Chd. Robert Napoleon b. 1821 (England). Mechanic/barber at York.

BULLEN, Caroline, b. 1842, dtr. of Robert Napoleon, m. Henry ABBOTT.

BULLEN, Robert Napoleon, b. 1821 (England), d. 11.6.1888 (E.Perth), son of A., m. Alice BRIDGMAN b. 30.6.1833 (England) d. 19.12.1909 (E.Perth), dtr. of Joseph & Catherine (nee Baggs). Chd. Caroline b. 1842 d. 1870 (England), reared also Maud & Annie Smith or Bridgman. Painter. Perth. Plumber, glazier, Hay St. Musical interests. Licensee "Albion Hotel", half way Perth-Frem. ?To England 1.1872 per Zephyr. Mr Mrs & Miss to Eastern colonies 14.3.1879 per Rob Roy & returning 9.1879 per Tanjore. Miss to Melbourne 3.6.1884 per South Australian & returned 14.2.1885 per Otway.

BULLER, W. Arr. from Eastern colonies 27.1.1883 per Macedon.

BULLIARD, Hubert Joseph, m. Mary VON LAULHEN. Chd. b. & d. 1899 (Toodyay).

BULLOCK, A. Arr. from Eastern colonies 26.5.1888 per Albany, dep. for S.A. 2.9.1888 per Albany.

BULLOCK, James, b. 1843, (alias BROWN, expiree), arr. 14.7.1857 per Norwood. Wrote: 1884 "Since I obtained my freedom I have taken my right name & married in the same", requested a land grant but was refused.

BULLOCK, John William, m. c.1889 (Mourambine) Florence Annie b. 1865 (Eng) d. 26.6.1906 (in childbirth), dtr. of Henry Calvert Barrett, she arr. c.1865. Chd. Annie Elizabeth b. 1893, Albert b. 1897, Alexander Henry b. 1900, Mary b. 1901, Charles Frederick b. 1904, stillb. son 1906, 1 son & 1 dtr.

BULLOCK, Robert, d. 2.1912 (Frem.), m. Ada BROWN, dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Adams).

BULLOUGH, Bullough, b. 1809 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, widower, family arr. from England 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Laurence b. 1830, Adam b. 1832, Esther b. 1840. m. 5.10.1862 (Perth) Mary GEORGE b. 1820, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Perth. Tanner 1860s.

BULLOUGH, Walter, b. 1854. Arr. Robert Morrison 15.2.1876 from London. Mechanic.

BULMER, Allan. Arr. from Durban (Sth Africa) 31.10.1879 per Warkworth Castle, dep. for Shanghai 26.3.1880 per Star Owen.

BULTIN, (?BUTLIN).

Mr & chd. from Singapore 22.6.1888 per Australind.

BULWAR, William. 1834 signed Welcome to Sterling.

BUMPAS, Sylvester Richard, b. 1806, d. 23.11.1830, son of Terch & Hannah. Captain of India whaling ship. Died at Albany.

BUNAWAY, (Pte) Thomas, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Vasse.

BUNAWAY, (Pte) Samuel, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Vasse.

BUNBURY, (see also RICHARDSON-BUNBURY).

BUNBURY, Henry William St. Pierre, b. 2.9.1812, d. 1875, son of Sir Henry, arr. 3.1836 from Tasmania as Lt. of 21st Regt, m. 11.1852 Cecilia NAPIER, dtr. of Sir George & had 3 sons & a dtr. Was in W.A. less than 2 yrs. Had a distinguished career later. 1836 was stationed at York, Pinjarra & Busselton & founded a military station at the Williams after an exploratory expedition. Also explored between Pinjarra & Busselton, the town of Bunbury was named after him. He led a punitive attack against Aborigines in the Avon Valley after the murder of white people there. Dep. 8.11.1837 per Hero for Mauritius & London. His letters & journals published by his family 1930 are valuable records of early settlement in W.A.

BUNHILL, Caroline (Mary Anne), b. 1834, m. 1859 Benjamin GAYLOR.

BUNKER (BRUNKER), (Pte) Ebenezer, of 51st Regt. Stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Albany. Served also as Mounted Policeman 24.1.1843.

BUNN, Teresa, b. 1832, m. 1855 George BAKER.

BUNNESS, P.J. & wife, arr. 4.10.1850 per Lapwing from S.A.

BUNNEY, Joseph, b. 1841, (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 1 chd. in U.K., m. Elizabeth HARRIS. Chd. Joseph John b. 1881 (Perth C/E), David Joseph b. 1887, Magdalene b. 1891, John Francis b. 1894 (all bp. Perth RC). "Claisebrook", Perth. Brickmaker. Employed 15 T/L men 1873-1883, including 3 brickmakers 1873.

BUNNEY, William. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London.

BUNNING, Arthur, b. 1863 (England) d. 1929 (England), son of Joseph & Jane (nee Bain). Arr. Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London. Building contractor in partnership with brother Robert, constructing in Frem., Perth, Roebourne, Coolgardie etc. & established sawmilling company.

BUNNING, Robert, b. 13.12.1859 (England) d. 12.8.1936, son of Joseph & Jane (nee Bain). Arr. Elderslie 29.6.1886 from London, (& subsequently visited UK at least twice). m. 1st 28.8.1889 (Scotland) Georgina TAYLOR, m. 2nd 1902 (Scotland) Helen Marion MACRAE. Chd. 1st wife: Joseph, 2nd wife: Gavin Charles. Building contractor - Frem. & Roebourne with brother Arthur. At Perth established brickworks & developed timber mills, Bunning Bros., throughout the SW; 1st at Nth Dandalup in 1897. Pres. 1904-1925 of Timber Merchants & Millowners Assoc. & was associated with other similar organisations. Introduced several innovations in sawmilling methods. Presb.

BUNNING, William. Arr. Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London.

BUNNS, J. To Mauritius 1.11.1865 per Stanley.

BUNS, M. (BUNNS) Frem., carter (1883 Alm).

BUNTER, Benjamin, b. 1870 d. 11.12.1932, son of Luke & Mary Jane (nee Simmons), m. Margaret CLARKSON. 8 chd. Greenough.

BUNTER, James, b. (at sea, or England) 1856 d. 10.9.1922 (Geraldton), son of Luke & Mary Jane (nee Simmons). Arr. with his parents (Pensioner Guard & family), m. 1st c.1876 Sarah Ann MOORE b. c.1862 d. 7.8.1902, dtr. of James & Christina (b. Northampton) (nee Robertson), m. 2nd Katherine CRAINE b. c.1878 d. 19.8.1942 (Geraldton), dtr. of Thomas & Jane. Chd. 1st wife: William b. 1878 d. 1940, Benjamin b. 1880 d. 1880, Jane b. 1881 d. 1895, Levina May b. 1883 d. 1966, Susannah b. 1884 d. 1918, Luke b. 1886 d. 1971, Silviah b. 1888 d. 1955, Mary Simons b. 1890 d. 1932, Sarah Ann b. 1897 d. 1897, James Ille b. 1898 d. 1967, stillborn fem. b. 1901, 2nd wife: Anne Catherine Violet b. 1903, Elizabeth Maud Stella b. 1906, Henry Fleetwood Gordon b. 1909, Winifred Frances Agatha b. 1912, George Samuel Adolphus b. 1914, Florence Emerline Grace b. 1916 d. 1919. Blacksmith (owned first house in Mullewa). C/E.

BUNTER, Luke, b. 1812, d. 25.11.1891 (Geraldton), arr. c.1856 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd., m. (England) Mary Jane SIMMONS b. 1829 d. 11.2.1912 (Geraldton), dtr. of William. Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1849 d. 1900, James b. 1856 (at sea) d. 1922, Silva Mercy b. 1861, Mary b. 1862 d. 1933, Grace b. 1864 d. 1939, William b. 1865 d. 1922, Martha b. 1868, Benjamin b. 1870 d. 1932, Susannah b. 1869/72 d. 1950. Formerly a Pte. in Royal Marines. Stationed at Pt. Gregory, Champion Bay c.1856. To Greenough, farmer. Employed 3 T/L men 1867-1873. C/E.

BUNTER, Martha, m. Michael McGUINNISS.

BUNTER, Maud, m. Jeremiah MURPHY.

BUNTER, May, dtr. of Luke & Mary Jane, m. HERBERT.

BUNTER, Sarah Ann, b. 1849, dtr. of Luke, m. 1866 Michael MURPHY.

BUNTER, Susannah, b. 1869 d. 1950, m. 1887 David Alexander GRAY.

BUNTER, William John, b. 1865 (Frem.) d. 2.10.1922 (Geraldton), son of Luke & Mary Jane (nee Simmons), m. 19.4.1887 (Geraldton) Jane SEVWRIGHT b. 1867, dtr. of David & Lillies (nee Auld). Chd. Jack d. World War I, Charles b. 1892 d. 1962, Benjamin b. 1892 d. 1970, Lily Jane b. 1896, Jasper Simeon b. 1898, Ivy Elizabeth b. 1900, Irene May b. 1906. Farm & stationhand, well sinker etc. Teamster. Bought land Chapman Valley, 6m E. of Nanson, "Nightcap". Lit. C/E.

BUNTING, Miss. Arr. from Melbourne 5.11.1884 per Franklin, dep. for Melbourne 7.4.1885 per Franklin.

BUNTING, J. b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Bunbury, carpenter.

BUOPE(?), John, b. 16.5.1853 bp. 30.7.1876 (RC), son of John & Johanna (nee Briges).

BURCH, Edward (Edmond), b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, dep. 4.9.1870 per Sea Ripple for Singapore.

BURCH, Thomas. Frem. ?Teacher at Boys RC School 1869.

BURCHAM, C.H. Arr. 30.9.1883 from London per Charlotte Padbury.

BURCHAM, F.H. (? same)

Arr. KGS from S.A. 30.1.1878 per Assam.

Dep. for S.A. 22.3.1884 per South Australian.

BURCHAM, T. or W. (Indistinguishable)

BURCHAM, T. or W. d. 1880.

Bunbury, clerk, Blackwood Rd. (1879 Alm).

Bunbury, messenger, Post & Teleg. Dept. (1883 Alm).

Accountant W.A. Timber Co. 1881.

Cossack, Magistrate's Clerk 1884.

BURCHAM, W. Arr. at Bunbury from Melbourne 19.1.1888 per Albany.

BURCHAM, William. Resigned as Postmaster at Jarrahdale 1884.

BURCHELL, Edward. Arr. Elderslie 29.12.1886 from London.

BURCHELL, Thomas, d. 19.3.1887. Albany resident 1871. Protestant.

BURCHIT, M. (Rev.) (?in transit), arr. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth at Frem.

BURDETT. Arr. KGS from London 1.10.1888 per Valetta.

BURDETT (Sir), Charles. Arr. 4.3.1837 per Shepherd, dep. 1.1838 per Eleanor for Ceylon.

BURDISS(?), Annie. Was in the Immigrant's Home waiting for employment in 1887 after a term in prison.

BURGE, Charles, b. 17.9.1862, bp. RC Frem 15.10.1893, son of George & Elizabeth.

BURGES, (Indistinguishable).

With wife & chd. to Eastern colonies 7.10.1852 per Merope.

Miss B. arr. 13.7.1853 per Marion from London.

Mrs. dep. for S.A. 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas.

Mrs & chd. to Singapore 20.2.1860 per Crystal Palace.

BURGES, Dorcas Ann, b. 1873, dtr. of Lockier Clere & Ann Eliza, m. 1903 Major John LOGUE.

BURGES, Francis Lockier, b. 1856 d. 23.4.1893, son of Francis Carlton (medical practitioner), m. 11.7.1887 (Perth C/E) Esther POTTS, dtr. of John (corn merchant, England). She m. 2nd SCROOP. Chd. b. 1888. Pastoralist "Irwin House", Dongara (Post Office 1887) & previously at "Yuin".

BURGES, Isabella Mary, b. 1852 d. 1949, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1884 Cecil Vaughan FOSS.

BURGES, Lockier Clere, b. 1813/4 (Ireland), d. 31.7.1885 (Perth), son of Richard Lockier & Isabella (nee Evans), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with bros. William & Samuel. Farmed first on their Upper Swan grant, sold this & then to York "Tipperary". In partnership until 1850 when Lockier & William moved to Champion Bay. 1851 Lockier in partnership with E. Hammersley & S.P. Phillips, held huge pastoral leaseholds on Irwin River. Manager at "Irwin House" until dissolution of partnership, retained this area as his share 1867. To Ireland 26.1.1860 per Lord Raglan with William & returned 20.11.1862 per Gloucester. Nom. MLC 1.1879-7.1884. Employed about 27 T/L men. C/E.

BURGES, Lockier Clere, b. 1841 (Ireland), d. 7.1.1929 (Geraldton), only son of John & nephew of Burges bros. of York, arr. 20.11.1862 per Gloucester with Uncle Lockier, m. 3.3.1868 Ann Eliza FINNERTY b. 1847 d. 6.6.1919, eldest dtr. of Capt. Charles. Chd. Dorcas Anna b. 1869 d. 1869, Dorcas Ann b. 1873, Lockier Clere b. 1875 d. 1959, John William b. 1876 d. 1941, Augusta Elizabeth b. 1878 d. 1888 accident, Charles Bradshaw b. 1879, Arthur Samuel b. 1883 d. 1958, Alice Rose b. 1884, Maude b. & d. 1895, Thomas Francis Burdett b. 1888 d. 1915 (Guildford). Pastoralist "Oakabella Station" at Bowes River 1870s, then at Roebourne "Andover Station". Member & Chairman Northampton Rd. Bd. Sec. Upper Chapman Rd. Bd. Employed several T/L men. C/E.

BURGES, Lockier Clere, b. 26.8.1875, d. 26.5.1959, son of Lockier Clere & Ann Eliza (nee Finnerty), m. Alice Elvira WILLIAMS b. 1876, dtr. of John B. & Honora Mary (nee Morrissey). Chd. Richard Clere b. 1900 d. 1917, Leslie Maud, Charles Norman b. 1904, Herbert, Clare, John, Nancy.

BURGES, Margaret, dtr. of John, m. 1860 Thomas PACEY.

BURGES, Maria Margaret, only dtr. of late L.E. Burges of Knockboch Ireland, m. 1855 George Munro MEARES.

BURGES, Richard Goldsmith, b. 4.12.1847 (York), d. 25.9.1905 (S.A.), son of Samuel & Vittoria, m. 31.12.1879 (Culham) Mona Mary Sophia PHILLIPS b. 28.9.1854 (U.K.) d. 18.9.1942, dtr. of Samuel & Sophia. Chd. William Goldsmith b. 1880, Newton Phillips b. 1881, Richard Evans b. 1883, Samuel Evans b. 1885, Gerald Lockyer b. 1888, Lockier Roe b. 1890 d. 1929 (York), Mona Albinia b. 1895 d. 1975. Farmer & pastoralist "Tipperary" York & "Andover" in North West. Employed 3 T/L men 1880-1883. Visited Eastern colonies, returned 7.1881 per Otway. Member York Rd. Bd. 1888-1903 & chairman sometimes. JP 1892. MLC East Province 5.1894-3.1903 & MLA York 4.1903-9.1905 (Liberal).

BURGES, Rosa Augusta Maria, b. 1861 d. 1940, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1884 William Henry TURNER b. 1857.

BURGESS, Samuel Evans, b. 1810 (1811) Ireland, d. 24.5.1885 at Perth, son of Richard Lockier & Isabella (nee Evans), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with brothers William & Lockier, m. 12.1843 (York) Vittoria Ellen Jane MEARES b. 17.10.1812 d. 4.10.1891 (E.Perth), dtr. of Capt. R.G. Meares. Chd. Maria Margaret b. 1844 d. 1935, Samuel Evans b. 1847 d. 1885, Richard Goldsmith b. 1847 d. 1905 (S.A.), Vittoria Ellen Jane b. 1850 d. 1933, Isabella Mary b. 1852 d. 1949, Ellen Seymour b. 1853 d. 1942, Lucy Seymour b. 1855 d. 1867. Granted 8053 acres, settled first on Upper Swan, then transferred as farmer & pastoralist to "Tipperary" York. JP. Member York Agric. Soc. 184?, York Race Club, York Bd. of Educ. Employed nearly 100 T/L men at "Tipperary" 1862-1881. Retired to Perth 3.1879 "Carlton House" with brother L.C. Lit. Prot.

BURGESS, Samuel Evans, b. 2.1.1847, d. 12.5.1885 (tetanus), son of Samuel Evans & Vittoria Jane (nee Meares), m. 12.5.1884 Annie Maria MORRISSEY (widow of Maurice, nee Mills) b. 23.3.1861 d. 9.8.1941, shem. 3rd 7.6.1887 Raymond James WILLSHIRE. Chd. Rose Vittoria b. 1884/5 Irwin. Champion Bay district. C/E.

BURGESS, Samuel Lockier, b. 1868, d. 20.11.1935, son of Thomas & Augusta (nee Wittenoom), m. 19.2.1892 Bertha MILLS b. 8.12.1870 d. 6.8.1962, dtr. of John & Caroline (nee Green). No chd. ("The Bowes"?). Champion Bay & North West at "Cooyapooya Station" and part owner of "Mulga Downs".

BURGESS, Thomas, b. 1830 (York), d. 5.8.1893 (Geraldton), son of Samuel Evans & Judith Kearnan, m. (Perth) 31.3.1860 Augusta Henrietta Burdett (Maud) WITTENOOM B. 20.10.1842 d. 1.3.1908, youngest dtr. of Rev. J.B.Wittenoom. Chd. Rosa b. 1861 d. 1942 (Perth), Emily (or Cecily) Maud b. 1863 d. 1877 (Geraldton), William b. 1864 d. 1864, William b. 1865 d. 1942, Amy Dircksey Vittoria b. 1870 d. 1871, Laura Agnes b. 1874 d. 1876, Thomas Wittenoom b. 1875 d. 1876, Samuel Lockier b. 1878 d. 1935, Augusta Elizabeth b. 1878 d. 1888, Frederick Carleton Wittenoom b. 1888 d. 1888. Pastoralist, acquired "Bowes Station" at Champion Bay from Uncle William & all leases c.1858, extended to Greenough & Murchison. Helped open stock route north to Gascoyne. Selected "Yuin Station" on Murchison: MLC 12.1876-8, nom. 1885-1.1887, & in new Leg. Council 12.1890-8.1893. Member Agric. Soc. Geraldton. Employed about 80 T/L men 1862-1877. With family to Europe & returned 17.3.1880 per Siam as well as several visits to Eastern Australia. C/E.

BURGESS, Vittoria Ellen Jane, b. 1850, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1886 George Braithwaite PHILLIPS.

BURGESS, William, b. 1806/8, d. 16.10.1876 (Ireland), 3rd son of Dr. Richard Lockier Burges (of Ireland) & Isabella (nee Evans), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with brothers Samuel & Lockier. Granted 8053 acres, settled first on Upper Swan. 1837 to York "Tipperary". 1850 to "Bowes" Champion Bay where he was appointed Res. Mag. 1851-1860. Appointed visiting Magistrate Convict Depot Pt. Gregory 5.1853. Pastoralist. To Ireland 1841-4 & 26.1.1860 per Lord Raglan, returned W.A. per Hastings 28.1.1868 briefly, & 1875-6. MLC 1875. Bt. 1003 acres Victoria district 1868.

BURGESS, William, b. 3.12.1865 d. 11.11.1942, son of Thomas & Augusta Henrietta Burdett (nee Wittenoom), m. Rose Jessie Florence BROWN, dtr. of Kenneth & Mary (nee Tindall). Educ. in England.

BURGESS. Arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza.

BURGESS, Captain. Dep. for Eastern colonies 7.7.1883 per Otway.

BURGESS, Alfred Thomas m. Alice Eliza. Chd. Alice Eliza Sarah b. 1893 (Guildford Wes.). Bayswater, labourer 1893 (Wesley Records).

BURGESS, Amelia, b. 1849, dtr. of Henry & Louisa, m. 1870 John Charles CHIPPER.

BURGESS, Coralie Silvester, b. 1886 (U.S.A.), dtr. of Frederick, m. 1907 Francis Newton WALDECK.

BURGESS, Edward James, b. 1872. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London, m. Mary Harriet. Chd. Leonard b. 1892 (Guildford Wes.). Bayswater, labourer.

BURGESS, Eliza Ellen, b. 1856, dtr. of Henry (miller) & Louisa, m. 1st 1869 Hugo Ernest LEIDICKE, m. 2nd 19.1.1887 (Frem. C/E) Alfred RHODES. C/E.

BURGESS, Emanuel Walter, b. 1825/7, son of Henry & Mary, arr. 5.1830 per Britannia with parents, m. (C/E Perth) 20.9.1851 Elizabeth JOICE (JOYCE), dtr. of John (labourer), she arr as "Betsy" in 1843 per Success her father having preceded his chd. per Rockingham 1830. Chd. Elizabeth Mary b. 1852. Sawyer. Both illit. C/E.

BURGESS, George. Admitted to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot from Williams 10.1.1883.

BURGESS, Gordon, b. 9.1839, son of Henry & Mary. Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1868. Road Surveyor c.1869.

BURGES(S), Henry, b. 1804, d. 1.2.1859, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia (one of Latour's migrants), m. Mary Rood b. 1801 d. 18.11.1858 (Perth), (separated from husband by 1837 & lived with John George Stubberfield). Chd. James b. 1820 d. 1859, Henry b. 1823 d. 1859, ?Emanuel Walter b. 1825/7, Thomas b. 1829 d. 1830, Gordon b. 1839. Granted 200 acres at Large Lakes near Perth, where his sons farmed. Convicted of larceny 24.7.1833. Miller & sawyer, bt. Town Lots G16 1835 & a timber licence 1842. Employed 6 T/L men 1851-1856 Perth.

BURGESS, Henry, b. 1823, d. 15.1.1859 (Perth), son of Henry & Mary, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with parents, m. 14.4.1848 (Perth) Louisa JOYCE b. 1824, she m. 2nd 29.1.1861 Solomon COOK, m. 3rd 8.1.1872 John HILL. Chd. Amelia b. 1849 d. 1882, Henry b. 1851 d. 1896, Mary Ann b. 1852 d. 1893, Caroline b. 1853 d. 1854, James b. 1855, Eliza Ellen b. 1856, Walter b. 1857, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1859 d. 1860. Flour miller & blacksmith Perth & York, & also sawmiller.

BURGESS, Isaac, b. 1814, d. 8.3.1887 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 1863. Admitted 2.12.1885 from York to Mt Eliza.

BURGESS, James, b. 1848. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Eliza b. 1851. Chd. Alfred b. 1872, Rebecca b. 1877, Anna b. 1879, William b. 1881, Isiah b. 1883, Martha b. 1885, John b. 1886 (Guildford Wes.), Henry George b. 1888 (Guildford Wes.), Albert Richard b. 1891 (Guildford Wes.), Rhoda Elizabeth b. 1893 (Guildford Wes.). Bayswater, labourer 1893 (Wesley Records).

BURGESS, James, b. 1825/7, ?son of Henry & Mary, arr. 5.1830 per Britannia with parents, m. 28.6.1853 (Perth) Mary ROWLAND, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Perth. Town Lot 1850. Employed a few T/L men (?a herdsman at Bindoon).

BURGESS, James, b. 30.4.1855, son of Henry & Louisa (nee Joyce), m. 12.7.1876 Mary Ann FITZGERALD. Chd. Henry Walter b. 1877 (Perth RC), James C. b. 1878 (Perth RC), Mary Louisa Emily b. 1880 (Perth RC), Flora Nora b. 1882 (Perth RC), Frederick b. 1884, George b. 1886, Thomas William b. 9.10.1892 (RC). (?Employed 2 T/L men, Northampton 1866?)

BURGESS, John, d. 11.7.1938, arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana, m. 5.3.1889 (Greenough) Rose Anne BUTLER b. 4.5.1868 d. 1.7.1942. Chd. Emily Catherine, Thomas Patrick, Hannah Theresa b. 1897, Ellen, Charles William, Olive Patricia, Rose, John Henry.

BURGESS, John. m. Mary A. FITZGERALD. Chd. Mary Lyly b. 1888 (Frem RC).

BURGESS, Joseph, b. 1801 (England), d. 2.12.1880, arr. 12.1831 per Drumore, wife died on voyage out. Indentured servant of Yule. York 1859 Census, shepherd employed by G. Hancock. Employed a T/L man 1865.

BURGESS, Mary Ann, b. 1852 d. 1893, dtr. of Henry & Louisa JOYCE, m. 28.1.1872 (Frem. Congr.) Francis Gow ARMSTRONG. Geraldton.

BURGESS, Mary Jane, dtr. of William, m. 1st BORER, m. 2nd 13.4.1876 (Geraldton Wes.) William GEE b. 1823.

BURGESS, Samuel, b. 1804. Arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, (a Latour employee).

BURGESS, Thomas C. m. 1893 (Frem) Isabella CORNISH b. 31.8.1867 d. 1949, dtr. of James & Ellen (nee Lilly).

BURGESS, William, arr. possibly 1854 per Ramillies as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Rifle Brigade. ?This man to Mauritius 17.2.1866 per Waterlily. Dtr. Mary Jane.

BURGH DE. (See DE BURGH)

BURKE, (see also BOURKE).

BURKE. To S.A. 3.7.1857 per Bradley (S.A. Reg.).

BURKE, Ann, b. 1846, m. 1865 George MARTIN.

BURKE, (Captain) Bernard Hamilton, son of Francis (of County Mayo, Ireland) & Margaret, m. 2.7.1873 (Perth RC) Lucy Harriet ASHTON b. 20.10.1844 d. 10.3.1884, dtr. of Henry & Charlotte or Caroline. Chd. Francis Hamilton b. 1874 d. 1874, Beatrice Margaret b. 1876 (Perth RC), Bernard Joseph Algernon b. 1878 (Perth RC). Captain 68th Durham Light Infantry. Perth 1874-8, staff officer of the Enrolled Pensioner Force W.A. To England, appointed as Sec. of State, Ipswich District. Dep. 5.1878 per Assam. Wife, 2 chd. & servant dep. 28.12.1878 per Helena Mena, m. 2nd 13.12.1884 Constance COSGROVE, wid. of J. RC. Wife Prot.

BURKE, Bidy, b. 1831, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

BURKE, Bridget, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison.

BURKE, Bridget, b. 1835, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

BURKE, Catherine, b. 1834 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Farm servant. Tipperary.

BURKE, Catherine, m. Francis THOMAS.

BURKE, Catherine, b. 1862, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Murphy), m. 1885 Oliver ANDERSON.

BURKE, David, b. 2.5.1864 (Salt River, York) d. 6.12.1917 (Perth), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Murphy), m. 2.9.1890 (York RC) Catherine GAVIN b. 21.6.1866 (W.A.), dtr. of Edward & Catherine. Chd. Elizabeth Mary, John M. ("Sonny") b. 1895 d. 1979. Farm labourer, Avon districts, then stationhand at "Booldardy Station", Northwest (after marriage). His wife was a nursemaid to Burges family, After marriage to the Wittenooms in Perth. Their chd. were reared by Catherine's mother until she joined her mother at "Solomon's Well". Literate (Stockbook in BL). RC.

BURKE, Edward Martin, b. 25.3.1840, d. c.1920 (Victoria), son of Patrick & Eliza, arr. 21.5.1851 per Minden with parents. To Eastern colonies & joined Post & Telegraph Service N.S.W. at Kiandra 1862, Bombala 1867-1886, Braidwood 1887, Queanbeyam 1888, Sydney 1898, retiring ?1902. A recluse. He later used the name De Burgh.

BURKE, Elizabeth, b. 1836, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine.

BURKE, Eliza Agnes, b. 1830, dtr. of Patrick & Eliza, m. 1852 Gordon Drummond RALSTON.

BURKE, Ellen, b. ?1839/40, m. 1859 Michael BOWEN.

BURKE, (H)Ellen, b. 1830 (England), m. 1860 William LITTLE.

BURKE, Emily, b. 1850, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore.

BURKE, Emily, b. 1852. Arr. Strathmore 5.1.1869 from London.

BURKE, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Frem., letter carrier (1872 Alm).

BURK(E), John, son of John & Catherine, m. 9.1860 (Albany RC) Mary HOUGH, dtr. of Patrick.

BURKE, John, m. Joanna Essington SMITH. Chd. Alger Hicks b. 1892, John Lee b. 1894 (Both Frem RC).

BURKE, James, Arr. possibly 21.1.1887 per Hampshire, m. Mary. Chd. 6 dtrs. She m. 2nd Thomas BURKE.

BURKE, John. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from N.Z. via Sydney and Darwin to Derby en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months. Signed also a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina on board ship.

BURKE, John. Arr. Miako 26.12.1886 from London.

BURKE, John. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BURKE, Kate, b. 1846, dtr. of John, m. 1870 Thomas LEWIS.

BURKE, Margaret, dtr. of Henry, m. 20.3.1856 John KEEFE.

BURKE, Margaret, b. 1836, m. 1853 John BONSER.

BURKE, Mary, b. 1822, m. Patrick HAYES.

BURKE, Mary, b. 1831, m. 1853 Henry THOMAS.

BURKE, Michael, b. 1827, d. 25.2.1893 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, his wife Mary & son Michael b. 1861 remained in U.K. Brickmaker, labourer, York. Employed a T/L man 1869. 8.4.1868 asked for wife to come out but she dreaded voyage & put it off. He worked as a charcoal burner, died in his tent at Sandsprings, York, Guildford Rd.

BURKE, (BOURKE) Michael. Employed 2 T/L men at Moore River.

BURKE, (Sgt) Patrick, of 63rd Regt. Stationed in WA 1829-1834. In charge of 9 men of Regt. who arr. per Marquis of Anglesea 23.8.1829.

BURKE, Patrick, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corporal 52nd Regt.

BURKE, Patrick, b. 1815, d. 20.11.1868 (S.A.), arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Elizabeth b. 1812 d. 1874 (S.A). Chd. Eliza Agnes b. 1830 d. 1864, Edward Martin b. 1840 d. 1920, Robert b. 1841 d. 1878 (S.A), George b. 1845 d. 1912, Susannah b. 1848 d. 1888. Formerly Pte 2nd Bty. Royal Artillery. 1.9.1851 allotted & occupied N. Frem. Lot P6. Subscribed to Florence Nightingale Fund 1857 & India Relief Fund 1858. Left for S.A. possibly per Kestrel 27.5.1861 to join brothers. RC.

BURKE, Patrick. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BURKE, Richard, m. Mary O'BYRNE. Chd. Thomas b. 1869 (Perth RC), James b. 1872 (Perth RC).

BURKE, Richard, arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Ellen accompanied him. Formerly Private in 106th Regiment.

BURKE, Richard Patrick, m. Catherine DONAGHUE, b. 17.5.1836 bp. RC 1877, dtr. of John & Esther (nee Hughes). Chd. Mary Helen b. 1867 (Perth RC), Mary Matilda b. 1869 (Perth RC), William b. 1872 (Perth RC), Catherine b. 1875 (RC). Perth, labourer & carter. Employed at Perth about 4 T/L men 1869-1872, including a woodcutter, splitter & possibly also 6 others (woodcutters, splitters, etc) at Toodyay 1865, York 1870 & 1873, & Narrogin 1870-3. 2 chd. bp. C/E as well as RC.

BURKE, Robert & Ellen. To S.A. 10.7.1866 per Sea Ripple.

BURKE, Robert, b. 1841, d. 1878 (S.A.), son of Patrick & Eliza, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid with parents & went to S.A. with them 1860s. m. (S.A.) Susan FE(LTES), b. 1849 d. 1930 (Streaky). Police Trooper S.A.

BURKE, Robert Edward, m. 21.2.1892 (Frem.) Emmeline Amelia RILEY b. 3.2.1874 d. 20.1.1908, dtr. of James Haxton & Eliza Emma. ?This man listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

BURKE, Stephen. Indentured servant, imprisoned at Frem. 5.1830.

B(O)URKE, Thomas, b. 1827, d. 13.12.1888 (expiree), arr. 31.7.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar wife & 1 chd. followed, m. (Ireland) Mary MURPHY. Chd. Catherine b. 1862, David b. 1864, Thomas b. 1866 (York RC), ?Mary Ann b. 1867 d. 1875. Listed in York 1859 Census. Small farmer, employed 2 men. RC. Lit.

BURKE, Thomas, b. 1858. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Ploughman.

BURKE, Thomas. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

BURKE, Thomas. Arr. per Glen Avon 21.5.1885 from London. ?This man listed as unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887. ?Employee WAGR loco branch. Subscriber to Greenough flood relief fund in 1888.

BURKE, Thomas Patrick. Prop. of Albany Beer Depot, Geraldton (1882). ?Contracted to erect cattle yards at port of Derby 1887.

BURKE, W. Employed 3 T/L men 1865-1868 at Newcastle, Northam, Gingin.

BURKE, Walter (Francis?), b. 1802, drowned 17.2.1830, Pte of 63rd? Stationed in WA 1829-Employed in Survey Dept. 1.1830. At Augusta & then Cockburn district.

BURKE, Winifred, b. 1850, m. 1868 Robert MAGGS.

BURKENSRAW, John. To S.A. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.



BURKENSCHAW, William, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, Mrs Burkenshaw d. 21.10.1882 (murdered Vic. Plains). Employed 3 T/L men 1866-7 Frem. Perth, dealer (1884-9 Alm). Ran a boarding house at railway construction camp, 7 Springs, Toodyay 1880s.

BURKES (BIRKS or BERKS), Joseph, arr. 1.1.1830 per Minstrell, m. 29.5.1832 (Perth) Sarah WEBB (widow of Edward) who had 2 chd. John b. 1814 & William b. 1826. Labourer: He left for N.S.W. 11.1835 per Currency Lass with wife & dtr. Mary Ann b. 1830, their fares paid by Sydney merchants.

BURKETT, Sarah Jane, dtr. of Solomon, m. 1858 John BRIDGER(S).

BURKETT, Solomon, b. 1.1.1804 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, wife & chd. followed 5.11.1852 per Anne MacLean, m. Elizabeth b. 1808 d. 18.8.1856 (Bunbury). Chd. William b. 1836, Sarah Jane b. 1840, Elizabeth b. 1844, John b. 1847. Shepherd. Bt. 10ac. 1856 Wellington district. Employed 2 T/L men 1863-5.

BURKETT, Thomas, b. 1817, d. 18.7.1867, at Guildford. C/E.

BURKIN, John, b. 1835 (England), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer.

BURKITT, Catherine, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1863 Nathaniel William COOKE.

BURKITT, Jane, m. 1863 Henry John COOKE.

BURKITT, Louise Jane, dtr. of Joseph Railton of Poole, England, m. 1853 Charles Joshua CLINCH.

BURKITT, Matilda, b. 1838, 3rd dtr. of Joseph, m. 1855 (Frem) Charles Alexander MANNING b. 1807 d. 1869.

BURKITT, Matilda Sarah, b. 1808, d. 29.12.1857 (Perth), widow of Joseph Railton of Dorset, England. Chd. Louisa Jane b. 1834, Cecily Elizabeth, Matilda b. 1838 d. 1928, Jane, Catherine. She died at the home of her eldest dtr. Mrs. Clinch of Frem.

BURKITT, Sarah, m. John RYLE.

BURKITT, Thomas, m. Annie. Chd. Ethel Maude b. 1886 (Perth Wesl.). Engineer.

BURKITT, William, b. 1836, ?son of Solomon. Bunbury. Bootmaker 1860s.

BURKLEY, R. To S.A. 22.12.1866 per Springbok with wife.

BURLEIGH, Miss. Arr. 7.1884 per Peshawar from London with Miss McKenzie. Enlisted in London as music & singing teacher at Bishop's Girls' School. Perth.

BURMAN (BOWMAN), John (James) Charles, b. 17.3.1846, bp. 12.6.1870 (Perth RC), (alias CLARKE), m. 24.6.1871 (Perth RC) Mary STREET b. 1850, she arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore. Chd. Emily Joyce bp. 1870 (Perth C/E) (Mary's child). Mary was a domestic servant at the workhouse 1870. ?Carpenter at Roebourne (1873-4 Alm).

BURN, Esther, arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann.

BURNABY, W. Roebourne, gaoler (1886-7 Alm) placed on half pay for orderly duties 1886, tailor (1887-9 Alm).

BURNE, George Charles, (BYRNE or BURNS Charles), b. 1812 (Scotland), arr. crew 4.6.1831 per Sterling, & deserted. Worked for Spencer, was member of crew which explored the coast line near Albany under W. Nairn Clark (Inq. 29.9.1841). Reported by G. Cheyne for shooting his pony. Bt. Albany Town Lot 1855.

BURNE, John, b. 1830, d. 7.4.1862. Perth. ?This man to S.A. 3.1857 (S.A. Reg.).

BURNE, William, arr. as a servant to G.W. Barrow who left him in the colony when he dep. 8.1830. Burne's friends were Harrison the boat builder & Herd a sailmaker.

BURNELL, Miss Helena & T. BURNELL. Arr. Glengoil 4.2.1884 at Albany from London.

BURNER, Sam. To S.A. 1.1866 per Emily Smith.

BURNES, Alex, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Private in 63rd Regt. Pension stopped 1852.

BURNES, Ellen, b. 1845 (Middlesex), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

BURNES, J, b. 1820, d. 2.1841. Steward on the ship Hercules. died at Bunbury.

BURNE(S), William, b. 1811, arr. 12.2.1830 per Hooghley as an indentured servant to G.Wm. Barron. Carpenter, Frem. 1832 Census. Barron in England enquired after him 1833. Granted Guildford Town Lot 41, forfeited in 1842 for non-payment of dues. Dep. 1844 per Osprey for Tasmania.

BURNETT. Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary died on voyage.

BURNETT, Miss. Arr. 8.8.1887 per Ballarat from London.

BURNETT, A. Dep. from Frem. for Kimberley 21.8.1884 per Natal.

BURNETT, Eliza Ann, dtr. of James & Sarah Anna, m. 1883 James COOK.

BURNETT, Emily Alice, dtr. of James, m. 1883 Alfred DOUST.

BURNETT, George Samuel, b. 25.2.1867, son of James & Sarah Anna (nee Young), m. 13.8.1888 (House of W. Padbury) Mary Ann COOK b. 16.7.1865, dtr. of Charles & Katherine (nee Curran). Chd. Frederick Charles b. 1887, Edward George b. 1890, Hannah b. 1892, William James b. 1894, ?Sam, John b. 1907. In partnership with brother James 1879-1886. Dandaragan, farmer (1887-9 Alm). "Yatheroo", labourer 1888 & mail driver by 1907. C/E.

BURNETT, Harriet Agnes, b. 1853 d. 1935, dtr. of James & Sarah Anna (nee Young), m. BOWER.

BURNETT, James, b. c.1825, (expiree), arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 22.5.1852 Sarah Anna YOUNG d. 9.4.1872 (Gingin), she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Harriet Agnes b. 1853 d. 1935, John, James, Emily Alice b. 1864, William Henry b. 1866 d. 1887, George Samuel, Peter, Eliza Ann, Edith Mary b. 1869 (Gingin) d. 1929, Frederick Charles b. 1871 (C/E). Shepherd & small farmer, Dandaragan. Worked for Brockman at "Myniloo". Employed a T/L man 1864 at Middle Swan.

BURNETT, James (an elderly man thought to have come from Victoria), d. c.14.4.1887 between Wyndham and Hall's Creek.

BURNETT, James, son of James & Sarah Anna (nee Young), m. 21.5.1884 (RC) Catherine FRASER b. 7.1862, dtr. of Peter & Ellen (nee O'Grady). Chd. Mary b. 1885 (Perth RC), Cecilie Edith b. 1887, Albert b. 1891. Dandaragan, farmer & grazier (1879-1880 Alm), in partnership with brother George. Then as stockman. Prot. Wife RC.

BURNETT, John, b. 1864 (Toodyay) d. 12.1937, son of Peter & Ellen (nee O'Grady), m. 29.4.1887 Harriet COOK. Chd. Emily Harriet b. 1894, Charles.

BURNETT, John, son of James & Sarah Anna (nee Young), m. 13.8.1883 (Gingin C/E) Emma COCKMAN b. 1861, dtr. of John & Ann Margaret (nee Rowland). Chd. Alfred John b. 1884, Herbert James b. 1886 (Guildford Wes.), Samuel George b. 1889 (Guildford Wes.), Melinda Harriet b. 1895, Rose, Audrey. "Cockleshell Gully" 1884. Dandaragan, stockman (1887-9 Alm), Dandaragan, farmer 1896 (Wesley Records).

BURNETT, John, b. 1855. Arr. Fitzroy 6.12.1876 from London. Blacksmith.

BURNETT, M. Petitioned for a JP at Cossack 1.4.1887.

BURNETT, Matthew. Arr. with wife from S.A. 30.4.1883 per Otway. "Temperance Apostle" visited W.A. on mission for Total Abstinence campaign (Avon districts 6.1883).

BURNETT, Peter, m. Ellen O'GRADY. Chd. John b. 1864 (Toodyay) d. 1937. Toodyay.

BURNETT, Peter, son of James & Sarah Anna (nee Young), m. Anna MEAKINS.

BURNETT, Philip. Digger at Kimberley goldfield. Petitioner for steamship service to Wyndham 1886.

BURNETT, Thomas, b. 1843(?) d. 11.1885 at Mt Eliza Depot. ?Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Was employed by Michael Clarkson for many years.

BURNETT, W. Postmaster "Cheangwa Stn", Murchison. (Govt Gazette 1885)

BURNETT, W.G. Arr. from Eastern colonies 22.9.1886 per South Australian.

BURNETT, William, b. 1809 d. 8.3.1874 (Frem.) Intended going pearling. C/E.

BURNETT, William, b. 1832, (expiree). Arr. Merchantman 12.9.1864. Northampton 1877, signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BURNETT, William Henry, b. c.1866 d. 14.3.1887 (Dandaragan - accident), son of James & Sarah Anna, m. 28.5.1883 (Gingin C/E) Harriet COOK, dtr. of John (farmer). Dandaragan, manager of station & farmer (1885 Alm).

BURNEY, J. Employed a T/L man 1874, Perth.

BURNIE, George. York, overseer Convict Establishment 1856.

BURNS. (See also BYRNES)

BURNS, Alfred J., m. Mary Eulalie O'GRADY b. 13.4.1875 d. 28.8.1950, dtr. of Henry Wyndham & Eulalie Frances (nee Tondut). Chd. 2 sons 2 dtrs. North Frem. Employed 4 T/L men occasionally 1875-1882.

BURNS, Andrew. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BURNS, Andrew, b. 1803, d. 24.6.1885, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Anne b. 1812 d. 15.7.1895 (Frem) & 2 chd. including James b. 1850. Formerly Pte. 63rd Regt. Bt. Frem Town Lot in 1854 & on 4.10.1871 purchased N. Frem. Loc. 18. RC.

BURNS, Brigid, b. 1835, m. c.1861 Thomas FOX b. 1832 d. 1902.

BURNS, Charles, (see BURNE George Charles).

BURNS, Col. Employed a T/L man 1855 Perth.

BURNS, (BYRNES) Daniel (Denis), son of Patrick & Catherine, m. 10.9.1902 (York RC) Aloysia (Alice?) Beatrice GRAMP, dtr. of Charles E. & Celina I. (nee Breeze d. Victoria). Quellington.

BURNS, E. Arr. 4.8.1886 from S.A. per Ousuri.

BURNS, Edward, b. 1820, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Wife & 6 chd. in U.K., Canning, employed 3 T/L men occasionally 1871-3, including a boatman & 2 tailors.

BURNS, Elizabeth, m. 24.5.1860 William SIMMONDS.

BURNS, George. Arr. 27.7.1887 per Triumph from N.Z. via Sydney & Darwin to Derby en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months. Signed petition also protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina on board.

BURNS, Helen, dtr. of John, m. 1879 Thomas BUTLER-BURNS.

BURNS, Helen (?widow of Thomas Butler), m. John DOMINIC.

BURNS, J. (BYRNES), (Indistinguishable).

BURNS, Perth (1883-6 Alm), keeper of Govt. gardens.

BURNS, 1884 Jarrahdale Timber Co. employer - moulder.

BURNS, 1886 Guildford, platelayer on railway.

BURNS, 1880-1884 Cossack, carpenter.

BURNS, dep. per Macedon 14.12.1882 for Eastern colonies.

2.5.1886 dep. per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.

29.8.1888 arr. per Albany from Melbourne.

5.6.1864 dep. per Alexandra (S.A. Reg).

BURNS, J. Assistant carpenter at Cossack (1880-1884 Alm) at same time as R. Burns.

BURNS, (O'BYRE/O'BRIEN), James. Perth 1877, saddler. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. (At Frem., High St 1872-1889 Alm). ?This man m. Mary Jane DELANEY. Chd. (bp. Frem RC), Patrick John b. 1890, Joseph James b. 1892, Ethel Mary b. 1893.

BURNS, James. Canning. Employed 16 T/L men occasionally 1858-1875, including 7 sawyers & woodcutters.

BURNS, James, b. c.1866 (Irishtown) d. 16.10.1932 (Northam), son of Thomas & Ellen, m. Susan Christina WHITE d. 16.3.1920, dtr. of William & Honora. Chd. 3 dtrs, John William b. & d. 1910 & Thomas. Farmer. Employed by Dempster Bros. Yearling for 20 yrs. His wife worked for Mrs Birken at Northam.

BURNS (BURNES), James, son of James & Jane, m. 21.7.1859 (RC Perth) Margaret COUGHLAN, dtr. of John & Margaret (Ireland). Chd. Ellen b. 1860 (bp. Frem RC 1879), Mary b. 1867, Joseph H. b. 1869 (Perth RC). ?This man Police Constable & night warder at Convict Est. 1853. ?This man employed 3 T/L men 1865-1871 Northam & Brookton.

BURNS, James, son of Andrew, m. 15.8.1877 (Frem. RC) Margaret DUNNE, dtr. of John (of Kilkenny, Ireland). Chd. Andrew John b. 1878 d. 1913.

BURNS, James. Arr. River Clyde 5.2.1886 from London. Wife: Elizabeth. Chd. Frederick. ?Storeman at Frem. (1887-9 Alm).

BURNS, Jane, bp. RC. 2.1860 at about 30 years.

BURNS, John, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, dep. 12.1.1856 per Swan for India.

BURNS, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840 (see next entry).

BURNS, John. Transported for 7 years to Tasmania (early 1830s).

BURNS, John, b. 1839, d. 18.4.1883 (Toodyay/Northam), arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with wife Jane b. 1838. C/E.

BURNS, John. Greenough, farmer (1885 Alm).

BURNS, John, b. 1844 d. 1877 at Frem. prison, (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Listed as a labourer, Victoria Plains, when he signed a petition regarding expirees. Was with Johnston's survey party at Greenough.

BURNS, John. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BURNS, John Thomson, b. 1840. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings, m. Eliza DEMASSON b. 2.1.1857 d. 11.1935, dtr. of James & Eliza Jane (nee Cook). Chd. Sidney Robert b. 1882/3, Edith, Fred, Bill, Ernest, Charles, Stephen, Blanche, Minnie, Florence. Applied for 50 acres Victoria district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Worked for Logue at "Ellendale," Champion Bay. Belmont.

BURNS, Julia, b. 1840 (England), m. 1st 1858 Frederick Edward Elcock WOOTTHARD, m. 2nd William Finnelly MOORE (FINNIMORE). Servant.

BURNS, Kate, b. 1842, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

BURNS, L. (= ? Luke b. 1842), (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1864. Perth.

BURNS, M. Fortescue R., carpenter (1884-1886 Alm).

BURNS, M. Frem., carter (1880-1887 Alm), labourer (1888-9 Alm).

BURNS, Margaret (Mary), dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1861 James MOLYNEUX.

BURNS, Maria, b. 1845, m. 1865 Thomas DAY.

BURNS, Mary, dtr. of Patrick & Susan, m. 1861 Thomas THOMPSON.

BURNS, Matthew. Police Constable, stationed at Guildford 1872.

BURNS, Patrick. Arr Glengoil 21.4.1883 at Albany from London.

BURNS, R. Shepherd at "Kendenup" 1872.

BURNS, Richard, (?BYRNES), m. Ann ARMSTRONG. Chd. William b. 1861. RC.

BURNS, S. Northampton, labourer (1885 Alm).

BURNS, Sarah. Listed at Albany 1854 by Salvado.

BURNS, Robert, b. 1841 (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Murray district carpenter. Roebourne carpenter 1873. ?Jarrahdale Timber Co. Mill employee (1884 Alm).

BURNS (BYRNE), Thomas, b. 1823 (Irel), d. 27.6.1910 (Northam), arr. c.1860, son of Thomas & Mary (Ireland), m. 27.1.1861 (York) Ellen (Helen) CLARKE b. c.1836 (Irel) d. 18.10.1909 (Northam), dtr. of James & Helen (Ireland), she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Chd. John b. 1861, James b. 1866 d. 1932 & 3 others. Northam. Small farmer at Irishtown, shepherd 10 acres 1858. 1861 Tillage lease (1889 Alm). Employed 5 T/L men 1867-1873 including a mason 1867. RC.

BURNS, Thomas Joseph, b. 1855. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight. Applied for 50 acres Victoria district 1885 as immigrant grant. Northampton, railway porter (1885 Alm) (Govt. Gazette 1886-8). Assistant Post & Telegraph 1886, miner 1887-9.

BURNS, Uriah St. Albyn, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 6.9.1858 (Guildford Congr.) Margaret LEGR(A)Y b. 1839, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

BURNS, William, b. 1830, arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 3.2.1846 for 4 yrs as a farm servant, employer C. Wittenoom 30.6.1848. Bad behaviour in past half year, in March employer Leake gave him up, then employer Lockyer also after a few days. To Wittenoom again 31.12.1848. Left in 6.1850 for S.A. per Empress.

BURNS, William, arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 1st Regt. East India Army (No. 620).

BURNSIDE, Lance Corp. Toodyay 1879.

BURNSIDE, Adam, m. Mary. Chd. Mary b. 1873, Blanche Mary b. 1873, Sarah Mary b. 6.1875, Albert John b. 1877, Mary Josephine b. 1880 (all bp. RC Perth 1889 & 1890).

BURNSIDE, Miss. Listed among passengers from KGS to Frem. 18.11.1882, 12.5.1883 & 2 Misses B. 27.6.1884. Perth, dressmaker (1884-6 Alm). Wardrobe keeper at Bishop's Girls' College 1886.

BURNSIDE, E. Listed with Mr & Mrs as passengers KGS to Frem. 14.12.1884 per Rob Roy & from S.A. 26.10.1888 per Flinders.

BURNSIDE, Mary, b. 1843, m. James BOVELL.

BURNSIDE, R. Roebourne, carpenter (1886-1889 Alm).

BURNSIDE, R. Telegraph messenger & operator 1874-5 (Northam).

BURNSIDE, Robert Bruce, b. 22.4.1852 (W. Indies), d. 1931, son of Sir Bruce Lockhardt B. (Chief Justice of Ceylon). Arr. 30.6.1884 per RMS Sutlej, m. 10.12.1887 (Frem. C/E) Mary Charity BRUCE (of London), dtr. of Samuel Nobb (surgeon, London). Chd. Bruce. Lawyer, Frem. with D.G. Gawler. Crown solicitor 1894. Supreme Court Bench 1902. Pres. Arbitration Courts. Yachtsman & member of W.A. Turf Club. Member of syndicate which promoted prospecting in Yilgarn goldfield 1887. Educ. France & Lincoln's Inn. Called to Bar 1884. Residence: Claremont. C/E.

BURNSIDE, Thomas Sarsfield, b. 1827 (England), d. 5.10.1883 (E. Perth), arr. 1857 per City of Bristol, m. (Perth C/E) 5.4.1858 Catherine DALTON b. 1838 (Ireland) d. 28.9.1900 (Perth), she arr. 1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Harriet b. 1859 (York), William Richard, Isobel bp. 1869 (Perth). Listed in York Census 1859. Was Police Constable. He bt. Town Lot 1860. Postmaster, Newcastle/Toodyay 1863. In 1863 he nominated as assisted migrant his wife's mother Julie Dalton & brother Lawrence Dalton. To Rottneest as Warden in 1869, & Police Constable at Northam 1873. Messenger at time of death. Lit. C/E.

BURNSIDE, William Richard, m. 1901 Mary BUCKERIDGE b. 1874 (NSW).

BUROR, Henry (?BURR). Arr. Natal 11.3.1884 from London. Wife: Julia H. Chd. Henry, John W. Labourer, Perth (1887-9 Alm).

BURR, George, b. 1835, (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. Employed a T/L man 1877-1878 Toodyay. Dep. for Melbourne 9.3.1885 per South Australian.

BURRAGE, Frederick, b. 1836 d. 11.10.1882 (Eticup). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed by Edward Treasure as shepherd-labourer, Also cut sandalwood on his own account. East of Eticup (Broomhill).

BURRATT, Charles (?BARRATT). Arr. Yeoman 12.4.1886 from London.

BURRELL, Agnes. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

BURRELL, Caroline (see BUNHILL).

BURRELL (BARRELL), Henry, b. 1819, arr. 8.1838 per Shepherd, m. 3.12.1845 Frances (Fanny) READ b. c.1828 d. 7.4.1852 (Frem), dtr. of James & Ruth, who arr. possibly 5.1830 per Rockingham. Chd. Frederick b. 1847 (Frem), Sophia b. 1848 d. 1850 (Frem), Catherine b. 1851. A whaler, he joined the Frem. Whaling Co. 1838-1840. By 1845 was earning a living as ferryman. About the time of his wife's death he joined the rush to the Victorian Goldfields & then went prospecting in New Zealand. His son Frederick found him ill & destitute at Dunedin in 1877.

BURRELL, Jane, b. 1840, m. 1865 Amos YOUNG.

BURRELL, Martha, b. 1833 (England), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

BURRELL, Joseph (alias Curly). Absconded from service as an indentured servant to Schoales & Nash 21.10.1840.

BURRELL, Michael, b. 1827, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 Lincelles. Wife & 1 chd. in U.K. Employed 4 shingle splitters 1866-7 on Albany Rd, Perth.

BURRELL, Percy G.M. Arr. Lady Douglas 10.9.1886 from London.

BURRELL (Sgt) William, 51st Regt. & transferred to 96th, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. Mary Anne. Chd. Horatio b. 1841, Mary b. 1843. Pinjarra 1843. Gaoler 1847 Perth, discharged 5.1849, appointed Constable Perth. Gaoler at Albany 11.1849 after satisfactory duty at Perth. Wife listed by Salvado 1854 as RC. Mr & Miss from S.A. 30.8.1853 per Hero.

BURRELL (see BURNELL).

BURRIDGE, Richard Robert, b. 29.8.1849 (Nova Scotia), son of Ambrose, arr. 9.1868 per Uncle Joe a coaling ship, m. 1877 Mary SEARLE b.1859 (Jerramungup) d. 1945, dtr. of William. Chd. Margaret Grace, Mary Elizabeth b. 1888 living 1979. Employed 1868-1873 by A.Y. Hassell at "Jerramungup". Sandalwooder 1880s. To goldfields as a carrying contractor. Farmer Broomehill "Beginup" & hotel keeper. Member Broomehill & Gnowangerup Rd. Bds. Founding member of Great Southern Agric. & Pastoralists. Soc. Freemason.

BURRILL. (?BURRELL) (Indistinguishable)  
To KGS 19.2.1873 per Bungaree.  
Dep. for Fiji 28.1.1885 per Abington.

BURRIS, (?Spelling)  
Dep. for S.A. 29.4.1888 per Alfred Hawley.

BURROUGHS, Fred. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London, dep. for Melbourne 2.1887 per Franklin.

BURROW, E. Williams River. Employed a T/L man 1870.

BURROW, William. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & 3 chd.

BURROWES, Joseph, b. 1831 (England), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands. Butcher.

BURROWS, Miss. Arr. from S.A. 3.11.1888 per Salazie.

BURROWS, Alfred, son of William & Mary Ann (bp. RC 1890). 1870s & 1880s at district east of Toodyay-Goomalling. Moonagong, 39m from Newc. Batbatting & Wattening.

BURROWS, Alice, dtr. of William & Mary Ann, m. 1883 James DAVIES.

BURROWS, Alice Mary, dtr. of James, m. 1889 Samuel James LOXTON.

BURROWS, Charles, b. 1808 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Small farmer Toodyay 1866.

BURROWS, Eliza, b. 1845. Arr. Hastings 26.5.1877 from London.

BURROWS, George. Arr. from London per Minero 5.1885. Fitter.

BURROWS, George, b. 1854. Arr. Helena Mena 16.9.1887.

BURROWS, J. (or T. & W.) Arr. 31.8.1881 per Malwa.

BURROWS, James, son of George (labourer), m. 1st, m. 2nd 19.2.1887 (Frem. C/E) Emma TAYLOR (wid.), dtr. of Frederick STANLEY (engineer). Frem., labourer. (?Same as following?)

BURROWS, James, b. 1857. Arr. Oriana 16.7.1886 from London. Wife: Rose b. 1857. Chd. Walter C., Fred H.W., James b. 1883, Gertrude b. 1884.

BURROWS, Jane Cecilia Addressia, b. 1859 (bp. 27.9.1866), dtr. of Joseph (carpenter), m. 1889 Henry TICHBON.

BURROWS, Joseph, b. 1801, son of William & Anne (nee Walsh), bp. RC 1852. Listed by Salvado 5.1854 at Dardanup.

BURROWS, Joseph, b. 1831 (England), d. 13.5.1886 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Margaret b. 1835 (Ireland), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. Chd. Ann b. & d. 1858, Jane Cecil Adriane b. 1859 bp. 1866. "The Lakes" York Rd. Employed 9 T/L men including 5 sawyers 1863-7. Listed in 1859 York Census, sawyer. Farm Servant, carpenter. Both lit. Prot. Wife C/E.

BURROWS, Margaret. Dep. for Melbourne 27.9.1870 per Bungaree.

BURROWS, Mary. Arr. River Clyde 5.2.1886 from London. Chd. Mary, Elizabeth, John, Michael, Ann.

BURROWS, Mary Lucille, b. 1835, dtr. of Rachel Burrows, m. 1855 Joseph Thomas REILLY.

BURROWS, Rachel, b. 1812 (Kent), mentioned in 1832 Census, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia as maid to Lady Stirling. Had a liaison with Charles R.P. Norcott. Chd. Mary Lucille b. 1835 d. 1902, child of the union was adopted by Mrs Charles Boyd. ?Rachel schoolmistress. RC Frem. m. 12.5.1849 Michael HORNBY d. 1881.

BURROWS, Sarah, b. 1830, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, m. 8.1.1854 (Perth) William MALEY.

BURROWS, Thomas, b. 1810, d. 13.5.1888 (Mt Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 Lincelles. Wife in U.K. Tailor of Frem. Employed 2 T/L tailors 1864/5. Applied for admission to Mt Eliza Depot 10.2.1882.

BURROWS, William, b. 1827, d. 14.6.1884 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. 19.1.1861 (Bunbury) Mary Ann DELLAR b. c.1846, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Alfred b. 1860, ?Alice, ?Charles bp. 1870 (Perth C/E), Frank b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Mary Jane bp. 1877 (Perth C/E). Bunbury, at "Alverstoke". Employed 4 T/L men 1863-7 and 7 T/L men 1869-1871. Perth, where he was employed by City Council. C/E.

BURROWS, William, son of William (labourer), m. 16.9.1894 (Guildford C/E) Eliza Jane BETTS bp. 10.12.1865, dtr. of John & Eliza McGrath. Chd. Albert John b. 1899, Eliza Myrtle b. 1901, Phyllis Marjorie b. 1905. Perth, labourer (1884-9 Alm). Guildford, brickmaker 1894. C/E.

BURRUP, Henry Thomas Wood, b. 1861/2 d. 13.1.1885, youngest son of John W. of Gloucester, England & Margaret. Perth, clerk Union Bank 1884. Union Bank, Roebourne - murdered with the bank manager, T. Ankitell.

BURSTON, George, b. 1835, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

BURT, Alfred Earle, b. 13.8.1852 (W. Indies) d. 1.10.1945, son of Sir Archibald Paull & Louisa (nee Bryan). Arr. 29.1.1861 Hastings with parents, m. 19.4.1882 (Perth C/E) Ethel Marion GULL b. 3.11.1863 (Guildford) d. 6.1.1948, dtr. of Thomas Courthope & Annie Ellen (nee Dempster). Chd. Isla b. 1883, Ethel b. 1886. To London with brothers (?1878) & returned 1878. Entered Civil Service 1871 as clerk, 1874 clerk to Gov. Weld. Audit Office 1875. Draughtsman in Marine Survey 1876-9. Crown Law 1880. Acting Reg. of Titles 1881 & Registrar of Titles 1890-. Assoc. 1901, Sec. 1901-1920 & Pres. 1927-1946. His wife a leader in Girls' Friendly Society. Educ. Bishop's College, Perth.

BURT, Archibald Edmund, b. 17.2.1864 (W. Indies), son of Archibald Piquenit. Arr. 1878, m. 1.1902 Florence Maud ROBERTS, dtr. of W.H. of Melbourne. Chd. Archibald Temple Pentland. To Northwest - pastoral property with 2 brothers - retaining his interest when he entered Civil Service. J.P. 1895. Mines Dept. 1897 as Warden & Res. Mag., Mt Claremont Goldfield. Res. Mag., Albany 1908. Pres. Albany Racing Club. Member Weld Club. Educ. St. Kitts, W. Indies & High School, Perth.

BURT, (Sir) Archibald Paull, b. 1810 (W. Indies), d. 21.11.1879 (Perth), arr. 29.1.1861 per Hastings with wife & 5 chd. m. (W.Indies) 14.6.1836 Louisa BRYAN b. 1814 d. 20.9.1870 (Perth). Chd. all except last born in W.Indies where Burt was Attorney General. George Henry b. 1837 d. 1867, Archibald Piquenit b. 1838 d. 1877 (W.Indies), Frederick Augustus b. 1840 d. 1912, Edward Musgrove b. 1842 d. 1846, John Musgrove b. 1844 d. 1845, Edmund Wigley b. 1846 d. 1926, Septimus b. 1847 d. 1919, Octavius b. 1849 d. 1940, Alfred Earle b. 1852 d. 1945, Francis Sinclair b. 1854 d. 1872, Louisa Emily b. 1856, Mina Eliza b. 1861 d. 1947. Chief Justice of W.A. Supreme Court 1861-1877, noted for his integrity. (Educ. at Public School England, 1825 admitted to Middle Temple, 1830 as a barrister, practised in W.Indies). Owned the house Strawberry Hill, Adelaide Terrace, Perth. Employed a T/L wood-cutter 1868. 1874 knighted in London for services to Law & W.A. Overseas on leave 8.1873. 4 dtrs. to London 15.6.1878 per Helena Mena, Miss & 3 sons arr. from London 16.9.1878 per Helena Mena. Miss arr. 22.1.1880 per Assam. Commemorated in 1979 in brass pavement plaque at Perth for year 1861.

BURT, Charles, b. 1828, d. 3.5.1887, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Geraldton, blacksmith (1885 Alm).

BURT, Joseph Clarke, son of Joseph, m. 4.7.1864 (Frem C/E) Susannah GARDINER, dtr. of Thomas (under age). Employed a T/L labourer 1870.

BURT, Laura, b. 1876, dtr. of Septimus, m. 1898 Charles James LEE-STEERE.

BURT, Louisa Emily, b. 1856, dtr. of Archibald Paull & Louisa, m. 1881 George LEAKE.

BURT, Septimus, b. 25.10.1847 (W.Indies), d. 14.5.1919, arr. 29.1.1861 per Hastings with parents, m. 13.7.1872 Louisa Fanny HARE b. 4.6.1848 d. 11.2.1929, dtr. of Gustavus Edward & Sarah. Chd. Annie Louisa b. 1873, Archibald Francis Gustave b. 1875 (Perth C/E) d. 1941, Laura Georgiana b. 1876 (Perth C/E), Frederick Julius Augustus b. 1877 (Perth C/E), Reginald George Edward b. 1879 (Perth C/E), Hilda Maude b. 1882, George Henry b. 1883 d. 1869, Francis Sinclair b. 1886 d. 1918 (World War I), Olive Mina b. 1888, Theodore Charles Arthur b. 1893 d. 1916 (World War I). Perth, clerk to father Chief Justice 1869-71. Barrister 1872 in firm of Stone & Burt. Chairman of Centr. Bd. of Educ. 1874-. Nom. MLC 10.1874-1.1879. MLC Murray & Williams 2.1880-5.1886. North Prov. 1888-1890. MLA Ashburton 12.1890-4.1900. Acting Attorney Gen. 1886. Attorney Gen. 12.1890-10.1897. Member Execut. Council 12.1888-2.1901. Visited Victoria & returned 4.1878 per Assam. Educ. Bishop's College.

BURT, Octavius, b. 14.12.1849 (W.Indies), d. 1.4.1940, son of Archibald Paull B., arr. 29.1.1861 per Hastings with parents, m. 28.11.1877 Esther Mary HARE b. 5.5.1860 d. 5.3.1925, dtr. of Res. Mag. Albany. Chd. Maude Anne Georgiana b. 1879 (Perth C/E), Emma Louisa b. 1879 d. 1928. Employed 1869-71 at National Bank, Perth, after which was appointed Clerk & then Private Sec. to Gov. Weld & Gov. Robinson. In 1877 was a Commissioner for W.A. Exhibits at Paris Exhibition. 1878 Clerk in Lands & Survey Office. 1880-4 Res. Mag for Toodyay district. 1885 Asst. Col. Sec. Perth: 1887 Res. Mag. York & Asst. Col. Sec. 1890 Acting Col. Sec. MLC & Exec. Council & Under Sec. for the State. 1898-9 Agent General in London. 1901 Sheriff & Comptroller of Prisons & Chief Electoral Officer until retirement 1912: 1903 awarded Companion of Imperial Service Order. C/E member of Synod Diocesan Council & Cathedral Chapter. Volunteer with Imperial Army in W.A. Wife to Eastern Australia & returned 1880. Educ. Bishop's College Perth.

BURT, Thomas, b. 1831, (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed a T/L man 1854, Perth.

BURT, William b. c.1810, & Richard b. c.1806. Arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrellas indentured servants to W.L. Brockman. Employed as bricklayers in 1830s.

BURTE, C. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph at Derby via Darwin. Prospector.

BURTLEY, James. Arr. from Vic. 9.5.1884 per South Australian.

BURTNALL, (?spelling correct) C. Arr. at KGS 16.9.1874 per Nubia.

BURTON, Mrs. Arr. 4.3.1878 per Madeline from S.A.

BURTON, (Mr) ?arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from ?Vic?

BURTON, Annie Maria, b. 1866, dtr. of Charles & Mary, m. 1891 Michael Christopher GRIFFIN.

BURTON, C. Perth, compositor (1889 Alm).

BURTON, Charles, m. 1st 6.3.1862 (Perth C/E) Mary BOND b. 1840 (Ireland) d. 14.11.1872, arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, m. 2nd 22.1.1876 (Perth C/E) Ann GEE (widow nee Nichols), dtr. of Joseph. Chd. Caroline b. 1863 (Perth), Mary Jane b. 1864 (Perth), Ann Maria b. 1866 (Beverley). Formerly Sapper in 20th Royal Engineers, discharged 12.1861. Beverley. Carpenter. Perth. C/E.

BURTON, Edwin, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private in East India Army. 5.8.1884 granted North Frem. Loc. P96.

BURTON, Eleanor. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth.

BURTON, Elizabeth, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1860 John RUTHERFORD.

BURTON, Harriet, b. 1842 (England), m. Charles OAKLEY.

BURTON, Henry, b. 1804, d. 11.4.1885, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Harriet b. 1807, married in Kent. Formerly Cpl. 54th Regt. Lived at York as labourer 1859 Census. ?This man employed 2 T/L men at Albany 1867 & 1873. Lit. C/E.

BURTON, J. To Melbourne 17.2.1866 per Stanley.

BURTON, Job (Tobias) b. 1835. Arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed 3 T/L men 1865-8 at Geraldton & Yandanooka.

BURTON, John William, (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 25.8.1869 (Perth Wesl) Matilda Jane HAVERS, she arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

BURTON, Margaret, dtr. of Owen & Ann, m. 1885 Otto Edward TIMM.

BURTON, (Mrs) Martha, wid. of David William, dtr. of Fielder. Arr. 21.1.1886 Hampshire with family, m. (England). Chd. Carrie, John, William b. 1884. Australind & Harvey, small farm & orchard. Sons were sleeper cutters at first. In 1908 sons took up land at "Gabbins" nr. Dowerin. Method.

BURTON, Mary, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea.

BURTON, Ray. Arr. 10.5.1886 per Kaiser-i-Hind with J. Burton from ?Eastern colonies.

BURTON, (Richard) Richmond, bp. (Geraldton) 25.10.1862, son of William & Martha (nee Lewis), m. ?Harriet SNOWDEN. Geraldton, store assistant 1876. Lighterman (1885-1889 Alm). Bought cutter Eveline Mary 1890.

BURTON, W. (Indistinguishable).  
Northwest, Maitland River contractor (1881 Alm).  
Jarrahdale, Timber Co. carpenter (1884 Alm). In partnership with T Statham of W.A. Gravel Co. Glen Forrest and Manager of Greenmount Quarrying Co. 1893.  
Frem., mason (1887-9 Alm).

BURTON, William, b. 1821, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Martha b. 1825 (nee Lewis) d. ?13.2.1882 (Geraldton C/E). Chd. Job b. 1844, Emily b. 1854, Joseph b. 1860, Richmond bp. Geraldton 1862, Sarah b. 1865. Agric. labourer, to Geraldton 1860s. Employed a T/L labourer.

BURTON, William, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. per William Hammond 29.3.1856, m. 15.8.1872 (York RC) Elizabeth FLEMING b. 1850 (Ireland), dtr. of William & Bridget. Arr. per Esmeralda 14.10.1854. Chd. William b. 1873 (York RC), Anne b. 1875, George b. 1877, Esther b. 1882, Mary b. 1885, Elizabeth b. 1887. Listed in York. 1859 Census employed by E. R. Parker. Employed 6 T/L men 1868-1871 at "Minden", "Talbot" and Beverley. C/E & Lit.

BURTON, William H., wife d. 20.1.1886.

BURTONSHAW, John, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann. Formerly Private in 54th Regt. Struck off roll for misconduct, restored after 3 years of steady habits on 18.9.1855. ?This man dep. for Mauritius 5.2.1852 per Dido with wife & 2 dtrs.

BURTREE, T. Perth 1877. Storekeeper. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BURY, (Hon) John James, arr. 6.1.1858 per Nile with wife Charlotte Theresa & 2 chd. Dtr. Louisa Emily Austin b. 1858 (W.A). Captain of Royal Engineers relieving Capt. Wray. He estimated the cost of Lower Dandalup Bridge. Dep. with his family 4.10.1859 per Robert Morrison.

BURY, Thomas. Contractor, Greenough (1880 Alm).

BURY, W. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

BUSAGLE, M. Arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from Melbourne.

BUSBY. 2 men arr. 22.2.1881 per Rowhill from Eastern colonies.

BUSE. (see BEESE)

BUSFIELD, James, b. 1829, d. 24.1.1901 at Mt. Eliza Depot (expiree), arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. 1st England, m. 2nd (Serpentine) 31.10.1871 Ida (Eda) BATT b. 1.9.1854 (Canning) d. 11.8.1892 (Jarrahdale). Chd. Mary Ann (?Sarah) b. 1873, & 2 chd. of Eda & George b. 1869 & 1872. He went to Melbourne 25.2.1882 per Dolphin & returned later. Jarrahdale farmer. Wife illit & then self-taught. C/E.

BUSH. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr arr. 1.3.1881 per Rolle from Melbourne.  
Mr arr. 28.8.1883 per Rosetta from London.  
Mr arr. 13.8.1883 per Assam from overseas.

BUSH (BOURKE), Brigid, m. Thomas Patrick MATTHEWS.

BUSH, Corporal, m. Enrolled Pensioner. 3 year old son drowned 1879.

BUSH, G. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior from Melbourne en route to Nickol Bay. Returned to Melbourne 4.6.1866 per David & Jessie.

BUSH, Horace, son of George (bookbinder), m. 18.5.1880 (Perth C/E) Bridget May BAMFIELD, dtr. of Henry (grazier). Chd. Horatius Christopher b. 1885 (Perth RC), Mary Amelia b. 1887 (RC), Frances Clara Banfield b. 1889 (RC). Walter Cecil b. 1891, Cecelia Josephine b. 1894. Perth (?fireman?).

BUSH, Horace B., m. Elizabeth LOWIE. Chd. Horace Henry b. 1908 (Toodyay).

BUSH, John. Listed as a passenger to Albany (?from Geraldton) 3.11.1875. Geraldton, groom (1885 Alm).

BUSH, Richard, m. Hannah Elizabeth. Chd. Ada b. 1886. Jarrahdale, bushman 1880. C/E.

BUSH, (Major) Robert, arr. with 96th Regt. 22.2.1847 per Java, dep. 18.5.1849 per Radcliffe for Calcutta accompanied by wife Emily (nee Griffiths). 2 chd b. WA Alfred b. 1847 & Eliza M b. 1848. Stationed at Perth where they were leaders in the social of the colony.

BUSH, Robert Edwin, b. 1855 (England), d. 1939, son of Lt. Colonel Robert Bush who served in W.A. during 1840s. Arr. Lady Elizabeth 12.3.1878, m. 1st 28.1.1893 (Perth C/E) Constance HARPER, wid. of Julian, dtr. of Francis Lochee & Emma (nee Purkis), b. 7.10.1862 d. 3.7.1896 (Perth), m. 2nd Penelope Fanny SCOTT, (wid. of Dr Edward), b. 16.7.1856 (W.A.) d. 1937, dtr. of Robert John & Mary Anne (nee Sholl). Chd. stepchildren: Julian Harper, Francis Harper, Howard Harper, 1st wife: Charlotte Lochee b. 1894, Robert Francis Lochee b. 1896, 2nd wife: 5 chd. Gascoyne grazier and explorer "Clifton Downs Station". Took horses to Mauritius & returned 15.7.1879 per Janet. Inspector of sheep. 1889 J.P. Member and Chairman of Upper Gascoyne Rd Bd. Held prospecting leases Yilgarn. Member MLC 1890. Visited Eastern colonies 25.1.1886 per Coromandel & ret. 27.3.1886 per Franklin. To England early 1900s where he owned Bishop's Knoll, which was an Australian Hospital in World War I. Visited Perth 9.1938, the last of 13 trips to W.A. Educ. Clifton College.

BUSH, Thomas James, b. 21.5.1857 (England) d. 22.7.1915 (Frem.), son of Joseph (labourer) & Sarah (nee Bush). Arr. with stepfather, David Joslin, mother & brother per Hougoumont 1.1868, m. 1.1.1880 (Frem. C/E) Sarah Ann SMIRK b. 29.9.1861 bp. 19.10.1861 (Rockingham) d. 8.11.1953 (E. Frem.), dtr. of Thomas (farmer) & Eliza (nee Hymus). Chd. Almore Thomas b. 1880 d. 1940, Leo Percy b. 1882 (Jarrahdale C/E) d. 1900, Bertram Joseph b. 1884 d. 1968, Irene Phoebe b. 1886 (Jarrahdale C/E), Hensie May b. 1889 d. 1960, Bertha Eliza b. 1891 d. 1956, Susannah Grace b. 1893 d. 1894, Norman Frederick b. 1896 d. 1966, Donald William b. 1899 d. 1970, Harold Hymus b. 1904 d. 1943. Frem., labourer 1880 & carpenter. Jarrahdale, timber station 1882, bushman 1887. C/E.

BUSH, William. To S.A. per Emily Smith which was wrecked off Kangaroo Island 15.6.1877 with loss of life. To S.A. from Frem. 6.6.1885 per South Australian.

BUSHALLA, Nicholas, b. 24.6.1869 (Syria), son of Abraham. Arr. from Victoria 1888, m. 1897 Elizabeth Teresa DOWSETT b. 24.6.1860, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza (nee Guerin). Trained in the tanning trade. To Victoria 1887, before moving to W.A. as a travelling salesman & hawker. By 1897 was settled at Narrogin where he owned "Duke of York Hotel," a general store, a cordial factory, a picture theatre & other businesses, as well as extensive farming land. RC.

BUSHBY, George, b. 1801, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with wife Mary b. 1806. Chd. William b. 1826, Richard b. 1827, Charles b. 1831 (W.A.) Indentured to Henty & left W.A. with him 1.1832.

BUSHBY, Jane, b. 1832, m. 1st MORGAN, m. 2nd 1880 James C. HICKS.

BUSH(E), Lady with companion. Arr. 23.11.1887 at KGS per Thames from Eastern colonies.

BUSHER, Francis, b. 1.10.1853 (W.A.) d. 3.7.1925, son of James & Ellen (nee Walsh), unm. Dardanup, farmer (1879-1889 Alm).

BUSHER, James, d. 26.1.1896, arr. 1852 per Raleigh with wife & 4 sons, m. Ellen WALSH d. 17.8.1897. Chd. (1st 4 b. U.K.) John, Richard d. 1913, James d. 1920, Thomas d. 1919, Francis b.(W.A.) 1853 d. 1925, Mary Anne b. (W.A.) d. 1920. Blacksmith, York & Perth & settled Dardanup 1854. Dardanup lease 1000ac/1864. Wellington freehold 48ac/1867. Listed by Salvado 5.1854. RC.

BUSHER, James, b. U.K. d. 8.11.1920, unm. Farmer, Dardanup (1879-1889 Alm).

BUSHER, John, b. U.K. died unm., son of James & Ellen (nee Walsh). Bt. 48ac/1868 Wellington. Farmer.

BUSHER, Richard, b. U.K. d. 28.1.1913, son of James & Ellen (nee Walsh), unm. Dardanup, farmer.

BUSHER, Thomas, d. 24.9.1919, son of James & Ellen (nee Walsh), arr. 1852 per Raleigh with parents, m. (Dardanup) Mary SHIVERS b. 1854 d. 10.4.1913, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with parents. Chd. Catherine b. 1882, John Joseph b. 1886, Thomas Arthur b. 1888 d. 1966, Ellen Brigid b. 1891 d. 1971, Henry Francis b. 1893. Dardanup, farmer 1877.

BUSHFIELD, James. (1884 Alm) Jarrahdale Timber Co., locomotive driver. Serpentine, farmer (1888-9 Alm).

BUSHMAN(?), Dennis. Employed a T/L man 1866 at Toodyay.

BUSHELL, William Augustus, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea-Park. Painter & glazier, Perth. Employed a T/L man 1856. Left for Adelaide 12.1.1866. Prot.



BUSHOM (?), William, m. Brigid McGORD. Chd. William b. 1857. RC.

BUSSEL, Lydia, b. 1798. Arr. KGS 13.9.1833 per Buffalo (servant?) with Sir Rd. Spencer.

BUSSELL, Alfred John, b. 7.2.1865 (Wallcliffe), son of Alfred & Ellen (nee Heppingstone), m. 1st 15.5.1889 Marion Ellen REYNOLDS b. 28.10.1871 d. 19.10.1895, dtr. of Joseph & Mary Ellen (nee Morgan), m. 2nd Maud Alice KERSHAW b. c.1876 d. 18.1.1956. Chd. 1st wife: Alfred Joseph b. 1891 d. 1918 (France, World War I), Marion Frederica b. 1893 d. 1893, 2nd wife: (5 sons & 4 dtrs) Frederick Hall b. 1917, Lorna, Maurice, Donald, Herbert, Julius William, Lionel Wilfred. Busselton.

BUSSELL, Alfred Pickmore, b. 21.6.1816, d. 18.10.1882, son of Rev. William M. & Frances, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with brothers, m. 27.8.1850 Ellen HEPPINGSTONE b. 1.12.1833 d. 16.1.1877, dtr. of Robert & Ann (nee Mackinley). Chd. Frances Louisa b. 1851, Edith Agnes b. 1854 d. Perth, Mary Elizabeth b. 1856, Charlotte Harriet b. 1858, son d. infant, Grace b. 1860, Jasper Taylor Molloy b. 1863 d. 1864, Alfred John b. 1865, Vernon b. 1866 d. 1935, Hugh Livingstone b. 1868 d. 1868, Violet May b. 1869 d. 1961, Annie Ellen b. 1871 d. 1871, Frederick Aloysius Weld b. 1872, Filumina Mary b. 1876. Farmer & pastoralist at Augusta & Vasse in partnership with brothers. After marriage moved to "Ellensbrook" & "Wallcliffe," Margaret River. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1864-1873. Nom. MLC 11.1870-10.1874. JP. Educ. Winchester College. C/E.

BUSSELL, Capel Carter, b. 1839, d. 1924, dtr. of John Garrett & Charlotte, m. 1861 Edward Reveley BROCKMAN b. 1838 d. 1902.

BUSSELL, Charles, b. 1810, d. 5.8.1856 at "Broadwater", arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with brothers Alfred, John G., Joseph V. Vasse. Storekeeper (Govt). Busselton.

BUSSELL, Charlotte Harriet, b. 1858, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen, m. 1879 Donald Norman MacLEOD.

BUSSELL, Charlotte Josephine, b. 1849, dtr. of John Garrett, m. 1868 Henry Charles PRINSEP.

BUSSELL, Edward M. b. 1839, arr. 4.1857 per City of Bristol. Agric. labourer.

BUSSELL, Elizabeth Capel, b. 1818, dtr. of Rev. William. 1839 Henry Mortlock OMMANEY.

BUSSELL, Mrs Frances Louisa (nee Yates), b. 1782, d. 6.1846 (Vasse), widow of Rev. William Marchant Bussell, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison at Albany, & then on to Fremantle with her dtr. Mary to join her sons at the Vasse.

BUSSELL, Frances (Fanny) Louisa, b. 1807, dtr. of Rev. William, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat (cabin), m. 1851 Henry Charles SUTHERLAND.

BUSSELL, Frances Louisa, b. 1851, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen, m. 1870 John BROCKMAN b. 1848 d. 1930.

BUSSELL, Frances Sarah, d. 1925, dtr. of T.A., m. 1899 Robert FAIRBAIRN (wid.).

BUSSELL, Frederick Aloysius Weld, b. 9.9.1872 (Wallcliffe), son of Alfred & Ellen (nee Heppingstone), m. 7.3.1906 Katherine Frances Meta DENNY b. 1872 d. 13.1.1949. Chd. Desmond, Elizabeth & 1 dtr. Farmer, Margaret River.

BUSSELL, Grace, b. 1860 d. 7.10.1935, dtr. of Alfred Pickmore & Ellen (nee Heppingstone), m. 20.2.1882 (Busselton C/E) Frederick Slade DRAKE-BROCKMAN b. 1857 d. 1917, son of Edmund Ralph & Elizabeth (nee Slade). Received Silver medal from Royal Humane Society & a gold watch & chain from the Board of Trade in recognition of her gallant conduct at wreck of Georgette December 1876.

BUSSELL, John Garrett, b. 16.8.1803 (England), d. 17.9.1875 (Vasse), eldest son of Rev. William M. & Frances, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with brothers Alfred, Charles & Joseph Vernon, dep. 1837 for England & returned 22.5.1839 per Montreal having m. (England) 22.8.1838 Charlotte COOKWORTHY (nee Spicer) d. 1901 (Paris), widow with 2 chd. Spicer & Frances. Chd. Capel Carter b. 1839 d. 1924, Emily Jane b. 1841 d. 1911, Horatio Peter b. 1841 d. 1841, Caroline b. 1846, Charlotte Josephine b. 1849 d. 1929. Augusta, pioneer settler 1830. To Vasse "Cattle Chosen" 1834: Farmer & grazier: 1855 JP for Vasse, Vasse Bd. Educ. 1861-1864 taught at Hale School Perth. MLC 11.1870-6.1872. Employed 15 T/L men 1863-1874. Mrs Bussell employed 6 T/L men 1864.

BUSSELL, Joseph, b. 1813 (England), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with family from Middlesex, m. Ann b. 1814. Chd. Joseph W. b. 1840, Matilda b. 1843. Carpenter.

BUSSELL, Joseph Vernon, b. 1813, d. 3.9.1860, son of Rev. William, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with brothers John G., Charles & Alfred, m. 9.2.1853 (Albany) Mary Elizabeth PHILLIPS b. 3.10.1837 d. 15.6.1902, dtr. of J.R. Phillips (Res. Mag. Albany). Held 20,000 pastoral lease at Blackwood 1850. His house at Vasse was burnt down 1854.

BUSSELL, Lenox, b. 1810, d. 1845, son of Rev. William, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat (cabin). JP 12.1836. MLC 21.4.1841.

BUSSELL, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen, m. 1st 1878 James Guy THOMSON, m. 2nd (Capt.) Lionel Herbert NOYES.

BUSSELL, Mary Yates, b. 1805, d. 1887, dtr. of Rev. William, m. 1837 Patrick TAYLOR.

BUSSELL, Violet May, b. 1.9.1869, dtr. of Alfred & Ellen, m. 13.6.1894 Henry Couper de CASTILLA b. 1862 d. 1938 (Perth).

BUSWELL, Arthur, b. ?1875, son of Joseph & Eliza, m. Susie HUTCHINS, ?son Douglas.

BUSWELL, Ellen Jane, b. 1860, dtr. of Joseph, m. George LAWRENCE.

BUSWELL, Henry, d. 12.1.1886 (Karridale), leaving a widow and 2 chd. Arr. possibly 20.11.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies. Bunbury, carter (1885 Alm). Killed in a riding accident.

BUSWELL, Joseph, b. 1823 (England), d. 27.12.1891 (Bunbury) (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, wife & chd. in England. m. 1st (England) Eliza STANTON, m. 2nd 14.10.1858 Eliza CROSS (Bunbury) b. c.1839 d. 15.1.1914, dtr. of William (Taunton, England). Chd. Ellen Jane b. 1860, Selina b. 1864, Albion b. 1866, Walter John bp. 1871, Oliver b.1873, Arthur b. 1875, Joseph b. 1876 & 2 others. Master chimney sweep Illit. Prot. Vasse fisherman (1873-1876 Alm). "Minniup", Bunbury boardinghouse keeper (1877-1888 Alm). Employed 14 T/L men 1864-1876 including 2 boatman (1864-5) and a cook 1876.

BUSWELL, Selina, b. 1864, dtr. of Joseph, m. 5.8.1885 James Rossmore WENN.

BUSWELL, Thomas, b. 1830 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington, wife Lydia b. 1831. Chd. Jane b. 1853, Elizabeth b. 1861, Mary. Labourer.

BUSWELL, Walter John, bp. 15.10.1871 (Bunbury), son of Joseph & Eliza (nee Cross), m. 1893 Emma ELLIOTT, dtr. of Thomas (of Busselton) & Hannah (nee Greeves). Brickmaker & building contractor, Bunbury. Also horse dealer. Member of Local Town Council 1908. Educ. Govt. School, Bunbury.

BUTCHART, Andrew, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed 2 T/L men 1866-7, including a sawyer. At Wanneroo-Guildford Rd & Toodyay.

BUTCHART, David, b. 31.5.1839 (Gibraltar), son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Fanny, arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine with parents, m. 28.5.1871 Catherine McGOVERN, dtr. of Patrick. Chd. (All Frem RC), John Joseph b. 1872, Fanny b. 1873, David b. 1875, Hugh b. 1877, Jessie Matilda b. 1879, Mary Olive b. 1882, Malcolm Thomas b. 1884, Catherine Mabel b. 1886, Joseph A.M. b. 1888, Bernard Maitland b. 1890. North Frem. Dairyman (1873-9 Alm).

BUTCHART, Hugh, b. 1841, d. 5.4.1863 (North Frem), son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Fanny, arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine with parents. Dep. for Sydney 20.5.1861 per Amelia Breillat.

BUTCHART, John, b. 1792, d. 28.6.1892, arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Fanny b. 1807 d. 12.5.1870 (Frem) & chd. David b. 1839 (Gibraltar), Hugh b. 1841 d. 1863 (N. Frem), Sarah b. 1840 (Scotland) d. 1919. Joined Army 1817, private in 79th Regt. discharged at Dundee Scotland. Frem Town Lots 1 ac/628 & 629/1860 in 1864 & others by 1868. Employed 2 T/L men 1864-1867. Prot.

BUTCHART, Sarah, b. 1840, d. 1919, dtr. of John & Fanny, m. 1859 Joseph Leonard GRAHAM b. 1837 d. 1897.

BUTCHER. (Indistinguishable)  
 Mr arr. Frem. 3.4.1877 per Rob Roy from ?Melbourne or KGS, dep. for KGS 6.1877 per Rob Roy.  
 Mr arr. KGS from Eastern colonies 21.2.1882 per Macedon.  
 Mr & Mrs(?) KGS from Eastern colonies 7.2.1883 per Clyde.  
 Mr arr. KGS from Eastern colonies 29.9.1884 per Rome.  
 Mr dep. for S.A. 10.2.1883 per Pacific.  
 Miss arr. from Melbourne 15.11.1886 per Franklin.  
 Mrs dep. 16.4.1886 (?Miss from Frem. or Mrs in transit from London) per Yeoman.  
 ?Mrs or J. dep. for S.A. 16.1.1884 per Otway.

BUTCHER, Albert, b. 14.4.1872 d. 5.8.1946, son of William & Mary (Marion), (nee Horton), m. 27.6.1900 Dorcas Amelia Milly UREN b. 21.5.1879 d. 22.11.1951, dtr. of Nicholas & Grace (nee Warren). Chd. Edgar, Victor, Rene. She arr. by 1900 with parents. Kelmscott, farmer.

BUTCHER, Alfred, b. 11.7.1858 d. 1944, son of William & Mary (Marion), (nee Horton), m. 28.7.1884 (Serpentine C/E) Eliza Frances TURNER b. 5.1.1862, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth (of Serpentine). Chd. Ernest Alfred William b. 1887 (Serpentine C/E), Harold Henry (Larry), Hubert Tim, Lionel, Clara, Sylvia. Hauler, Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1884. Serpentine, farmer 1887. Farmer at Meckering 1907 & Bruce Rock districts, 1909 after the Meckering leasehold of 60,000 acres was resumed for closer settlement.

BUTCHER, Annie Matilda, b. 1869, dtr. of James Augustus, m. 1st John Charles ELVERD, m. 2nd Robert FORSYTHE.

BUTCHER, Christina, dtr. of James Augustus, m. 1st William James COOPER, m. 2nd John KLINTWORTH.

BUTCHER, Edward William, b. 1829 (Tasmania) d. 28.1.1895 (Carnarvon), only son of John Hunt Butcher & wife Sarah. Arr. Lucy S. Wills at Champion Bay 1876 (or 9.8.1876 per Georgette), m. (Tasmania) Maria Susan SCHAW b. Jamaica d. 3.6.1914 (Guildford), dtr. of Major Charles Schaw (of Tasmania). Chd. Edward William Norton b. 1851 (Tasmania) d. 1913, Maria b. 1856 (Tasmania) d. 1921, William James Burchell b. 1858, Charles John Hunt b. 1860 d. 1931, Frances Emma b. 1862. Pastoralist - formerly in Victoria. Took up leases N2037-2039, North of Geraldton, Murchison & "Tallering." Employed 3 T/L men in Murchison 1877, at "Moorarie", a cook & 2 shepherds. Master pearler Shark Bay 1884-1892 (Post Office, Shark Bay 1885). Also mining interests Marble Bar. Educ. King's College, London. C/E.

BUTCHER, Edward William Norton, b. 6.1.1851 (Tasmania) d. 1913 (Geraldton), son of Edward William & Maria Susan (nee Schaw). Arr. W.A. Lucy S. Wills 1876 with father, m. 4.1.1882 (Geraldton) Maude Elizabeth TIMPERLEY b. 28.11.1860 d. 13.11.1922, dtr. of William Henry & Rebecca (nee Properjohn) of Geraldton. Chd. 5 sons & 4 dtrs. Draftsman & surveyor with public works. Returned to farming, Katanning 1908. To Tasmania (?& returned 1.1.1882 per Otway for wedding).

BUTCHER, George Trevor, b. 1827 (England), d. 23.5.1900 (Albany), son of Samuel & Mary (nee Kiddle), arr. 1860 per Tien Tsin as chief officer, m. 2nd 1870 (Toodyay) Elizabeth O'NEILL b. 1839. Chd. 1st wife, Barbara Ada b. 1852, Samuel George b. 1853, Christiana, 2nd wife, Trevor Wilton bp. 1871 (KGS), John C. b. 1872, Georgiana b. 1873 or 1881, Alexander C. b. 1874, Katherine b. 1875, Ethel b. 1880, May b. 1882. Pilot at Frem. until 1866/7. Albany Asst. pilot 1866. (Acting Harbour Master Frem. 1867-1868) & Harbour Master at KGS until death 1900. Employed a T/L man 1872. Made several voyages to Frem. & Eastern colonies.

BUTCHER, Hugh John, b. 9.7.1860 d. 25.4.1929, son of William & Mary (Marion), (nee Horton), m. Rachel WHITE bp. 4.3.1866, dtr. of Philip & Catherine (nee Nolan). Chd. Ivy, Fred, Noel, Frank, Ethel, Harry, Lily d. inf. Jarrahdale Timber Co, faller (1884 Alm). Farmer, Mardella 1887.

BUTCHER, J. (Indistinguishable)  
To S.A. 16.1.1884 per Otway.  
Arr. from S.A. 12.1.1886 per Raven.  
KGS to Frem. 26.11.1886 per Rob Roy.

BUTCHER (BOUCHER), James Augustus, b. 1829, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. Rosamond HASKELL b. 1831. Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1852, William b. 1855 (RC), Christina Rosamund b. 1865, John b. 1866 (Albany C/E), Annie Matilda b. 1869. ? This man appointed night warden at Convict Est. 1-1853. Employed 2 T/L men 1853. Bt. 5 acres 1863 ? on Perth-Albany Rd. ? Gingin farmer (1867-1873 Alm). Blacksmith, Albany (1884-1886 Alm).

BUTCHER, James. With Charlie Butcher c.1876 selected pastoral lease at Beringarra, Murchison, for a Melbourne syndicate. Lacked capital & Charles Crowther took over the leases.

BUTCHER, James, b. 27.4.1865 d. 24.4.1946, son of William & Mary (Marion), (nee Horton), m. Mary WHITE, dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Watts). Chd. Bertram, Florence, Roy, Clem, Pearl. Farmer, Kelmscott & Mt Kokeby.

BUTCHER, L. (= ? J). Employed a T/L man 1864 Swan.

BUTCHER, Marie Louise, b. 1856 d. 1921, dtr. of Edward William & Maria Susan, m. 1879 Harold Frederick JOHNSTON.

BUTCHER, Rosamund, dtr. of James Augustus, m. 1882 William Morris ELVERD.

BUTCHER, Rufus. Arr. Chollerton 24.3.1887. Wife: Mary Ann. Chd. Mabel Emma b. 1890 (Guildford Wes.), Ernest, Ethel. Guildford, Main Railway Camp. Plate layer 1891.

BUTCHER, Samuel George, b. 15.1.1853 (England), son of George Trevor B. (Harbour Master KGS), arr. 4.10.1868 as cabin boy per Bridgetown & again 1876 per Magna Carta, m. 1879 Elizabeth MOIR b. 26.10.1857 d. 1943, dtr. of Alex. Educ. Norwich Grammar School. To W.A. permanently: arr. 18.12.1879 per Otway. Albany Pilot 1879. Rottneest 12 yrs. & Harbour Master at Geraldton & Albany. Member Albany Munic. Council. Mayor. JP. 1906. Resigned 1907 & to England. Liberal. Freemason. 100F.

BUTCHER, Sarah Ann, dtr. of William & Mary (Marion), m. 1876 Robert BATT.

BUTCHER, Sarah Jane, b. c.1853, dtr. of James Augustus, m. 1st George T. WELLS, m. 2nd George ARBER.

BUTCHER, Trevor Wilton, bp. 16.2.1871 (Albany), d. 9.3.1942 (Northam), son of George Trevor & Elizabeth (nee O'Neill), m. Isabel Mary (?RHEAD) b. N.S.W. d. 11.9.1942 (Northam). C/E.

BUTCHER, W.W.J. Arr. 7.18.1.1844 per Ganges, dep. for England 3.1851 per Dido. Flockmaster 1840s. Victoria Plains.

BUTCHER, Walter, b. 15.10.1862 d. 13.8.1936, son of William & Mary (Marion), (nee Horton), m. 1st Jessie Maria ARMSTRONG b. 11.10.1867 d. 3.9.1900, dtr. of Christopher & Mary (nee Cooper), m. 2nd Ada BEACHAM. Chd. 1st wife: Len d. World War I, Lance, Effie, 2nd wife: Doris Gladys. Farmer, "Ravenswood."

BUTCHER, William, b. ?1829 (England), d. 9.4.1908 (Northam), arr. before 1842 (?a Parkhurst boy or sent by Children's Friends Soc.), m. 22.7.1852 (Upper Swan) Mary (Marion) HORTON b. 1830 (?Scotland) d. 29.3.1905 (Northam), she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Chd. William J. b. 1855 d. 1895, Sarah Ann b. 1856 d. 1940, Alfred b. 1858 d. 1944, Hugh John b. 1860 d. 1929, Walter b. 1862 d. 1936, James b. 1865 d. 1946, Alice b. 1868 d. 1898, Albert b. 1872 d. 1946. Teamster. Farmer "Wongong" Bedfordale. Employed about 8 T/L men 1853-1866. Lit. C/E.

BUTCHER, William, b. 1829, (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 3 T/L men, York 1873-4, including a bootmaker, harnessmaker (1874 Alm), butcher (1884-9 Alm) & general dealer.

BUTCHER, William, b. 5.2.1855 d. 10.6.1895 (bur. E. Perth), son of William & Mary (Marion) (nee Horton), m. 1882 Hannah Sophia MARSH b. 1.3.1864 (Cannington) d. 14.7.1934, dtr. of Edward W. & Jane Ann (nee Sherwood). Chd. Walter b. 1883 (Jarrahdale C/E), May, Levi Lacey b. 1887 d. 1977, Neil, Amy, Harry, Tommy, William Edward. Teamster sandalwooder, with a resting station at "Wungong" 1870s. Farmer on this property which was inherited by son Levi. Employed at Jarrahdale by Millar's Timber Trading Co. Jarrahdale, timbercutter 1883.

BUTCHER, William, b. 23.7.1855 (RC. WA), son of James Augustus & Rosamund (nee Haskell), m. ? . Joined a steamship company in SA & became a sea captain.

BUTCHER, William James Burchell, b. 24.7.1858 (Tas) d. 24.5.1944, son of Edward William & Maria Susan (nee Schaw), m. 25.11.1892 (Guildford C/E) Margaret Harriet BROCKMAN bp. 11.5.1873, dtr. of Robert Thomas & Susan kinds (nee Ridley). Chd. Mary b. 1892 d. 1908, John, James, Kathleen Marion, Isla Frances, Mona, Margaret. Pastoralist & pearler 1892, in partnership with father & brother, Charles John, Murchison & Gascoyne. Leases N1006, "Boolathanna Stn". Farmer, Beverley, Avon Locs. K14, M52 & M53: J.P. for Halls Creek 1898-, for State 1904: MLA Gascoyne 1901-11. Roebourne 1915-1917: Pres. Pastor. Assoc. of W.A. 1910. Educ. privately Melbourne.

BUTEFISCH. Arr. from Eastern colonies 30.10.1884 per Cathay. Wife arr. Eastern colonies 23.12.1884 per Franklin. Family Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. dep. for S.A. 8.3.1886 per South Australian.

BUTEMENT, C.E. to Melbourne 13.6.1887 per Albany.

BUTEMENT, J. Fortescue River overseer & Cossack pearler (1884 Alm).

BUTHEN, Mrs & Chd. Arr. from Singapore 22.6.1888 per Australind.

BUTLER. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 10.2.1883 per Pacific from W.A. to S.A.  
Mr, Mrs & son arr. 20.5.1883 per Ribston from S.A.  
Mr & Miss arr. 1883 per Ribston from S.A.  
Mr arr. 2.9.1884 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.  
Mr arr. 7.5.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.  
Mr, Mrs & 4 chd. 1.1887 per Albany KGS to Frem.

BUTLER, Abraham, b. 1831, (expirée). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed 3 T/L men occasionally 1876-1879 Toodyay.

BUTLER, Anne, b. 1823, dtr. of John, m. 1849 Horace (Horatio) SAMSON.

BUTLER, Archibald, b. 1798, (=? Alexander younger brother of John Butler), arr. 17.1.1830 per Skerne. A merchant who left per Cape Breton 8.1833.

BUTLER, Bridget, b. 1846, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1867 James Richard WHITE.

BUTLER, C.M. Frem., employed 2 T/L men 1872 & 1881, the latter a mason (& possibly a shepherd at York 1878 - listed as C. Butler).

BUTLER, Charles. Arr. Otago 4.6.1886 from Liverpool via Plymouth. Wife: Anne. Chd. Charles.

BUTLER, David, m. Sara. Chd. Charles b. 1870 (Frem RC).

BUTLER, Edmund, b. 1810/5 (Ireland), d. 4.6.1872 (New Norcia), arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings with wife & dtr., m. (Ireland) Mary b. 1806/1819 (Ireland) d. 21.6.1864 (New Norcia), nom. by brother Marrin Butler. Chd. Mary b. 1847, Ellen b. 1843 (she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar). Perth. Worked with Reilly, editor of RC paper "The Record". Soon after went to New Norcia to live with brother J. Martin Butler. Well educated. RC.

BUTLER, Edward, b. 1815 (Ireland), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife b. 1816 & 4/5 chd. Chd. ?Henry b. 1833, Ellen b. 1838, chd. b. 1844, 1845 & 1848. ?This family to S.A. per Swallow 30.4.1857 (S.A. Reg), listed as Wm. Mary Ann, Wm. John, Chas & Mary Ann.

BUTLER, Ellen, b. 1843, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. 29.8.1876 (Perth) Philip REILLY.

BUTLER, Elizabeth. Arr. 25.7.1876 per Marjorian from London. Dep. 10.3.1877 from Frem. for Singapore 10.3.1877 (same vessel).

BUTLER, Ellen Mary, b. 21.3.1866 d. 1940s (sr. Mary Scholastica). ?Schoolmistress, Victoria Plains (1885 Alm).

BUTLER, (Emily) Kate, b. 1847, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine, m. 14.5.1870 (Guildford C/E) Thomas Parham STANLEY.

BUTLER, F. Farm labourer (1888-1889 Alm).

BUTLER, Helen, m. John DOMINIC.

BUTLER, J. Employed a T/L labourer 1875 at Champion Bay. =? James of the Victoria Plains.

BUTLER, J. Arr. Gulf of St. Vincent 8.10.1886 from London.

BUTLER, J. (Junior) =? J.L., son of J. Frem., carter.

BUTLER, J.L. of Butler's Swamp. Employed a T/L labourer 1870.

BUTLER, James, m. Catherine COLLINS. Chd. Edwin (Guildford) b. 1891. ?Mumberkine, Northam. RC.

BUTLER, James, b. 22.11.1860 (New Norcia) d. 8.7.1938, son of John Martin & Mary (nee Clune), m. 8.2.1888 Mary FITZGERALD bp. 1862 d. 22.7.1938, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Power). Chd. Maria Margaret, Margaret Mary, Patrick Joseph Ellen, Mary (Scholastica), Joseph Thomas, Theresa, Martin. Farmer, Victoria Plains (1877 Alm).

BUTLER, Johanna Mary, b. 1868, m. 1894 Alfred C. THOMPSON.

BUTLER, John, b. 1794, d. 1847 (Sydney), arr. 17.1.1830 per Skerne with wife Ann b. 1796, 3 chd. & several servants. Chd. William b. 1821, Ann b. 1823, John b. 1824. He & his brother Alexander chartered the Skerne & were granted 16,000 acres of which he selected land at Freshwater Bay (Butler's Swamp), as well as 6,000 acres in Avon District & 972 acres in Swan area & other land. Ran "Bush Inn." Dep. with family 10.1836 per Truelove for N.S.W. His widow & dtr. Ann returned 6.1847 per William Wise in an effort to recover lands forfeited for non-payment of location dues. She applied for bank shares at Perth 10.1850.

BUTLER, John Martin, b. 1814, d. 7.4.1895 (New Norcia), arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth, m. 24.11.1853 (N. Norcia) Mary CLUNE b. 1832 d. 24.10.1902, dtr. of Thomas & Bridget (nee McMahon). Chd. Patrick Joseph b. 1855 d. 1856, Mary Carlotta Theresa b. 1856, Patrick Mary Joseph b. 1857, Mary Ann b. 1859 d. 1935, James b. 1860 d. 1938, Judith Bridget b. 1862 d. 1863 (regist. as Johanna), Mary Bridget b. 1864 d. 1921, Ellen Mary (Sr. Scholastica) b. 1866, Joanna Mary b. 1868, Thomas Edmund b. 1870. He was a catechist in Dr. Brady's party of missionaries at Guildford & near Mt. Barker. To New Norcia 1848 as agent for Salvado. When Salvado went to Europe Butler took up the pastoral leases at New Norcia in 1851. He was the 1st paid postmaster in Victoria Plains 1865-7. 1st Sec. of Vic. Plains Rd. Bd. 1871-2. 1st Schoolmaster in Vic. Plains 1872-9 (at "Yarawindah"). He nominated his brothers Edmund & Tobias & their families. Employed 3 T/L men 1860-1867. RC.

BUTLER, Joseph. Augusta, engineer (1889 Alm).

BUTLER, Julia, m. 1st George BROWN, m. 2nd 1887 Patrick ARMSTRONG.

BUTLER, Kate, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen, m. William BEESON.

BUTLER, M. Frem. 1877, machinist. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against exprees.

BUTLER, Marian A., m. James JEFFERIES.

BUTLER, Mary, b. 1842 (Ireland), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

BUTLER, Mary, m. John McHENERY.

BUTLER, Mary, b. 1833, m. 1855 Michael DULAP.

BUTLER, Mary, b. 1836, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. 1865 Henry MAINLAND.

BUTLER, Mary, b. 1847, dtr. of Edmund, m. Cornelius O'MAHONEY.

BUTLER, Mary, m. Charles DIXEY.

BUTLER, Mary A., b. 1850, m. 1875 John James GLOVER (widower).

BUTLER, Mary Ann, b. 1859 d. 1931, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine Ann, m. 1882 Bernard KELLY.

BUTLER, Mary Bridget, b. 1864, dtr. of John Martin, m. 1882 John Matthew THOMPSON.

BUTLER, Mary Carlotta Theresa, b. 1856, dtr. of John Martin & Mary (nee Clune), m. Patrick TROY.

BUTLER, Mary Jane, b. 1859, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Connors), m. 1st 1878 Jack ROGERS, m. 2nd 1883 Charles DIXON.

BUTLER, Matthew, b. 1862, son of Patrick & Ann. Arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine with parents, m. 28.9.1886 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth NICHOLLS, dtr. of John (labourer). Perth, bricklayer.

BUTLER, Patrick, b. 1835, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine with wife Anne b. 1833 & chd. Matthew b. 1862.

BUTLER, Patrick, b. c.1859 (Ireland) d. 1927 (Geraldton), m. Susan KEMP b. 1868 d. 1948, dtr. of Henry & Ellen (nee Buckley). Chd. Thomas b. 1890 d. 1942, Francis Patrick b. 1891 d. 1979, Rose Anne b. 1893 d. 1974, John Joseph b. 1894 d. 1973, Alexander b. 1900 d. 1969.

BUTLER, Reginald, m. Julia Ellen Margaret LOGUE b. 31.12.1874, dtr. of William & Sarah. No chd. Farmer, Harvey then Gingin.

BUTLER, Rose Anne, b. 4.5.1868 d. 1.7.1942, dtr. of Thomas & Ellen (nee Wright), m. 5.3.1889 Jack BURGESS.

BUTLER, Sarah, m. George WRIGHT.

BUTLER, Sophia, m. Jacob LOCKE.

BUTLER, Sophie, m. Alexander Claudius LA MOTT.

BUTLER, T. (Indistinguishable)  
Mr & Mrs to N.Z. 11.5.1871 per Queen of the South (steerage).  
Mr dep. for Victoria 20.8.1887 per Franklin.  
Mr arr. from Victoria 25.10.1887 per Franklin.  
Greenough farmer (1879-1884 Alm).

BUTLER, (Pte) Thomas, of 21st Regt. Stationed in WA 1833-1840. Perth guardhouse 1833.

BUTLER, Thomas. Captain of Georgiana which arr. 5.10.1829. He applied for a grant & was allotted 16,000 acres.

BUTLER, Thomas, b. 1810 or 1817 (Ireland), (expiree), ar. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar (wife & 4 chd. U.K). Shepherd, labourer. York 1859 Census. Employed 4 T/L men 1867 Beverley. His hutkeeper & de facto wife was Rosanna MOATE b. 1833, she arr. 1855 per Berkshire. Chd. Katherine & Michael b. W.A. Lit. RC.

BUTLER, Thomas, b. 1821 (Ireland), d. 14.9.1880 (Greenough), arr. per Dalhousie 28.12.1863 as Enrolled Pensioner, late 80th Foot. m. Ellen WRIGHT b. 1832 (Ireland) d. 4.1.1901 (Geraldton), dtr. of James & Madge (nee Regan). Chd. Patrick b. 1859 (Ireland) d. 1927 (Geraldton), Catherine b. 1864 (Frem RC), Kate b. 1867, Rose Ann b. 1868 d. 1942. Stationed at Geraldton district. Settled at Greenough.

BUTLER, Thomas, b. 1829 (Ireland), d. 3.10.1886 (Frem), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1848 (Ireland) Mary Ann CONNORS b. 1831 (Ireland) d. 3.4.1899 (Frem). Chd. Sarah b. 1849, Bridget b. 1851, Thomas b. 1853, Mary Jane b. 1859 (England) d. 1923, Julia b. 1861, Lina b. 1863, Helen b. 1868, Sophia b. 1869, William b. 1872 (last 3 Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 3rd Regt. He was granted a Town Lot at Frem. 1868 & also in 1880 the freehold of Lot 173 at Willagee Swamp. He employed a T/L woodcutter 1877. C/E. Wife RC.

BUTLER, Thomas, m. Mary. Chd. John Thomas b. 1897 d. 1899 (Cuballing C/E), James William Boyd b. 1899 d. 1899, Archibald Robert b. 1900. Labourer, Narrogin district.

BUTLER, Thomas, son of Thomas, m. 25.2.1879 (Frem. RC) Helen BURNS, dtr. of James (of Adelaide). Chd. Teresa b. 1879 (Frem), Thomas b. 1881, Jane b. 1885, Ellen b. 1888, William Walter b. 1891. Fremantle labourer (1884-6) & carter. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1877.

BUTLER, Thomas Edmund, b. 4.6.1870 d. 194?, son of John Martin & Mary (nee Clune), m. 18.10.1893 Bridget FITZGERALD b. 17.7.1871, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Power).

BUTLER, Tobias, b. 1834, d. 25.7.1893 (Mogumber), brother of John Martin of New Norcia, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings with wife Judith b. 1842. Victoria Plains. Farmer & grazier 1877. Judith became Matron at New Norcia Orphanage for Aborigines & Postmistress 1870-3. He went to "Mt. Mary" at Mogumber to live with nephew Andrew Lanigan.

BUTLER, William, b. 1800, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. ?Dep. for S.A. 27.4.1856 per Guyon.

BUTLER, William, m. Mary Ann HOBSON. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1854, Thomas b. 1857. Dep. 4.1857 per Swallow for S.A. with family.

BUTLER, William, b. 1817 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 8.6.1873 Margaret MAHER (widow, nee Leahey), dtr. of William & Mary (nee Fitzgerald) of Ireland, who arr. 7.1863 per Eena. Chd. Patrick b. 1874, William b. 1876, John b. 1878. Labourer. Sandalwooder. Victoria Plains 1877. Employed 5 T/L men 1871-1877 including 1 woodcutter.

BUTLER, William. Bunbury, employed a T/L man 1884.

BUTLER, William George (Jeremiah), b. c.1834 d. 13.9.1908, (expiree), arr. possibly 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. (Hannah) Annie HILL b. 20.3.1860, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann (nee Doherty). Chd. William George b. 1878 d. 1961, Thomas Henry b. 1881, Louisa Alice b. 1883 (Yatheroo C/E), Frederick John Alfred b. 1885, Elsie Matilda b. 1885, Edward William b. c.1890 d. 1943, Albert Walter b. c.1892, Sarah Ann Jane b. c.1894, Ada Mary b. c.1897, Alfred Ernest b. c.1899, Herbert Jack b. 1901 d. 1959, Patrick James Maitland b. 1904. Gingin & Dandaragan, brickmaker (1888 Alm) & builder (1880 Alm) & labourer (1887-1889 Alm). Yatheroo 1884, labourer.

BUTLER, William Mortimer, 2nd son of William M. of New London, U.S.A. m. 4.4.1858 (Perth West) Hannah TAYLOR, sister of John T. of Yangedine. Chd. Lucius Laythorpe b. 1862 (York West). To S.A. 24.4.1866 per Emily Smith with wife & 3 chd. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1860 & 1864 at "Yangedine", York-Beverley.

BUTLER, Winifred, m. ?Bernard MAYHEW.

BUTLIN, Maria, bp. 27.2.1869 (Perth RC). Godfather Fr. M. Gibney.

BUTON, James, b. c.1825, 27.12.1856 (York). Labourer.

BUTSON, Ann, m. Richard TONKIN.

BUTSON, Ernest E. m. 1894 (Frem). Conductor of Frem. Orchestral Society 1907.

BUTSON, Joseph. C. d. 1891. Frem. boatbuilder (1888-1889 Alm).

BUTT, Henry, b. 1844, d. 17.2.1931 (Perth), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia m. Susan Amelia b. 1855 d. 16.6.1917 (Perth). Champion Bay. Carpenter. Cossack 1870s. Northampton 1880- "Uga Mine". Employed 3 T/L men occasionally 1873-1879.

BUTT, Henry, m. Mary MATHIESON.

BUTT, Robert, b. 1794, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista. Carpenter in Col. Latour's party. Announced his intention of leaving the colony 1841.

BUTT, Sam. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Wife: Mary.

BUTT, Samuel, b. 1810, d. 22.6.1868 (Greenough), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Fanny. Formerly Private in 91st Regt. Possibly at Toodyay 1859-60 where Butt employed 2 T/L men. Granted Greenough Plains Loc G19 & G20. Greenough. Farmer, employed 4 T/L men 1865-1868. His widow continued on the property & employed a T/L man 1871.

BUTTERLY, Arnold, b. 29.1.1860 (Toodyay) d. 6.4.1917 (Beverley), son of James & Catherine (nee Quinn), m. 1884 Sarah SPENCER b. 8.12.1858, dtr. of John & Jane Hannah (nee Willey). Chd. Clara Jane b. 1888, Mervyn Arnold b. 1891, Ivy Silvia b. 1893, Cecil Walter b. 1897, Arthur Douglas Spencer Godfrey b. 1900. Toodyay, farmer 1880s. Yalgoo, pastoralist. Cannington.

BUTTERLY, Sarah Clara, b. 1858 d. 1945, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. 1885 Henry DAVEY.

BUTTERLY, Henry, b. 3.4.1864 d. 4.7.1948, son of James & Catherine (nee Quinn), m. 1st Kate BARNES b. c.1863 d. 3.4.1915 (Toodyay), m. 2nd Violet. Farmer "The Byeen", Toodyay. C/E.

BUTTERLY, James, b. 21.5.1826 (England), d. 11.12.1899 (Toodyay), arr. 28.4.1849 per Merope, son of William & Lucy (nee Willas), m. 16.2.1855 (Northam C/E) Catherine QUINN b. 1828 (Ireland) d. 2.4.1915, she arr. possibly 1853 per Clara as an Irish Need'ewoman. Chd. William b. 1856 d. 1905, Sarah Clara b. 1858 d. 1945, Arnold b. 1860 d. 1945, James b. 1862 d. 1942, Henry b. 1864 d. 1948, John Augustus b. 1866, Lucy b. 1871. She worked for Mrs Chidlow & was listed as RC at Toodyay by Salvado in 1854. James became a farmer & grazier Toodyay. Employed 4 T/L men occasionally 1865-1879. He had been an indentured farm servant to W.Chidlow of Northam. Bt. 5 ac/1856. In 1858 won Governor's prize for best conducted Labouring Man. 1861 bt. 40 acres land & 12 sheep, became affluent pastoralist. In 1870 bt. "The Byeen" Toodyay Valley. Member of Toodyay Agric. Soc. 1885-9 & 1901-2 member of Toodyay Rd. Bd. C/E.

BUTTERLY, James (Jr), b. 8.3.1862 (Toodyay) d. 25.4.1942 (Rivervale), son of James & Catherine (nee Quinn), m. 1st 31.3.1885 (Beverley C/E) Susannah SCOTT b. 1858 d. 23.10.1898 (York), dtr. of Robert & Charlotte, m. 2nd Amelia WAKEFIELD. Chd. 1st wife: Bernard Arthur b. 1885, Ella Mona Clothild b. 1887, Robert James b. 1888, Selby Augustus b. 1890, Vera Claudine b. 1892, Myrtle b. 1894 d. 1962, Irwin Roy b. 1897 d. (at 2 yrs 11 mths York) 1899. York, carpenter, contractor. Built Masonic Hall, York 1887 & Fire Station 1897, also his house 9 South Street.

BUTTERLY, John Augustus, b. 26.8.1866 d. 4.10.1917, son of James & Catherine (nee Quinn), m. 23.11.1898 Emma MONGER b. 21.1.1868 (Toodyay) d. 7.1940, dtr. of Charles Samuel & Sarah Ann (nee Cockman). Chd. Eileen Maud b. 1900, John Edwin (Jack) bp. 1901, Vernon Charles bp. 1903, Kathleen Gladys b. 1915. Farmer, "Hillsbrook", Toodyay. C/E.

BUTTERLY, William Harding, b. 4.9.1856 (Toodyay) d. 10.1905, son of James & Catherine (nee Quinn), m. 1884 Emily MAY b. 15.7.1861 d. 4.1927, dtr. of George & Elizabeth (nee Anstey). Chd. Lionel James bp. 1885, Aubrey George b. 1887, May Catherine bp. 1888, Selby Harding bp. 1890, Lucy Elizabeth bp. 1892, Mona Frances b. 1894, Elsie Eva b. 1897, William Henry b. 1900. Farmer, "Mumberkine", Toodyay-Goomalling.

BUTTERS, Henry, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, dep. for London 14.1.1875 per Zephyr with 2 members of his family. Frem. Clerk & Accountant.

BUTTERWORTH, Employed a T/L man 1860. Mrs & 2 chd to KGS 3.1876 per Georgette. He dep. for S.A. 21.5.1882 per Jubilee.

BUTTERWORTH, Elizabeth, b. 1833, m. 7.11.1865 John REED.

BUTTERWORTH, Emanuel (Samuel), b. 1836, d. 19.12.1867 (Champion Bay) (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond.

BUTTERWORTH, Jeremiah, b. 1799, d. 1869 (Perth), arr. 8.5.1830 per James with brother John, m. 8.1844 Susan DOMER b. 1788 d. 1868. Perth. Dairyman & gardener 1860s. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 real estate. Employed 4 T/L men occasionally 1851-1864.

BUTTERWORTH, John, arr. 8.5.1830 per James with brother Jeremiah, m. 28.7.1840 (Perth) Maria PALMER (widow of Guildford). Chd. Emma b. 1851. Sawyer. Perth. With wife & child went to Tasmania in 1853. Illit. C/E.

BUTTERWORTH, Margaret, m. William GLIST.

BUTTERWORTH, Margaret, m. George HALE.

BUTTERWORTH, Mary Agnes, m. Joseph COOPER b. 1866 d. 1941.

BUTTERWORTH, Mary Ann, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1851 Daniel William CHAPMAN.

BUTTERWORTH, Samuel, b. 1806 (England), d. 18.7.1873, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Catherine (nee Quinn) & chd. m. 2nd 19.11.1868 Martha TRANAILLES (widow of Pte. T.T.) Chd. Samuel, Mary Ann b. 1833. Formerly Corporal in Royal Artillery, he enlisted 1825 & was discharged 1847. He bt. 2 Town Lots in Swan district 1860 & employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1851-1864.

BUTTERWORTH, Samuel, son of Samuel & Catherine (nee Quinn), arr. 7.1.6.1850 per Scindian with parents, m. 26.6.1871 (Perth RC) Honoria (nee McAvoy). Chd. Anne Mary b. 1883 (RC Perth). Police Constable Bunbury, Preston (1877 Alm) & at Pinjarra 1885. Hotel keeper 1886. (S. Butterworth served on Murray District Bd. of Education). Wife was post mistress at Preston (1879-1884 Alm). She nominated her sisters Margaret & Johannah who arr. 23.2.1865 per Fitzroy. At that time she was working at "Auburn" in Avon district.

BUTTERWORTH, T. Employed a T/L man 1866-12.1868 (Champion Bay).

BUTTERWORTH, William, d. 23.10.1918 (Claremont), son of William, m. 18.12.1889 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth Louisa CHAMBERLAIN b. c.1867 d. 10.6.1934, dtr. of Charles Allen & Harriet (nee Adams). Chd. Doris, Ruth, Olive Erica b. 1896 (Guildford Wes.), Newton. Guildford, brickmaker (1887-1889 Alm). Labourer 1889.

BUTTLE, Louis John, b. 15.7.1873 (England), d. 1936 (Perth), son of (Major) Clement Francis & Matilda (nee Dinning) of England. Arr. 1891 per Ophir, m. 25.9.1895 (Toodyay) Clara Meares WHITFIELD, b. 15.8.1872 (Toodyay), d. 10.1946 (Nedlands), dtr. of George Munro & Anne Elizabeth (nee McDermott). Chd. one d. at birth 1896, Dulcie Matilda b. 1900, John Linton b. 1904. Dealer, Health Inspector, Toodyay 1901. C/E.

BUTTON, Bob, b. Yorkshire, England, d. 1910/1911 (Kimberley). Had several children by Aboriginal women. His daughters were educated at Beagle Bay Mission. He came to W.A. with Nat Buchanan's party droving the first cattle into the Kimberley district, taking over 2 years to bring them from Qld. Was left in charge of the selected station on "Ord River" for Booty & Panton of Melbourne. Explored many parts of the Kimberley district, his name being conferred upon a number of them. Visited Darwin 1888 & went prospecting. Was manager & part owner of Ruby Plains Station where he died.

BUTTON, James, (Indistinguishable).  
Employed a T/L man 1855-12.1858 Perth.  
Button, Job =? Burton. Employed a T/L labourer 1868 Chapman River.  
Button, W. =?Burton. Employed a T/L labourer 1863 at Toodyay.

BUTTON, James, b. 1825, d. 27.12.1856 (York). To hospital 1843.

BUTTON (BUTTAN), Joseph R. Labourer from Portugal (1832 Census). Dep. 30.9.1833 per Cape Breton.

BUTTY. To Melbourne 30.7.1862 per Laughing Water.

BUXEY, Mrs. Arr. from Singapore 17.10.1863 per Guyon. Mrs & child to Japan 7.1.1867 per John Eyston. Dep. 29.5.1869 per Mogul for Bombay.

BUXTON. Arr. 24.11.1886 per Tasmania. Also E.F. & J.J. & 1 other arrived 10.7.1887 per Massilia from overseas.

BUXTON, William, b. 1833, (expiree). Arr. 8.6.1862 per Norwood. Wife in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer 1867 Perth.

BUZAGLOW?, (BUYAGLOW). Arr. 9.3.1885 per South Australian from Melbourne.

BUZZARD. Arr. 11.1880 per Hydaspes from Eastern colonies.

BUZZARD, W. Employed 2 T/L men 1856 & 1865, Perth.

BYASS, Tom. Gold prospector in Kimberley district. Established the Bamboo Creek mine. Promoter of Kitchener's Prophecy & Perseverance mines. Travelled to London on stockbroking business. Died in straitened circumstances as a caretaker of ore crushing battery at Bamboo Creek.

BYATT, Henry. Arr. Yeoman 21.6.1887 from London. Northam, builder. In partnership with G. Throssell & C.E. Dempster in Farmers' Milling Co (leaving the business in 1894).

BYERS, Jane, b. 1818, m. Isaac WOOD.

BYFIELD, Alfred William, b. 1873 d. 1956, son of James & Elizabeth (nee Forward), m. 23.2.1896 Ada Elizabeth FISHWICK b. 1877 d. 14.5.1958. Chd. Alma Greta b. 1897, Alice May b. & d. 1899, Beryl Willard b. 1900 d. 1901. Was one of the wealthiest and most popular men in town of Northam. After his father's retirement from business 1903 as a miller, Alfred went into partnership with Thomas & Co (millers) who purchased his share in 1904. Member of N. Town Council & Mayor 1915-1921. Introduced concrete ensilage silos 1916 on his land & opened a bacon factory 1918. Owned the picture theatre.

BYFIELD, Annie Lucy b. 1881, dtr. of Thomas, m. John Henry McKINLEY.

BYFIELD, Charles, b. 7.7.1851, d. 28.11.1929 (Guildford), son of Edward & Jane, m. (Guildford) Catherine FEENEY b. 1853 d. 1.6.1925 (Guildford), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Charles Henry b. c.1884 drowned Darkan 1928, Alice Ada b. 1880 d. 1904, Walter James b. 1885 (RC Perth). Guildford. Sawyer.

BYFIELD, Edward George, b. 26.9.1843, d. 3.5.1930 (Guildford), son of Edward & Jane, m. 16.2.1870 (Perth Wesl) Elizabeth EGAN (HAGAN) b. 1838 d. 5.1.1910 (Guildford), she arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore. Chd. Edward Charles bp. 1871, Elizabeth b. 1873, Jane Eliza bp. 1874, Sarah bp. 1876, John Harold b. 1880 bp. 1881. Guildford. Sawyer & contractor, farmer. Mahogany Creek. Employed a T/L labourer 1873 & a T/L fencer 1878.

BYFIELD, Edward John Harold, b. 29.9.1811, d. 29.1.1863, arr. 2.1.1840 per Westmoreland, m. (Perth) 7.6.1841 Jane Eliza COATES b. 1821 d. 1872, she m. 2nd James Dorman GREGORY. Chd. Edward George b. 1843 d. 1930, William b. 1846 d. 1888, James b. 1849 d. 1914, Charles b. 1851 d. 1929, John b. 1853 d. 1919, Thomas Harold b. 1855 d. 1887, Fred Wm. b. 1857 d. 1935, Victor Robert b. 1859 d. 1938. Wife had arr. 23.8.1834 per James Pattison (Frem) with brother William Coates. 1844 Licensee Mahogany Creek Inn. 1845 leasing land from Habgood Bros. Employed a T/L tutor 1863. Wife illit. C/E.

BYFIELD, Elizabeth, b. 1873, dtr. of Edward George, m. 1.2.1909 Frederick GARN.

BYFIELD, Frank Henry, b. 6.3.1875, d. 16.10.1910 (Northam), son of James & Elizabeth (nee Forward), m. Emily HARTREE. Chd. Harold James b. 1897 d. 1956.

BYFIELD, Frederick William, b. 1857 d. 26.1.1935, son of Edward John & Jane Eliza (nee Coates), m. 19.4.1882 (Swan C/E) Annie Elizabeth SMITH b. 17.4.1864 d. 25.1 or 10.7.1939 (Northam), dtr. of Alfred Charles & Emma (nee Britnall). Chd. Emma Jane b. 1887 (Swan), Herbert William b. 1893 (Northam), Cecilia b. 1894 (Northam), William George b. 1899, Roy Edwin b. & d. 1902. Sawyer, Mahogany Creek. With brother Thomas established "Greystone Vineyard" at Mundaring 1880s. Sold in 1899. Employed a T/L labourer 1879. Later was carpenter, Northam. C/E.

BYFIELD, James, b. 22.4.1849 d. 13.11.1914, son of Edward John Harold & Jane Eliza (nee Coates), m. 17.8.1872 (York Wes.) Elizabeth FORWARD b. 1854 d. 27.7.1935, dtr. of William & Caroline Elizabeth (nee Friend). Chd. Alfred William b. 1873, Frank Henry b. 1875, Jane Eliza b. 1877, Olive Grace b. 1891 d. 1934. Northam. Wheelwright, blacksmith & engineer trained by Solomon Cook, Perth. In 1870 moved to Northam & established extensive workshops. Bt. Northam Flour Mill & in 1888 imported 1st roller mill in W.A. Won prizes for flour at Exhibitions at Coolgardie 1899, France 1900, & Glasgow 1901. Owned 800 acre farm near town. Town councillor for many years & served term as Mayor. Member of Rechabite Lodge for over 40 yrs. Trustee of Northam Wesley Church. Visited S.A dep. 1.11.1888 & returning 28.11.1888 per Albany. Method.Given private tuition & was self educ.



BYFIELD, Jane Eliza, b. 1877, dtr. of James, m. William Ellison GLADSTONE.

BYFIELD, Jane Eliza, bp. 22.10.1874, dtr. of Edward George, m. 9.10.1895 Frederick Thomas JONES.

BYFIELD, John, b. 19.12.1853 d. 10.12.1919, son of Edward John Harold & Jane Eliza (nee Coates), m. 20.7.1876 (York Wes.) Mary Ann FORWARD b. 29.12.1857 d. 12.2.1947, dtr. of William & Caroline Elizabeth (nee Friend). Chd. Mary Jane b. 1877, Ann Elizabeth bp. 1881, Fred John Harold bp. 1884 d. 1892, Alice Rosa b. 1885, Frances Celia b. 1889, Elda Mary b. 1891, Ella (Hilda), son stillb. 1894 & son stillb. 1898. Northam, wheelwright 1876. Woollooloo. C/E.

BYFIELD, Naomi, b. 1877, dtr. of Thomas Harold, m. 1899 William Henry POETT.

BYFIELD, Thomas Harold, b. 7.11.1855 d. 14.5.1887 (Guildford), son of Edward John & Jane Eliza (nee Coates), m. 27.4.1876 (Swan) Naomi SMITH b. 22.7.1843 d. 18.8.1935, dtr. of Richard (of Clayton Farm). Chd. Naomi b. 1877 d. 1971, Alice Helena b. 1879, Annie Lucy b. 1881 (Guildford Wes.). She m. 2nd Joseph MANN. Byfield was timber splitter, Guildford (1883 Alm) & carter 1884. With brother F. W. established "Greystone Vineyards" at Mundaring. Farmer, Guildford 1888 (Wes. records). Method.

BYFIELD, Victor Robert, b. 19.10.1859 d. 16.1.1938, son of Edward John Harold (publican) & Jane Eliza (nee Coates), m. 1st BYGRAVES, m. 2nd 24.7.1889 (Guildford C/E) Elizabeth COOPER b. 1861 d. 21.4.1939. Chd. 2nd wife: Albert, Evelyn Elizabeth Lavinia b. 1893 d. 1967, Hilda A. b. 1895 d. 1965, Rosamond. Guildford. Sawyers Valley farmer 1889. C/E.

BYFIELD, William, b. 1846, d. 5.10.1888, son of Edward & Jane, m. 21.10.1875 (Northam C/E) Rose MARTIN b. 26.10.1857 d. 9.12.1946, dtr. of Newland & Esther (nee Jones), she m. 2nd 1893 Charles William BARNDON. Chd. Arnold Augustus b. 1876 d. 1910, Marion Jane b. 1878 d. 1956, Sydney William b. 1886 d. 1958. Northam, "Woodley", carter & farmer. Employed 7 T/L men 1862-1872 including a bricklayer 1868 & a carpenter 1871.

BYFORD, James, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, (m. & 5 chd. U.K.), m. 22.2.1870 (Greenough) Catherine WILSON b. 1850, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine. Geraldton. Butcher. Employed 7 or 10 T/L men 1863-1874 at Greenough.

BYGRAVE, S. Thomas, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. York. bootmaker (1874-1889 Alm). Lit. Prot.

BYGRAVES, m. Victor Robert BYFIELD b. 1859 d. 1938.

BYNG, Jos. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London.

BYNG, William. Arr. Elderslie 20.12.1887 from London. Wife: Catherine.

BYRNE, Amelia, b. 1843, m. Johnson JONES.

BYRNE (BURN), Andrew, m. Ann GAYNOR. Chd. Matthew b. 1852 (Frem RC). Fremantle. KC.

BYRNE, Ann. To Adelaide 16.10.1862 per Gem.

BYRNE, Augustus, m. Elizabeth MOYNAHIN. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1852 bp. RC.

BYRNE, Bridget, b. 1839 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

BYRNE, Caroline, b. 1869, dtr. of Edmund Keane, m. 1889 John JOYCE.

BYRNE, Daniel (see BURNS).

BYRNE, Edmund Keane, b. 1833/7, d. 20.1.1904, son of Francis Byrne, musician of London, arr. 3.1848 per Orient, m. 9.4.1860 Amelia JONES b. 14.9.1842 d. 14.12.1896, dtr. of Richard & Mary of "Bullsbrook". Chd. Emily b. 1860 d. 1950, William b. 1864 d. 1944, Edmund Kean b. 1866, Caroline b. 1869 d. 1939, Mary Ann b. 1870 d. 1966, Rose Amelia b. 1873, Thomas Henry b. 1875, Lucy Sarah b. 1877, Herbert Richard b. 1881. Parkhurst boy, indentured 13.4.1848 for 3 yrs as farm servant employed by S. Spice 31.12.1848. Excellent reports. Shepherd: Sandalwood carter: farmer, owned land on Great Northern Highway (near Boys' Town) Bindoon. Employed 5 T/L men 1869-1872. ?Visited England 4.1.1879 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage). Self educ. C/E.

BYRNE, Edmund Keane, b. 4.1866 (Gingin C/E), d. 1957, son of Edmund Keane & Amelia (nee Jones), m. Isabella WOODS b. 24.9.1867 d. 1932, dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Allsop). Chd. Henry John b. 1893, Frank Ashmore b. 1894, Leslie Charles b. 1896, Frederick Joseph b. 1898, Caroline Annie b. 1903, Horace Arnold b. 1905, Thomas Stanley b. 1906, John James b. 1911. Farmer, Victoria Plains, Three Springs.

BYRNE, Edward? m. Mary Ann. Chd. Norah b. 1862. RC.

BYRNE, Elizabeth, bp. RC as an adult 19.10.1857, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Bellingham?).

BYRNE, Elizabeth, dtr. of David, m. 1886 John DOGGETT.

BYRNE, Elizabeth Teresa, m. James HAYDEN.

BYRNE, Ellen (Annie), m. 1877 William GRIGSON.

BYRNE, Emily, b. 18.11.1860, dtr. of Edmund Keane, m. 1st 29.8.1882 Edmond WELLS, m. 2nd Robert HOWE.

BYRNE, Fanny, b. 1864. Arr. Hastings 3.6.1883 from London. Domestic to A. Monaghan, Albany.

BYRNE, Francis Hamilton, b. 14.10.1842 (Guildford), d. 7.12.1887 (N.S.W.), son of John & Eliza (nee Minchin). Left for Eastern colonies with his parents in early 1850s. m. 7.1863 (Bacchus Marsh Vic.) Catherine KEANE b. 1842 d. 1910. Chd. (eldest of whom returned to W.A.) John Henry b. 1864 (Vic) d. 1933, George Francis b. 1866 d. 1942, Fanny b. 1869 (Vic) d. 1943, Francis James b. 1870 d. 1872, Mary Elizabeth b. 1872 d. 1936, Anne Marcelle b. 1874. Mechanical & Mining Engineer. Strong supporter of "Protection" in N.S.W. publishing papers on this theme. Lit. RC.

BYRNE, Francis Henry, b. 1798, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with wife & family, m. Anna Matilda (nee Westcott) b. 1808. Chd. Frances Eliza b. 1827 d. 1830 (Frem), Selina Jane b. 1829 d. 1830 (Upper Swan), Ellen b. 1831, Matilda Catherine b. 1834, Alicia b. 1835, Ellen b. 1836. Formerly Capt. in Rifle Brigade (retired). Having brought servants (Hancock & Cheveril) & goods he qualified to select 11,000 acres in Avon district, nearly 2000 in Swan district & 10 acres at Rottneest. Was Harbour Master for short time at Frem 1830. 1st Acting Res. Mag. at York. JP for Lower Swan. Later held grants at Toodyay & Murray. Contracted to supply meat to Govt. 1834. His wife & family dep. 29.3.1837 per Shepherd & he left 9.1838 per Shepherd.

BYRNE, Frederick, b. 22.2.1830, son of Alice CLINCH. Arr. Lady Amherst 25.5.1855 with Bp. Serra, but did not join the mission.

BYRNE, Garry, b. 1864 d. 22.1.1885 of TB, son of Pensioner Guard.

BYRNE, Henry, b. 1862. Arr. Hastings 3.6.1883 from London. Tailor, to T. Smith, Frem.

BYRNE, James, b. 1806, d. 7.7.1873, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 14th Dragoons. Frem. Police Constable 1852-. Employed 4 T/L men 1851-1856 Swan, & ? 1 T/L men 1863 at North Fremantle.

BYRNE, James, son of George, m. 11.2.1866 (New Norcia RC) Catherine SLOWEN b. 1836, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Labourer. Shearer. Victoria Plains. Employed a T/L man 1870. RC.

BYRNE, James. Arr. per Rajputana April/May 1886. To Kimberley with the Durack party.

BYRNE, James Andrew, b. 15.8.1864 (Ireland) d. 12.10.1921 (Kalgoorlie), son of Philip & Margaret (nee Prendergast). Arr. 24.9.1886 Helena Mena with parents, m. 11.9.1892 (Perth RC) Mary O'GORMAN b. 12.1.1873 (Ireland) d. 24.11.1961 (Manning), dtr. of Michael & Bridget (nee Ryan). She arr. 8.10.1889 Nairnshire. Chd. Michael Francis b. 1893 d. 1893, Philip b. 1894 d. 1894 (Southern Cross), Margaret Mary b. 1896, Ethel Cathrine b. 1898 d. 1965, James Patrick b. 1900, Ellen Bridget b. 1901 d. 1922, Mary Elizabeth b. 1903, Josephine Patricia b. 1906, Frances Ann b. 1908 d. 1975, Phyllis Joan b. 1910, William John b. 1912 d. 1968, Francis Thomas b. 1913, Brigid Gabriel b. 1914, Peter Leo b. 1916 d. 1917 (Comet Vale). Dairy farm worker in Ireland. Was a miner and contractor in W.A. Four years at Southern Cross 1892-6. Coolgardie, ran a water condenser, to Kalgoorlie 1914. Teamster, sandalwooder, fencing contractor. Also at Menzies, Woolgart, Yunddaga, Comet Vale. Largely self-educated. RC.

BYRNE, John, (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. 17.4.1850 per Empress for Eastern colonies.

BYRNE, John, b. 1829, arr. 11.1849 per Mary. A Parkhurst boy.

BYRNE (BURN), John, b. c.1805, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior, m. 13.10.1841 Ann MARSHALL of Upper Swan (illit). Farm servant to Burges Bros. Had stock at Northam 1850. Listed as RC by Salvado 1854.

BYRNE, John, m. Jane FANN(MM)INGS. Chd. Ann Mary bp. RC 1859. RC.

BYRNE, John, d. 3.3.1867, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Private in Cape Mounted Rifles. Posted to North West. Lost at sea from Emma leaving Port Walcott on 3.3.1867.

BYRNE, John Hamilton, b. 1817/1818 (North America), d. N.S.W. Arr. c.1840 on the whaling ship Warrior which he deserted. m. 3.7.1842 (Guildford) Eliza MINCHIN b. 1823 d. 6.6.1904 (N.S.W.). Chd. Francis Hamilton b. 1842, James b. 1845 d. 1897, John b. 1847 d. young, Mary b. 1849, Elizabeth b. 1852, Frances b. 1855/6 (Vic) d. 1901, Ann b. 1859 (Vic) d. 1952, John Alfred b. 1862 (Vic) d. 1943, Blanche. He was working on the steam mill est. at Guildford 1844 & by 1851-3 was listed as the proprietor. He bt. 2 acres land at Guildford in 1850. Took his family to Eastern colonies by 1855.

BYRNE, John Thomas, son of Thomas & Catherine. Farmer (1879-1889 Alm). Granted Vict. Loc. 10 "Bootenal", Greenough 28.5.1889.

BYRNE, Jonathon, m. Mary Helen HEFFERNAN b. 30.10.1856. Chd. Kathleen.

BYRNE, Laurence, b. 1828, d. 2.3.1897, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Margaret KINSLEY. Chd. (All Frem RC) Martha b. 1865, Thomas b. 1867, Mary Agnes, Michael b. 1869. Formerly Pte. 12th Regt. Frem. Occupied No.2 Barracks. On 30.5.1885 granted Cockburn Sound Loc 174, Willagee Swamp.

BYRNE, Lucy Sarah, b. 1877, dtr. of Edmund Keane, m. Gerald GLOVER.

BYRNE, Margaret, dtr. of Michael & Mary, m. 1857 Robert MOORE.

BYRNE, Margaret, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

BYRNE, Martin, d. 8.4.1881, m. Margaret. arr. possibly with family 6.4.1854 per Sea Park as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 84th Regt. ?This man's widow applied for outdoor relief 9.5.1883.

BYRNE, Mary, b. 1839. Arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

BYRNE, Mary, b. 1834 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

BYRNE, Mary, b. 1870, dtr. of Edmund Keane, m. 1890 Sam WOODS.

BYRNE, Mary Agnes, dtr. of Laurence & Margaret, m. 1885 Frank CALLAWAY.

BYRNE, Mary Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine, m. 1882 Robert MERRY.

BYRNE, Michael, b. 1857 (NSW) d. 16.11.1922 (Perth), son of John & Mary (nee Wall). Arr. overland via N.T. with Thylungra horses for Durack 7.1886, m. (at Menzies) 29.12.1898 Blanche ELKINGTON b. 26.8.1867 (England) d. 17.9.1960 (Perth), dtr. of John & Emily Stanton (nee Jones). Chd. James Stanton b. 1900 d. 1976, Frederick Michael b. 1902 d. 1957, John Joseph b. 1903, Mary Eileen b. 1905, Margaret Frances b. 1907, Josephine Blanche b. 1908 (Moora), William Patrick b. 1912. Wyndham, owner of "Six Mile Hotel". Menzies, pioneer, Town Councillor & butcher 1895-1899. Wife was formerly matron at Menzies Hospital. He was chairman of Hospital Committee. Bought 2,750 acres at Moora, "Carramarra", farmer & grazier. RC.

BYRNE, Patrick, b. 1810, d. 24.6.1884, (expiree). Arr. 1868 per Hougoumont. Applied for admission to Mt Eliza Invalid Depot where he died.

BYRNE, Patrick, b. 1818, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife Catherine & dtr. Chd. Mary (?Ellen) b. 1853 (at sea) bp. Frem RC. Listed at Northam 1854 as RC.

BYRNE, Patrick, b. 1821/6 (Ireland), d. 18.10.1911 (York), son of Michael & Ellen (nee York), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Catherine b. 1822 (Ireland) d. 11.9.1908 (York), dtr. of Dennis & Mary Ann Doyle or Devine. Chd. Ellen b. 1853/4 (Ireland), Charles b. 1855 d. 1903 (York), Michael b. 1857, Mary Ann b. 1859, Patrick b. 1861, Dennis b. 1863. Listed in York Census 1859 as a small farmer. Semi lit. RC.

BYRNE, Robert, son Robert Edward b. & d. 1879 (Gingin).

BYRNE, Rose Amelia, b. 1873, dtr. of Edmund Keane, m. 1893 Horace James Gomez EDWARDS.

BYRNE, Sarah, b. 1831 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Domestic Servant from Dublin. Salvado listed her in 1854 as RC at Albany.

BYRNE, Sarah, b. 1823 (Ireland), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Servant.

BYRNE, Sophia, b. 1866. Arr. Hastings 3.6.1883 from London. Domestic.

BYRNE, T. (=Frederick), arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst. Member of Benedictine party. Teacher RC Boys School. To S.A. ?3.1857.

BYRNE, Thomas, see BURNS.

BYRNE, Thomas, b. 1822, d. 7.5.1885 (Greenough), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Catherine & child John Thomas. Formerly a Pte. in 50th Regt. On 28.3.1889 son John Thomas was granted Victoria Loc. 10 at Bootenal.

BYRNE, Thomas, b. c.1852, son of Thomas & Anastasia, m. 2nd 21.6.1911 (Geraldton RC) Harriet SMITH (wid.) b. 1873 d. c.1951, dtr. of Henry & Ann Gandle. Geraldton, labourer.

BYRNE, William, d. ?28.8.1882 (Geraldton), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anne SWEENEY. Chd. Francis b. 1864 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte. 1st Regt. East India Army (No. 553).

BYRNE, William, b. 30.5.1864 d. ?1944, son of Edmund Keane & Amelia (nee Jones), m. 1888 Theresa WOODS b. 18.5.1863 (New Norcia), dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Allsop). 2 chd. Victoria Plains.

BYRNES, ?Adam. Victoria Plains farmer, 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

BYRNES, Sister. Arr. per Australia 15.3.1883 from London.

BYRNES (?BYRNE), James, arr. 27.10.1862 per Tartar. ?Farmer. Victoria Plains.

BYRN(M)ES, Judith. To Eastern colonies 10.2.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

BYRNES (BURNS), Michael, b. 1833, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife, m. c.1859 (Irel) Bridget O'LOUGHLIN b. 1835 d. 14.1.1903 (Northam), dtr. of Patrick & Betsy (nee Burns). Employed 3 or 4 T/L men Toodyay 1865.

BYRNES, Patrick, b. 1835, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & others of family, m. Susan b. 1838.

BYRNES, Richard, b. 1835, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with Mary b. 1836. Chd. Richard.

BYRON, Ellen, b. 1825 (Ireland), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Farm servant from Tipperary.

BYRON, James (? Joseph b. 1833 d. 1890 pauper) (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Ex soldier. Employed a T/L man 1870 York. Sent from Albany to Fremantle Invalid Depot 8.1.1886.

BYWATER, Ernest, b. 1873. Arr. from S.A.

BYWATERS, Florence, b. 1881 (Victoria) d. 1975, m. 1903 John HAYWOOD.

BYWATERS, John, m. Betsy Selina MOYSEY b. 1846 d. 22.6.1942. Chd. Joan,  
William Henry b. 1868, Thomas b. 1871, Sarah, Isaac, Florence Mary b.  
1880, Arthur, Frank, Walter.